This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Princeton University Library
32101 065101766

PRAYER BOOK
CONCORDANCE

5942
.502

175m

175 mX
WXR 02
10/3

Library of
Princeton University.

English
Seminary.

Presented by

A
CONCORDANCE

—TO THE—

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER,

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

TOGETHER WITH A TABLE OF THE PORTIONS OF SCRIPTURE FOUND OR
REFERRED TO IN THE PRAYER BOOK, AND A TOPICAL
INDEX OF THE COLLECTS.

—BY—

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, A. M.

UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
PRINCETON N.J.

PHILADELPHIA:
GEO. W. JACOBS & CO.
1898.

DEDICATED

TO MY WIFE,

IN GRATEFUL RECOGNITION OF HER FAITHFUL AND INTELLIGENT ASSISTANCE, TO WHICH IS LARGELY DUE THE MEASURE OF COMPLETENESS AND OF ACCURACY WHICH THIS BOOK POSSESSES.

Press of Pearre E. Crowl & Co., Baltimore.

THE PREFACE.

The first thing to be desired in a concordance is completeness, the second is accuracy, and the third is the adoption of an easy system of reference. As to the first two requisites, I would not be bold enough to say that there is not an omission or a typographical error in my book. I can only say that my plan of work was such as almost precluded the possibility of any important omissions, and that, for the purpose of securing accuracy, I have carefully verified every one of about 27,000 references. Those who discover omissions and errors of any description will confer a great favour upon me if they will kindly inform me of them. As to my adoption of the easiest system of reference, there will doubtless be difference of opinion. Some have suggested a system like that adopted by Dr. Green in his excellent concordance of the "English Liturgy," namely that of abbreviating the names of the various parts of the Prayer Book. I carefully considered this plan, but found two serious objections to it. 1. The difficulty (not in all cases successfully met even by Dr. Green) of combining brevity with clearness in such abbreviations, 2. The necessity under such a plan of making the references very short if the page was to be given. It has seemed to me that those who are familiar enough with the Prayer Book to understand such abbreviations are the very ones who could tell at a glance the part of the Prayer Book in which any given reference is to be found. By giving the page, I have made it possible for *all* who use this concordance to find the references without trouble. Those who use this book frequently will doubtless find that they will soon become familiar with the numbers designating the various Services, etc. I am sure that they will soon recognize 14, for instance, as standing for the Communion Service and 33 as standing for the Thirty-nine Articles. But in any case it will be very easy to refer to the explanatory table given on page v.

An important question arises as to the uniformity of pagination in the different editions of the Prayer Book. Without such uniformity my whole system of reference would be useless, except to those who have the same editions that I used in preparing my book. I have written to Rev. Samuel Hart, D. D., the Custodian of the Standard Book of Common Prayer, and the following letter from him will explain the whole matter:

February 17, 1898.

MY DEAR MR. JONES: Title I., Canon 22, § ii, of the Digest contains the requirements as to uniform pagination in the editions of the Prayer Book. These requirements—which you may care to print in your preface*—have been most loyally and willingly carried out by all the publishers. All books of the size of 24 mo. or larger, except one of part of the Prayer Book with a musical notation have been printed in absolute line for line and page for page reproduction of the Standard. In the 48 mo. books and those of smaller size there has been no attempt at uniformity; in fact, most if not all of these small books have been printed in double columns. Uniformity is not required in the 32 mo. books; but in the large number printed from sets of plates made from type set up in this country at an early day and very extensively used, there is practical uniformity, the divergence between the pages in these books and in the Standard rarely, if ever, differing by a line; every paragraph or verse in the books begins on the same page as in the Standard. In most of the 32 mo. books printed in England, there is as exact uniformity as in the larger books; one English firm and one American firm, however, have not attempted it; and it must be remembered that it is not required, as was just said.

Very truly, SAMUEL HART.

The above statements are in exact accordance with that which I have discovered as to the pagination of a 16 mo. edition printed by the Oxford University Press and published by Thos. Nelson & Sons, and that of a 32 mo. edition published by American Prayer Book Fund (15 cts. edition.)

I would suggest that if a reference is not found on the page given in my concordance it may be found on the last line of the preceding or the first line of the following page.

---

*"All copies of the book of Common Prayer to be hereafter made and published shall conform to this Standard, and shall agree therewith in paging, and so far as it is possible, in all other matters of typographical arrangement, except that the rubrics may be printed either in red or in black. The requirement of uniformity in paging shall apply only to that portion of the Book which begins with the Order for Daily Morning Prayer, and ends with the Psalter, and shall not extend to editions smaller than those known as 24 mo., or to editions noted for music." Tit. I., Canon 22, § ii.

(RECAP) 1-2 502

MAY 17 1909 246805

I am convinced that our concordances of the Bible could be made much less bulky and far more serviceable if some one would take the material now at hand and not only carry out more thoroughly the plan of cross reference used only sparingly by Dr. Young, but also take careful note of all repetitions. This I have endeavoured to do in my book at the cost of much time and labour, and have thus effected the twofold purpose of condensation and of classification. The advantage of such treatment of references is to be seen especially with such words as God, Lord, Christ, holy and many others.

The table showing the portions of Scripture found or referred to in the Prayer Book will prove useful, I am sure, to those who consider the position of certain passages of Scripture in the lectionary, &c., a valuable commentary upon their meaning.

The Topical Index was suggested by a clerical friend, and though it takes up but a small portion of the book, was by no means easy to construct. I have endeavoured to make it as complete and reliable as possible.

It gives me great pleasure to express my grateful appreciation not only of the subscriptions, which have enabled me to publish this fruit of my labour of love at very small financial loss, but especially of the kind words and thoughtful suggestions which have come to me from so many who believe that my work will help those who love the Prayer Book and desire to know it better. If their expectation is fulfilled, I shall feel amply rewarded for my arduous labours.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(OF THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.)

1. The Ratification of the Book of Common Prayer.
2. The Preface.
3. Concerning the Service of the Church, with the Order how the Psalter and the rest of the Holy Scripture is appointed to be read.
4. Tables of Proper Lessons of Holy Scripture.
5. The Calendar, with Tables of Lessons of Holy Scripture.
6. Tables and Rules for the Movable and Immovable Feasts, together with the Days of Fasting and Abstinence throughout the Year.
7. Tables for finding the Holy-days.
8. The Order for Daily Morning Prayer.
9. The Order for Daily Evening Prayer.
10. The Litany.
11. Prayers and Thanksgivings upon several Occasions.
12. A Penitential Office for Ash-Wednesday.
13. The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, to be used throughout the Year.
14. The Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion.
15. The Ministration of Public Baptism of Infants, to be used in the Church.
16. The Ministration of Private Baptism of Children, in Houses.
17. The Ministration of Baptism to such as are of Riper Years, and able to answer for themselves.
18. A Catechism; that is to say, an Instruction, to be learned by every Person before he be brought to be confirmed by the Bishop.
19. The Order of Confirmation, or Laying on of Hands upon those that are baptized, and come to years of Discretion.
20. The Form of Solemnization of Matrimony.
21. The Order for the Visitation of the Sick.
22. The Communion of the Sick.
23. The Order for the Burial of the Dead.
24. The Thanksgiving of Women after Child-birth; commonly called, The Churching of Women.
25. Forms of Prayer to be used at Sea.
26. A Form of Prayer for the Visitation of Prisoners.
27. A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to Almighty God, for the Fruits of the earth, and all the other Blessings of his merciful Providence.
28. Forms of Prayer to be used in Families.
29. The Psalter, or Psalms of David.

---

30. *The Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining, and Consecrating Bishops, Priests, and Deacons.*
31. *The Form of Consecration of a Church or Chapel.*
32. *An Office of Institution of Ministers into Parishes or Churches.*

---

33. *Articles of Religion.*

The numbers refer: 1, to the Service, etc., as numbered in the "Table of Contents" on page iii of the Prayer Book, and p. v of this concordance; 2, to the page, and 3, to the first or second half of the page. For instance, 14,243,1 (see under the word "abstain") means that the reference is found in the Service numbered 14, (the Communion Service), on page 243, and in the first half of the page. N. B. For repetitions, see the "List of Repetitions" pages 177, 178 of the concordance.

A.
7,xxvii,2-then A is the Sunday Letter
32,550,1-To our well beloved in Christ, A. B.,
551,2-for the purpose of instituting the Rev. A. B.
do acknowledge you, the Rev. A. B., as P
552,1-I, A. B., receive these keys

Ability.
21,285,1-such sick persons as are of ability
28,324,2-according to our abilities and opportuniti
30,517,1-for that will and ability is given of God
33,566,2-to give alms - - according to his ability

Able.
11, 40,1-whose power no creature is able to resist
13,177,2-without thee we are not able to please
15,250,2-taught so soon as he shall be able to learn
17,257,1-of riper years and able to answer for
18,269,2-thou art not able to do these things
21,291,1-that - - he may be able to go to thine ho
22,292,1-if the sick person be not able to come to
293,2-such as are not able to attend
23,299,2-whereby he is able to subdue all things
25,310,2-how able and ready to help
311,2-power, &c., which none is able to withstd
527,1-that you may be able by them to teach

Abolish.
15,251,1-utterly abolish the whole body of sin
33,565,1-hath authority to ordain, change and abo

About.
10, 38,1-or about to assemble
25,305,2-all things quiet about us
28,326,2-for his sake who went about doing good
32,551,1-occasion - - to bring about a separation
33,563,1-to be gazed upon or to be carried about
564,1-reserved, carried about, lifted up

Above.
6, xxiv,2-In addition to the above
7,xxvii,2-The letter found as above will be the
8, 8,2-Waters that be above the firmament
15,1-but above all for thine inestimable love
9, 27,1-may above all things seek
11, 38,1-the above prayer may be used
12, 50,1-Send unto them help from above
13,159, -loving thee above all things
14,230,1-And above all things ye must give most
15,249,2-may omit that part of the above
18,268,1-anything that is in heaven above
21,291,1-visit him with comforts from above
22,293,2-substituting - - for those appointed above
25,305,2;307,2-the great God to be feared above
309,2-heaven is high above the earth
28,324,1-and above all keep in our minds a lively
327,1-Above all we adore thy mercy
30,519,2-Thy blessed unction from above
proceeding from above
523,1-as is above prescribed

Abridge.
2,v,2-may be altered, abridged, enlarged, amend

Abroad.
30,516,2-Christ's sheep that are dispersed abroad
521,2-sent abroad into the world his Apostles
528,2-may ever more be ready to spread abroad

Absence.
15,251,2-or in his absence, any other lawful minis
30,512,1-in the absence of the priest to baptize
32,551,1-in case of their necessary absence, two

Absolution.
8, 4,2-The Declaration of Absolution, or Remis
5,1-to declare and pronounce the Absolution
22,293,1-The Confession and the Absolution

Absolve.
8, 5,1-He pardoneth and absolveth all those
12, 50,1-by thy merciful pardon may be absolved
13,185,2-Absolve thy people from their offences

Abstain.
14,243,1-when ye wilfully abstain from the Lord's
33,564,2-not commanded to abstain from marriag

Abstinence.
6,xxiv,1-with the days of Fasting and Abstinen
2-such a measure of abstinence as is more
13, 88,1-Give us grace to use such abstinence

Abundance.
13,167,2-Pour down upon us the abundance of thy
30,519,2-with the abundance of thy grace
32,554,1-give the abundance of thy grace

Abundantly.
30,528,2-poured down his gifts abundantly

Abuse.
26,316,1-Do not either way abuse the goodness of

Accept.
11, 44,1-such - - as thou wilt be pleased to accept
13,150, -Mercifully accept our prayers
14,228,2-to accept our alms and oblations
the words [to accept, &c.] be left unsaid
236,1-mercifully to accept this our sacrifice of
2-to accept this our bounden duty and serv
14,242,2-such excuses are not so easily accepted
21,285,2-consider his contrition, accept his tears
317,1-consider his contrition, accept his repent
26,317,1-didst accept the conversion of a sinner on
28,323,2-beseeching thee to accept this our morn
326,2-And accept, O Lord, our intercession for
30,513,1-hast vouchsafed to accept and take these
31,547,1-have been - - graciously accepted
2-accept, O Lord, this service at our hands
548,1-that thou mayest accept their bounden
549,1-we beseech thee - - graciously to accept

Acceptable.
13, 56,1-that - - we may be found an acceptable
217,1-we may be made an holy temple accepta
19,275,2-those things which are good and accepta
23,301,1-we may be found acceptable in thy sight
31,549,1-perform a service acceptable unto thee
32,553,1-May the words - - be alway acceptable
554,1-may be an holy temple acceptable unto
33,559,2-to do good works pleasant and acceptabl
Yet are they pleasing and acceptable to

Accommodate.
31,546,2-such of the clergy as can be there accom

Accompany.
2, vi,2-beseeching Almighty God to a. with his
8, 4,1-to a. me with a pure heart and humble
28,324,2-Let thy Holy Spirit a. us to the place, &c

Accomplish.
11, 39,1-and we pray thee shortly to a. the numb
13,179,1-may cheerfully a. those things which
30,519,1-that he may a. his work which he hath
527,2-that he a-ing in you the good work which

Accord.
8, 15,2-grace at this time with one accord to make
15,249,2-and with one accord make our prayers

According.
Title page-a. to the use of the Protestant Episcop
2,v,1(2)-a. to the various exigencies of times and
2 that which a. to her best understanding
and although a. to her judgment, there be
6, xxiv,1-reckoned a. to an ancient ecclesiastical
xxv,1-then (a. to the first rule) the next Sunday
2-to find - - a. to the Calendar
7,xxvii,1-A Table-A. To The Several Days That
8, 4,2-a. to thy promises declared unto mankind
7,1-the First Lesson a. to the Table
10,1-acc. to the Table or Calendar
12,2-rose again according to the Scriptures
14,2-according to their several necessities
9, 27,2-in thee - - a. to thy blessed Word and ordi
10, 33,2-to amend our lives a. to thy holy Word
34,1-deal not with us a. to our sins
1-neither reward us a. to our iniquities
11, 44,2-live and walk a. to thy will
47,2-live in this world a. to thy will
13,163,1-may by thee be enabled to live a. to thy
204,2-truly repent a. to his preaching
14,232,2-the Proper Preface a. to the time
233,2-a. to whose most true promise, the Holy
235,2-a. to the institution of thy dearly beloved
14,236,1-receiving them a. to thy Son, our Saviour
237,1-a. to the Form before prescribed
240,1-which we have faithfully asked a. to thy
241,2-to make restitution - - a. to the uttermost
242,2-wherefore a. to mine office I bid you, in
15,249,2-may lead the rest of his life a. to this be
16,252,2-a. to the due and prescribed order of the
253,1-well done and a. unto due order
17,263,1-by the Font a. to his discretion
20,279,1(2)-till death us do part a. to God's holy
280,1-and live a. to thy laws
21.285,2-who a. to the multitude of thy mercies
22,293,1-proceed a. to the form before prescribed
23,299,2-a. to the mighty working whereby he is
24,304,2-faithfully live and walk a. to thy will
309,2-dealt with us according to our sins
nor rewarded us according to our iniqu
26,313,2-ready to make restitution - - a. to the utte
28,324,1-and a. to the works done in the body be
2-a. to our abilities and opportunities
326,2-according to their several necessities
30,509,1-a. to the Order of the Protestant Episco
2-a. to the Form hereafter following
511,2-truly called a. to the will of our Lord
-a. to the Canons of this Church
512,2-a. to the Doctrine of Christ
who a. to the Canons of the Church may
516,2-a. to your bounden duty
517,1-a. to the rule of the same Scriptures
2-truly called a. to the will of our Lord
2-a. to the Canons of this Church
518,1-a. to the Commandments of God
2-a. to the Doctrines of Christ
519,1-who a. to the Canons of the Church may
520,1-A. to thy promise, Lord, Thou givest
526,2-a. to the will of our Lord Jesus Christ
33,561,1-called a. to God's purpose by his
2-to frame his life according to that law
ministered according to Christ's ordinance
565,1-changed a. to diversity of countries
566,1-consecrated according to said form
2-to give alms according to his ability
done a. to the Prophet's teaching

Accordingly.
2, v,2-we find accordingly that seeking to "keep
2,vi,1-a. a commission for a review was issued
10, 32,1-may set it forth and show it a.
15,247,2-and the answers to be made a.

Account. (Verb.)
7,xxviii,1-Years which are still to be a-d Bissex
are to be a-d only common years
317,1-accounted as one of those that go down
30,509,2-no man shall be accounted - - to be a law
33,558,2-we do receive them and a. them Canonical
559,2-we are a-d righteous before God only.

Account. (Noun.)
14,221,2-to give an account of the same to the ord
21,284,1-after this life there is an account to be
28,324,1-in which we must give a strict account

Accountable.
32,550,2-bearing in mind that you are a. to us

Accursed.
26,315,2-Go ye accursed into the fire everlasting
33,561,2-They also are to had a-d who presume to

Accuse.
12, 50,1-they whose consciences by sin are a-d
21,284,1-so that a-ing and condemning yourself
2-not to be a-d and condemned in that fea
25,306,2-of which his conscience shall a. him
30,510,2-such time as the party accused shall
33,563,1-that they be a-d by those that have know

Accustom.
21,282,1-extend thy a-d goodness to this thy serv
24,303,1-in - - place as hath been a-d
304,2-the Woman-must offer a-d offerings
32,550,2-to claim - - all the accustomed temporali

Acknowledge.
2, v,1-indifferent and alterable and so a.
8, 3,2-moveth us - - to a. and confess
4,1-we ought at all times humbly to a. our
7,1-we acknowledge Thee to be the Lord
2-the holy church - - doth acknowledge Th
8, 12,2-I a. one Baptism for the remission of sins
11, 46,1-we a. it thy goodness that
12, 50,2-who meekly a. our vileness
13, 86,2-lamenting our sins and a-ing our wretch
148,1-to a. the glory of the Eternal Trinity
14,231,1-we a. and bewail our manifold sins
19,274,2-a-ing yourselves bound to believe, &c.
25,305,2-a-ing thy power and imploring thy
26,313,1-to a. the righteousness of his judgments
28,325,2-a-ing our manifold transgressions
30,521,1-and that he may with perfect faith ever a.
31,549,1-we a. that we are not worthy to offer
32,551,2-I do receive and a. you-as priest, etc.

Acknowledgment.
28,323,1-a. of God's mercy and preservation

Act. (Noun.)
6,xxiv,2-suited to - - acts and exercises of devoti
19,274,1-the eighth chapter of the Book of the Acts
30,511,1-out of the sixth chapter of the Acts of the
32,550,2-to perform every Act of sacerdotal funct

Act. (Verb.)
30,547,1,2(2)-acting agreeably to their own reason
551,1-the priest who acts as institutor

Action.
26,318,2-the fearful rewards of his actions may end
28,324,1-strict account of our thoughts - - and actions

Actual.
17,257,2-committing many a. transgressions
33,557,2-also for the a. sins of men
564,2-sins - - both original and a.

Adam.
15,248,1-Grant that the old Adam in this child
33,559,1-standeth not in the following of Adam
engendered of the offspring of Adam
2-after the fall of A.

Add.
6, xxv,1-To find -- add 1 to the year of our Lord
7,xxvii,2-one Day -- must be added to the Day
add to the Year its fourth part
11, 39,1-add the heathen to thine inheritance
15,251,1-Then shall he add and say
17,265,2-adding, and these Infants
After -- shall be added, and these Infan
19,275,2-all kneeling down the Bishop shall add
280,2-the minister shall add this Blessing
21,282,2-may add strength to his faith and seriou
286,2;317,2-Adding this
23,298,2-such fitting Prayers -- may be added
26,312,2-he shall add the prayer, O God, merciful
313,2-you must add a lively and steadfast faith
28,323,2-another day is added to our lives
30,514,2-in the proper Suffrage there added

Addition.
6,xxiv,2-In addition to the above, the First Thur

Additional.
23,301,1-Additional Prayers

Address.
14,234,1-retained in the introductory address
15,246,1-pass immediately to the questions a-d
17,247,2-being considered as addressed to them
265,1-may begin with the questions addressed
25,307,1-We make our address to thy Divine Maj
32,554,2-he shall make to him the address prescri

Administer.
14,229,1-a. justice to the punishment of wickedne
-rightly and duly a. thy holy Sacraments
240,2-I purpose through God's assistance to a.
15,244,1-that Baptism should not be a-d but upon
Baptism may be a-d upon any other day
16,251,2-then Baptism shall be a-d as followeth
265,1-the house where the Sacrament is to be a.
22,292,1-when it shall be publicly a-d in the Chur
26,314,1-the time that it may be proper to a. it to
28,326,2-a. to them according to their several nec
30,523,2-a the godly Discipline thereof
32,553,2-grant that I may faithfully a. thy holy
554,2-shall proceed to -- and to a. the holy Euch

Administration.
Title Page-A. of the Holy Sacraments
1, iv,-having -- set forth a Book of -- and Adm.
3,vii,1-the order for the a. of the Lord's Supper
11, 40,2-who are to be called to any office and a.
14,221,1-The Order for the A. of the Lord's Supp
30,511,1-now called to the like office and Adm.
513,2-things appertaining to Ecclesiastical Administration
526,2-before we admit you to this A.
545,2-the Order for the Administration of the
Holy Communion

Admit.
2, v,2-too much easiness in admitting variations
11, 40,1-and to be admitted into Holy Orders
13,135,2-those who are a-d into the fellowship of
14,221,2-in that case ought to a. the penitent
15,244,1-Parents shall be a-d as Sponsors if it be
17,265,1-that so he may be a-d to the Holy Com
19,276,2-there shall none be a-d to Holy Commu
30,509,2-approved and a-d thereunto by lawful au
a-d thereunto according to the Form here
And none shall be a-d a Deacon -- except——may -- a. him a Deacon in such
manner and
30,510,1-Duty -- of such as come to be a-d Deacons
I present unto you -- to be a-d Deacons
2-for the which he ought not to be a-d to
512,1-if he be a-d thereto by the Bishop
513,2-he may be a-d by his Diocesan
514,1-the Duty -- of such as come to be a-d Pries
I present -- to be a-d to the Order of Prie
526,1-offer up our prayers -- before we a. this,
2-hasty -- in a-ing any person to the Gove
2-before we a. you to this Administration
531,1-now to be admitted to the Order of Dea

Admonish.
15,244,1-The people are to be a-d that it is most
16,251,2-a. the People that they defer not the Bap
21,285,1-let him then be a-d to make his will
26,314,1-further a. him -- concerning the crimes
316,2-let him be a-d to the utmost of his power

Admonition.
30,512,2-following with -- their godly admonitions
519,1-ditto

Adoption.
13, 58,2-made thy children by a. and grace
15,250,1-to receive him for thine own child by a.
33,561,1-they be made sons of God by a.
563,2-our a. to be the sons of God by the Holy

Adorable.
8,7,2-Thine a. true and only Son

Adoration.
33,562,1-Romish doctrine concerning -- the A

Adore.
25,305,2-and therefore we a. thy Divine Majesty
28,327,1-Above all we a. thy mercy in sending thy

Adorn.
20,277,2-which holy estate Christ a-d and beauti
30,511,1;515,1;526,1-and a. them with innocency of

Adult.
17,265,1-may require the Baptizing of Adults in pr
the Office of Infant Baptism and that of
Adults at the same time
the prayers next following in the Office
for Adults
2-first that for Adults, and lastly that for In
23,294,1-for any unbaptized Adults

Adulterer.
14,241,2-if any of you be -- an adulterer

Adultery.
18,268,2-Thou shalt not commit adultery

Advancement.
11, 37,1-to the advancement of thy glory
25,312,1-to improve this great mercy to -- the a.

Advantage.
21,281,2-Let the enemy have no a. of him

Advent.
6,xxiv.1-A. Sunday is always the nearest Sunday
8, 10,1-Note that save on the Sundays in A.
8, 12,2;9,16,2-among the opening sentences
13, 52, -54,1-55,2-57,1-The First, Second, &c.,
Sunday in Adv.
52, -repeated with the other collects in Advent
187,1-The Sunday next before A.

Adversary.
8, 13,1-may not fear the power of any adversar
30,527,2-that the a. may be ashamed, having noth

Adversity.
10, 34,2-in all our troubles and adversities
13, 82 -may be defended against all adversity
89 -from all adversities which may happen to
148 -defend us from all adversities
154 -defended--in all dangers and adversities
13,182,2-may be free from all adversities
14,229,2-sickness or any other a.
21,283,2-whensoever by any manner of a. it shall
284,1-by suffering patiently a-s troubles, and
26,317,1-patience in this his time of a.
28,324,2-Defend us from all dangers and a-s

Advertise.
14,221,1-he shall a. him that he presume not to co

Advice.
14,242,1-receive such godly counsel and advice
32,551,1-with the a. of our Presbyters

Advisedly.
2, v,2-variations in things once a. established
20,277,2-reverently - - a. soberly

Advocate.
8,14,1-our Advocate and Mediator
10,35,2-our only Mediator and A. See also 13,62, 14,229,2, 23,302,1
12,51,2-26,314,2-our Mediator and A.

Afar.
17,260,2-to all that are a. off

Affect.
31,547,1-and affect their hearts with more devotion
33,549,1-affect them with an awful apprehension

Affecting.
2,vi,2-clearest, plainest, most a-ing - - manner

Affection.
10, 31,1-from all inordinate and sinful affections
10, 32,2-receive it with pure a.
13,123,2-mortifying our corrupt a-s
137,1-canst order the unruly wills and a-s
208 -forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio
15,248,2-Grant that all sinful a-s
251,1-mortifying all our evil and corrupt a-s
548,1-with such seriousness, affection and devo
33,559,1-some do expound the wisdom - - some affection

Affix.
7,xxviii,1-The asterisk a-d to certain Hundredth
32, 551,1-we have hereunto affixed our Episcop

Afflict.
8, 14,2-any ways a-d or distressed
11, 39,2-for our sins thou hast a-d us
42,1-grievous sickness with which we are afflicted
43,2-thou dost not willingly a.
21,289,1-upon this thy a-d servant

Affliction.
8, 15,1-happy issue out of all their afflictions
10, 35,1-graciously look upon our afflictions
11, 39,1-Behold - - the afflictions of thy people
42,2-Give him patience under his affliction
43,1-For a person under affliction
-with patience under his affliction
28,324,1-patience under any afflictions

Afford.
32,551,2-whether it a. just cause to suspend the Ser

Afraid.
13,167,2-those things whereof our conscience is a.
14,242,2-and therefore am a. to come
26,315,2-may be the more a. to offend
28,324,1-as may make us both a. and ashamed
327,2-that we may never be a. to die

Afterward.
16,252,2-if the child do a. live

Again.
8, 11,2-He rose a. from the dead. *See also under the word rise*
12,2-And he shall come a. with glory, to judge
13, 52,2-when he shall come again in glorious ma *See also under come*
79, -when he shall appear again with power
235,1-until his coming a.
15,247,1-that he may be born a. *See also under born*
252,2-ought not to be baptized a.
16,253,1-then shall he not christen the child a.
257,1-and a. after the immersion
20,279,2-Then shall they a. loose their hands
290,2-bringest down - - and bringest up again
309,2-then down again into the deep
25,310,2-humbly present ourselves a.
326,1-lest - - we be drawn a. into sin
30,516,2-And now a. we exhort you
529,1-bring a. the outcasts
33,557,1-and took again his body
560,2-although baptized and born a. in Christ we may arise a. and amend our lives

Against.
2, v,2-cavil or quarrel a. her Liturgy
6, xxv,1-The Golden Number - - against which
The Day - - standing a. the Sunday Le
2-a. the Hundredth Year - - you have
7,xxviii,1-and a. it - - you will find
8, 4,1-we have offended a. thy holy laws
9, 27,1;(3,vii,1)-A Collect for Aid against Perils
10, 34,2-which the craft and subtlety - - worketh a.
11, 45,2-tower - - a. the face of the enemy
13, 82,2-defended a. all adversity
91,1-our defence a. all our enemies
14,221,2-all that the other hath trespassed a. him
231,1-committed - - A. thy Divine Majesty
thy wrath and indignation a. us
241,1-not only a. God but also a. your neighbo
242,2-provoke God's indignation a. you
248,2-to triumph a. the devil, the world and the
15,249,2-a. sin, the world and the devil
18,268,2-false witness a. thy neighbour
21,288,2-we beseech thee a. the hour of death
289,1-Thou writest bitter things a. him
2-give him strength a. all his temptations
25,307,1-a Fight at Sea a. any enemy
2-let not our sins now cry a. us for vengea
a defence unto us a. the face of the enemy
O defend our cause a. the face of the ene
311,1-when men rose up a. us
2-those that rose up a. us
26,313,2-to be such as are not only a. God but a.
314,1-prepare himself - - a. the time
316,2-evil practices designed a. others
30,520,2-A. us may prevail
527,2-having nothing to say a. you
33,560,2-Not every deadly sin - - is sin a. the Holy
562,1-ought not to decree anything a. the same
565,1-so that nothing be ordained a. God's word
as he that offendeth a. the common order
2-A. Peril of Idolatry——Gluttony——Excess of Apparel——Idleness——rebellion

Age.
15,247,2-until he come of age to take it upon him
18,271,1-by reason of their tender a.
2-which promise when they come to age
272,1-as children are come to a competent age
21,282,2-as youth, health, age, weakness
290,2-to the honour through the eternal ages
28,323,2-as we grow in a. we may grow in grace
30,509,2-except he be of the a. which the Canon
517,1-perfectness of a. in Christ
519,2-That through the ages all along

Aged.
22,293,2-This Office may be used with a. and bed-

Agony.
10,31,1-By thine A. and Bloody Sweat

Agree.
14,229,1-may a. in the truth of thy holy word

Agreeable.
13,135,2-such things as are a. to the same
30,517,1-with a life a. to the same
522,2-out of thy most holy word or a. to the sa
33,563,2-as most a. with the institution of Christ

Agreeably.
31,547,1-acting a. to their own reason

Agreement.
30,517,1-unto that a. in the faith

Aid.
3, vii,1-that follow the Collect for A. against Peri
9, 27,1-Collect for A. against Perils
13,154,2-may by thy mighty a. be defended and
15,245,2-the a. of all who need

Aim.
2,v,2-her general a. in these different reviews

Air.
8,9,2-O all ye Fowls of the a.

Aisle.
546,1-Shall go up the aisle of the Church

Albeit.
33,559,2-A. that good works which--cannot be put

Alexandria.
33,561,2-The Church of Rome, Alexandria and An

Alike.
33,564,1-ministered to all Christian men a.

All
1, iv,2-received as such by a. members of th
2, vi,1-what ought to be the proper end of all
in all godliness and honesty
2-to enumerate all the different alterati
3, viii,1-the Proper Lessons for all which days
6, xxiv,1-all the Sundays in the year
2-all the Fridays in the year except Chr
all other blessings of his merciful Prov
xxiv,1-St. Michael and all Angels——All Sai
xxv,1-all which holds until the Year of our
2-Note that in all Bissextile or Leap yea
7,xxvii,2- ditto
xxviii,1-in all the intermediate years betwixt
whereas all the other Hundredth years
8, 4,1-we ought at all times
5,1-pardoneth and absolveth all those who
forgiveness to all those
2-deliver you from all your sins
confirm and strengthen you in all goodn
6,1-Here all standing up
7, -All the earth doth worship thee——To
thee all Angels cry aloud——
Heavens and all the Powers therein——
The holy church throughout all the
world——didst open - - to all believers
8,2-O all ye Works——all ye Powers of the Lo
9, -O all ye Green Things upon the earth ——
O ye Whales and all that move in the
waters——O all ye Fowls of the air——
O all ye Beasts and Cattle
12, -of all things visible and invisible——before all worlds——By whom all things
were made——all devoutly kneeling
8, 13, -from all assaults of our enemies——all
our doings being ordered——all in Civil
Authority——behold all the dwellers
upon earth——all others in authority
14, -Prayer for all Conditions of Men——Creator and Preserver of all mankind——
for all sorts and conditions of men
——saving health unto all nations——
that all who profess and call——all
those who are anyways afflicted
15, -happy issue out all their afflictions——
Father of all mercies——for all thy
goodness——to us and to all men——all
the blessings of this life——above all
for thine inestimable love——due sense
of all thy mercies——in holiness and
righteousness all our days——be all
honour and glory
9, 27, -all holy desires——all good counsels——
all just works——all perils and dangers——all in Civil Authority——all
others in authority——above all things
——we and all the people
10, 30,2-all evil and mischief——all blindness of
heart
31, -all uncharitableness——all inordinate
and sinful affections——all the deceits
of the world-From all sedition——all
false doctrine——in all time of our
tribulation——all time of our prosperity——all Christian Rulers
32, -to illuminate all Bishops——all thy people——to give to all nations——all such
as have erred——all who are in danger
——all who travel
33, -all women in the perils of child-birth——
all sick persons——all prisoners and
captives——all who are desolate——
have mercy upon all men——forgive
us all our sins——may - - omit all that
followeth
34,2-all our troubles
35,2-all those evils that we most justly
2-all our troubles
11, 37, -all their consultations——that all things
may be so ordered——for all generations——all other necessaries——from
all error
38, -in all places——may be used by all Congregations——take away all hatred
——Father of us all—— may be all of
one heart——hast made of one blood
all nations of men
39, -all men everywhere——all those who
seek thy kingdom——all things necessary to their
40, -be all honour and glory——Governor of
all things——may be preserved - -
from all perils——the only giver of all
victory——set forward the salvation of
all men——the giver of all good gifts
to all those who are to be called
41,2-fillest all things living with
42,1-God of all comfort
46,1-that all the world may know that——
grant to all of us grace
2-in all godliness and honesty
47,(2)-in the presence of all thy people
whose mercy is over all thy works
12, 49,2-may omit all that followeth
50,1-all those who confess their sins unto thee
who hast compassion upon all men
13, 52,1-The Collect - - shall serve all the week af
54,1-who hast caused all holy Scriptures
62,1-in all our sufferings——all those who suf
65,1-Mortify and kill all vices in us
68,1-our hearts and all our members
all worldly and carnal lusts

13, 68,1–we may in all things obey
73,1–govern all things——all the days of
74,2–in all our dangers
76,1–support us in all dangers——carry us
through all temptations
82,2–we may be defended against all adversity
84,2–all our doings without charity
the very bond of peace and of all virtues
86,2–Sins of all those who are penitent
may obtain of thee, the God of all mercy
89,2–from all adversities which may happen to
2–from all evil thoughts which may
91,1–to be our defence against all our enemies
96,2–that all mankind should follow
118,2–which we offer – – for all estates
119,1–hast made all men——upon all Jews, Turk
——all ignorance, hardness of heart
135,2–grant unto all those who are admitted
all such things as are agreeable
138,2–from whom all good things do come
143.1–Grant us – – to have a right judgment in all
148,2–defend us from all adversities
150,2–the strength of all those who
154,2–in all dangers and adversities
156,1–protector of all that trust in thee
157,2–in all godly quietness
159,1–loving thee above all things
which exceed all that we can desire
160,2–Lord of all power and might——giver of
all good things——nourish us with all
goodness
161,2–all things both in heaven and earth
put away from us all hurtful things
172,1–all things hurtful——all things profitable
to our salvation
175,1–given to all good works
177,2–may in all things direct and rule
179,1–from all things that may hurt us
180,2–cleansed from all their sins
182,2–may be free from all adversities
184,1–who art the author of all godliness
185,2–we may all be delivered from the bands
188,2–Grant unto us all that we, being called
190,1–without all doubt to believe——be all honour
and glory
13,207,1–make – – all Bishops and Pastors of thy fl
208,2–leaving his father – – and all that he had
forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio
213,1–to forsake all covetous desires
214,1–Saint Michael and all Angels
216,1–all the diseases of our souls may be heal
219,1–All Saints Day——in all virtuous and
godly living
14,221,2–all that the other hath trespassed
222,1–unto whom all hearts are open, all desir
223,2–write all these thy laws in our hearts
224,2–the People all standing up
228,2–to give thanks for all men
229, –all those who do confess——the hearts of
all Christian rulers——to all Bishops
and other Ministers——to all thy people
give thy heavenly grace——in holiness
– – all the days of their life——all
those who in this transitory life——for
all thy servants departed this life–exhorteth
all persons diligently to try
230, –in perfect charity with all men——And
above all things ye must give——in true
holiness – – all the days of our life
231, –all those who are minded to receive——
Maker of all things, Judge of all men
——Forgive us all that is past——to all
those who with hearty repentance——
saith unto all who truly turn to him
232,2–we should at all times and in all places
– – with all the company of heaven
233,1–to make us clean from all sin

14,233,2–appeared to all his Apostles——to lead
them to all truth
234,1–preach the Gospel to all nations
2–in the name of all those who shall receive
235,1–All glory be to thee, Almighty God
2–lay his hand upon all the bread——Drink
ye all of this
236, –we, and all thy whole church, may obtain
– – all other benefits of his passion——
and all others who shall be partakers
——all honour and glory be unto thee
237, –all devoutly kneeling——before all have
communicated——All glory be to thee
Almighty God——when all have communicated
238, –company of all faithful people
and do all such good works as thou hast
be all honour and glory——said or sung
all standing——which passeth all understanding
239, –all the changes and chances——Direct us
O Lord in all our doings——in all our
works begun, continued, and——the
fountain of all wisdom
240,1–shall be said all that is appointed
to all such as shall be religiously and de
241,2–from all injuries and wrongs done
242,1–removal of all scruple and doubtfulness–
I bid you all who are here——with all
kind of provision
15,244,2–the people all standing——forasmuch as
all men are
245,2–the aid of all who need——the helper of
all who flee to thee
246,2–how he exhorteth all men to follow
247,2–to grant all these things that ye have pr
2 (2)–the devil and all his works
248, –with all covetous desires of the same——I
renounce them all——Dost thou believe
all the Articles——grant that all sinful
affections——and that all things belonging
to the spirit——who dost live
and govern all things——that they
should go teach all nations
250, –Then shall be said all kneeling——then,
all standing up——renounce the devil
and all his works——and all other
things which a Christian ought to know
251,1–all our evil and corrupt affections
in all virtue and godliness of living
16,252,2–In which case, all standing he shall say
253,1–that all things were done as——in this
case all is well done
255,2–Then shall be said all kneeling
256,1–Then all standing up, the Minister shall
17,257,2–the people all standing until the Lord's
260,1–Go ye into all the world
2–and to all that are afar off
261,2–all those things that we have prayed for
263,2–shall be said the Lord's Prayer all kneeli
264,1–all standing up——2–use all diligence
265,1–mortifying all our evil and corrupt affec
in all virtue and godliness of living
18,266,2–that I should renounce the devil and all
all the sinful lusts of the flesh
all the Articles of the Christian Faith
walk in the same all the days of my life
267,1–hath made me and all the world
2–hath redeemed me and all mankind
hath sanctified me and all the people of
268,1–and do all that thou hast to do
and all that in them is
269, –to love him with all my heart, with all
my mind, with all my soul with all my
strength
to serve him truly all the days of my life

18,269, -to do to all men as I would——to all my governors, teachers——to all my betters——in all my dealings——at all times to call for by diligent prayer
270, -the giver of all goodness——his grace unto me and to all people——send us all things that are needful——save and defend us in all dangers——from all sin and wickedness
272,1-in charity with all men
and all Fathers, Mothers
all that is here appointed
2-the names of all such persons
19,273,1-all that are to be then confirmed
274,2-and to do all those things which ye then
275,1-forgiveness of all their sins
Then all of them in order kneeling
And all kneeling down
20,277,1-is commended - - to be honourable among all
278,1-the secrets of all hearts
2 (2)-forsaking all others, keep thee only
280,1-Creator and Preserver of all mankind
279,2-with all my worldly goods I thee endow
280,1-Giver of all spiritual grace
2-fill you with all spiritual benediction
21,281,1-to this house and to all that dwell in it
282,2-and of all things to them pertaining
283,2-whereof all are partakers
284,1-by whom all must be judged
285,1-All this I steadfastly believe
be in charity with all the world
all persons that have offended him
286,2-to all those who put their trust in him
to whom all things in heaven, in earth
288,1-God of all comfort——repentance for all the errors of his life
2-forasmuch as in all appearance
289, -God of all comfort
strength against all his temptations——heal all his distempers
A prayer - - in behalf of all present
290,1-all the days of our lives
All which we ask through Jesus Christ our
291,1-to bless thy holy name for all thy goodn
be all honour and glory
22,292,1-Forasmuch as all mortal men are subject
and all things necessary being prepared
293,1-and last of all to the sick person
and receiveth the Holy Communion all at
23,299,2-able to subdue all things unto himself
300,2-the good examples of all those thy serva
with all those who are departed
301,1-to all who love and fear thee
2-grace and virtue declared in all thy sain
302,1-with all those who are of the mystical bo
able to subdue all things unto himself
25,305,2-Prayers to be used in all Ships
we have been safe and seen all things qu
how terrible thou art in all thy works
the great God to be feared above all
306,1-but beholdest all things below
to glorify thy Name all the days of our
307,1-that rulest and commandest all things
2-who hast made and rulest all things
feared above all - - defence unto all
308,2-leaving - - and all that he had
310,2-even when we gave all for lost
do give all praise and glory to thy holy
thy mercy is over all thy works
311,1-in holiness - - all the days of our life
311,2-Sovereign Commander of all the world
312,1-to the good of all mankind——walking before thee all our days——as for all thy mercies——be all glory and honour
26,313,1-And blot out all our iniquities
governeth all things both in heaven and
2-for all injuries and wrongs
26,314, -All this I steadfastly believe——in charity with all the world——Then, all kneeling the Minister shall say——certain or all of these prayers following——Prayer for all Conditions of men——all those who are under reproach
315,2-in all appearance the time of your dissolu
appear before the Judge of all flesh
316,1-and cleanse us from all unrighteousness
and giving all the satisfaction
2-be in charity with all men
to forgive all such as have offended you
All this I steadfastly believe
317,1-God of all comfort
27,319,1-all the other blessings of his merciful Pro
320,2-for all the other blessings of thy merciful
321,1-obedient walking before thee all our days
be all honour and glory
322,2-say as follows all kneeling
28,324,1-above all keep in our minds——just and upright in all our dealings——ready to do good to all men——direct us in all our ways——defend us from all dangers and adversities——take us and all things belonging to us
325,1-let the Master - - say as follows, all kneeli
2-hast promised forgiveness to all those
forgive us all our transgressions
326,1-our intercessions for all mankind——Let the light of thy Gospel shine upon all nations——Bless all in authority over us——Send down - - upon all our relations——Reward all who have done us good——pardon all those who have done or wish us evil——Be merciful to all who are in any trouble——our unfeigned thanks for all thy mercies
327,1-all other endowments and faculties——all the other comforts - - of life——above all we adore——for all the directions, assistances——through whose merits——we received them all——defend us from all dangers
30,509,1-It is evident unto all men, diligently rea
512,1-Do you believe all the Canonical Scriptu
2-Will you apply all your diligence
513,1-all who are ordered shall tarry
giver of all good things
to observe all spiritual Discipline
516,2-until ye have done all that lieth in you
517,1-all such as are or shall be committed
all worldly cares and studies
2-draw all your cares and studies
518, -all Doctrine required as necessary——with all diligence to keep——all faithful diligence——all erroneous and strange doctrines——love among all Christian people
519,1-this will to do all these things
supplications to God for all these things
the persons——all kneeling
30,519,2-That through the ages all along
520,1-In grief and all distress
521, -Throughout all Christian lands——The Father of all might——On all that shall profess his Name——a great flock in all parts of the world——all which either here or elsewhere——all thy other benefits
522,2-which all they who receive orders shall
in all our words and deeds
523,1-When all things are duly prepared
Give grace to all Bishops
2-that all may receive the crown
526,1-to illuminate all Bishops
giver of all good things
2-that the Holy Scriptures contain all Doc

30,527, -ready with all faithful diligence——drive away all erroneous and strange doctrine——Will you deny all ungodliness——in all things an example of good works——set forward - - love and peace among all men——to all strangers destitute of help——a good will to do all these things
529,1-the increase - - may be manifest unto all
2-with all patience and doctrine
31,547, -from all unhallowed - - uses——with all humility and readiness——from all unhallowed - - uses——for all other holy offices
548,1-all other benefits of his passion
2-All which we beg for Jesus Christ's sake
all who shall enjoy the benefit
549,1-all those thy servants who
2-worshipped - - through all generations
32,550,2-Sovereign Judge of all
to claim and enjoy all the accustomed te
551,1-dissolution of all sacerdotal relation
of all which you will give us due notice
dissolution of all sacerdotal connection
Then all the clergy present standing
552,2-in all things a pattern to the flock
God over all, blessed forevermore
giver of all good and perfect gifts
553,2-with all their powers and faculties
may all the wishes and desires of my will
in the performance of all the duties of m
554,1-Grant that - - all Christians may be so
Serve thee in all godly quietness
33,557,1-Preserver of all things both visible and in
2-all things appertaining to the perfection
to judge all Men at the last day
Holy Scripture containeth all things nec
558,2-All the Books of the New Testament
560,1-when ye have done all that are comman
was made like unto us in all things
2-But all we the rest - - offend
561,2-in all those things that of necessity are
564,1-ministered to all Christian men alike
2-for all the sins of the whole world
as for all other Christian men
565, -traditions - - in all places one——at all times they have been divers——so that all things be done to edifying
566, -all references to the constitution and laws of England—all things necessary to such Consecration——we decree all such to be rightly - - ordered——extendeth to all men——in all things temporal——all men who are professors of the Gospel

Allege.

20,278,1-if no impediment shall be alleged

Allow.

2, v,1-may without offence be allowed
2-if allowed such just and favorable constr
vi,1-as in common equity ought to be allowed
3,viii,2-hymns set forth and allowed by the auth
14,242,2-accepted and a-d before God
15,247,1-alloweth this charitable work of ours
17,265,1-the same is hereby a-d in that case
20,278,1-as God's Word doth a.
23,302,1-the same is hereby a-d for weighty cause
33,562,2-are states of life a-d in the Scriptures

Almighty.

2, vi,2-earnestly beseeching A. God to accom
6,xxiv,2-Day of Thanksgiving to A. God
8, 1,1-Let us humbly confess our sins unto A. G
3,2-cloak them before the face of A. God
4,1-A. and most merciful Father-*also* 11,39,1
2-A. God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Ch
8, 5,1-A. God, our heavenly Father-*also* 11,40,1; 30,527,1
11,2-I believe in God the Father A.-*see also for Father Almighty* 11,2; 12,1; 21,2; 14, 236,1; 238,1
13,2-Almighty and Everlasting God-*see also* 14,1; 11,37,2; 13,73,74,86,96,118,148,167, 170,211; 15,245,1; 247,1; 28,323,1
15,1-A. God Father of all mercies
2-A. God who hast given us grace
9, 19,1-Let us humbly confess our sins unto A. G
27,2-A. God whose kingdom is everlasting
40,1-O A. God, the supreme Governor
A. God, the giver of all good gifts
41,1-A. God, who hast blessed the earth
2-O A. God, the Lord of life
42,2-A. God, and merciful Father
43,1-we commend to thy a. protection
44,2-thanks to A. God for her safe deliverance
O A. God, we give thee humble thanks
45,2-O A. God, who art a strong tower of def
47,1-A. God and heavenly Father
13, 52,1-A. God, give us grace
58,2-A. God who hast given us
65,1-O A. God, who out of the mouths
68,1-A. God, who madest thy blessed Son
89,2-A. God, who seest that we have
91,1-We beseech thee, A. God
93,1-Grant we beseech thee A. God
94,2-We beseech thee A. God
118,2-A. God, we beseech thee
125,2-A. God, who through thine only begotten
133,1-A. Father who hast given
134,1-A. God who hast given
135,2-A. God who showest to them
137,1-O A. God, who alone canst order
140,1-Grant, we beseech thee, A. God
166,1-who declarest thy a. power
168,2-A. and merciful God
179,1-O A. and most merciful God
188,2-A. God, who didst give such grace
190,1-194,1; 228,2; 237,2; 274,2; 301,2-A. and everliving God
196,1-O A. God who into the place
199,1-O A. God who hast instructed
201,1-O A. God, whom truly to know
203,1-O Lord God A. who didst endue
204,1-A. God, by whose providence
206,2-O A. God, who by thy Son
212,2-O A. God, who by thy blessed Son
215,2-A. God, who calledst Luke
217,1-O A. God, who hast built
219,1-O A. God, who hast knit together
14,222,1-A. God, unto whom all hearts
224,1-O A. Lord and everlasting God
230,2-make your humble confession to A. God
231,1-A. God, the Father of our Lord
232,2-give thanks unto thee-A. Everlasting God
235,1-All glory be to thee, A. God
236,1-of thy a. goodness, vouchsafe to bless
237,1-All glory be to thee, A. God
239,1-the Blessing of God A.
Grant we beseech thee, A. God
2-A. God, the fountain of all wisdom
240,1-A. God, who hast promised
2-render - - thanks to A. God
241,1-confess yourselves to A. God
243,1-our humble petitions to A. God
2-A. and immortal God
248,2-A., everliving God
249,2-Let us give thanks to A. God
19,275,2-A. and everliving God
274,2;276,1-O A. Lord, and everlasting God
2-The Blessing of God A.
21,282,1-Hear us A. and most merciful God
2-A. God is the Lord of life and death
286,2-The A. Lord who is a most strong tower
287,2-O A. God, and merciful Father

21,288,2–O A. God, with whom do live
22,292,1–whensoever it shall please A. God
2–A. everliving God
23,299,1–it hath pleased A. God
300,1–A. God, with whom do live
24,303,1–it hath pleased A. God
304,2–O A. God, we give thee humble thanks
25,305,1–into thy a. and most gracious protection
25,311,2–O A. God, the Sovereign Commander
26,313,1–that A. God, whose never failing provid
2–confess yourself to A. God
315,1–it hath pleased A. God in his justice
318,2–A. God, who declarest thy a. power
27,319,1–A Form of Prayer – – to A. God
30,510,2–A. God, who by thy divine providence
513,1–A. God, the giver of all good things
519,1–A. God, who hath given you this will
521,1–A. God and heavenly Father
523,1–A. God, who by thy Son Jesus Christ
526,1–offer up our prayers to A. God
A. God, giver of all good things
528,2–A. God and most merciful Father
32,554,1–O A. God, who hast built thy Church

Alms.
14,225,2–when the a. of the people are to be recei
228,1–shall receive the A. for the Poor
2–when the a. and oblations are presented
to accept our alms and oblations (2)
if there be no alms or oblations
30,512,1–relieved with the a. of the parishioners
33,565,2–Of Almsdoing
566,2–liberally to give alms to the poor

Alone.
8, 4,2–made by the Priest alone, standing
11, 42,2–to whom alone belong the issues of
43,1–who alone spreadest out the
46,1–who a. makest men to be of one mind
13,137,1–who a. canst order the unruly wills
14,240,2–whereby a. we obtain remission
21,287,2–to whom a. belong the issues of life
22,293,2–the minister a. may communicate with h
24,303,1–or the concluding Prayer alone
25,305,1–who a. spreadest out the heavens
26,314,2–thou alone bringest light
30,517,1–for that will and ability is given of God a.
33,560,1–of Christ alone without sin
564,2–there is none other satisfaction for sin but
that a.

Along.
30,519,2–That through the ages all a.

Aloud.
8,7,1–To thee all Angels cry a.

Already.
2, vi,1–upon the principles a. laid down
12,49,2–If the Litany hath been already said
14,229,2–if it hath been already said on one Lord's
15,244,2;17,257,2–Hath – – been already baptized
16,257,1;17,265,2–If thou art not already baptized

Also.
2, vi,2–the reasons of them also
in which it will also appear
3, viii,2–and a. before and after Sermons
7,xxvii,2–and a. the Number, which, in Table I
8, 6,1–except a. when it is used
7,2–A. the Holy Ghost, the Comforter
12,1–was crucified also for us
9, 27,1–and a. that by thee, we, being defended
11, 44,2;47,2–and a. may be partaker of everlasti
13, 71,2–and a. may have grace and power
96,2–and a. be made partakers of his resurrec
134,2–and a. an ensample of godly life
and a. daily endeavour ourselves
140,1–so we may also in heart and mind thither
14,224,1–Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ sa
229,1–We beseech thee also so to direct
2–we also bless thy holy Name
232,1–Hear a. what Saint Paul saith
Hear a. what Saint John saith
233,2–thither we might also ascend
and a. boldness with fervent zeal
237,1–and after that to the People a. in order
238,1–are a. heirs through hope
240,2–but a. to be our spiritual food and susten
241,1–but a. against your neighbours
15,245,1–and a. didst safely lead the children of
247,2–ye have heard a. that our Lord
must a. faithfully for his part
16,248,2–may a. be endued with heavenly virtues
250,2–may also be a partaker of
251,2–and a. he shall warn them
17,260,1–which a. showeth–the great benefit
2–even Baptism doth a. now save us
261,1–Ye have heard a. that our Lord Jesus Ch
2–ye must a. faithfully for your part
264,2–ye are a. to call upon them to use
it is your part and duty a.–to walk
19,273,1–can also answer to such other questions
2–and a. promise that by the grace of God
20,278,1–And also speaking unto the Persons who
21,284,2–and a. did rise again
22,292,1–signifying a. how many there are to com
23,300,2–who a. hath taught us by his holy Apost
25,305,1–may be also used in Ships of war
311,1–not only by words but a. by our lives
26,313,2–not only against God but a. against your
30,509,2–and a. by public Prayer – – were approved
510,1–and a. how the people ought to esteem
2–I have enquired – – and a. examined them
514,1–and a. how the People ought to esteem
516,2–and a. the horrible punishment
517,1–as a. to beware that
2–may a. understand your minds
519,1–Grant a. unto you strength
522,2–Grant a. that we may have grace to hear
525,2–It is written a. that the holy Apostles pr
527,2–Grant a. unto you strength
529,2–with others, shall a. communicate
but a. may be – – a wholesome example
31,547,1–that he will a. favourably approve
32,550,2–and a. hereby do institute you
551,2–as a. of the prescribed letter
33,557,2–but a. for the actual sins of men
so a. is it to be believed
561,2–They a. are to be had accursed
so a. the Church of Rome
but a. in matters of faith
562,1–and a. Invocation of Saints
2–but a. strengthen and confirm our Faith
563,2–but it is a. a sign of Regeneration or New
566,1–which a. suspends the order for the read

Altar.
32,550,2–They who serve at the a. should live of
the things belonging to the a.
551,1–who shall go within the rails of the Altar
1–standing on the right and left of the A.
2–standing within the rails of the A.
552,2–receive – – within the rails of the Altar
553,2–Then shall – – kneel at the Altar
2–to serve at thy holy A.

Alter.
2,v,1–may be a-d, abridged, enlarged

Alterable.
2,v,1–things in their own nature indifferent and a.

Alteration.
2, v,1–such changes and a-s should be made
2–necessity–of occasional changes and a-s
yielded to make such a-s
in their different reviews and a-s

2,vi,1–that further a–s would in time
The attention – – was – – drawn to these a–s
But while these a–s were in review
2–to establish such other a–s – – as might be dee
It seems unnecessary to enumerate all the different alterations

Alternately.
31,546,1–repeating the twenty-fourth Psalm alternately

Although.
2, v,2–a. according to her judgment
8, 4,1–a. we ought at all times humbly to ackno
14,236,2–and a. we are unworthy
15,249,2–to be omitted a. the Church knoweth no
22,293,2–a. he do not receive the Sacrament with
33,558,2–A. the Law given from God – – d o not bind
559,1–a. there is no condemnation
560,2–we the rest a. baptized
562,1–a. the Church be a witness and a keeper
563,1–A. in the visible Church the evil be ever
a. they be ministered by evil men
564,1–a. they do carnally and visibly press

Always.
6,xxiv,1–is a. the First Sunday after the Full M
is always the nearest Sunday to the Fe
8, 1,1–The minister shall a. begin the Morning
14,1–may a. incline to thy will and walk in thy
11, 45,1–will always declare thy loving kindness
46,2–a. praising and magnifying thy mercies
12, 50,2–Thy property is a. to have mercy
13, 76,1–we cannot a. stand upright
133,1–that we may a. serve thee in pureness of
134,2–that we may a. most thankfully receive
162,2–the spirit to think and do a. such things
167,2–who art a. more ready to hear
175,1–may a. prevent and follow us
196, –alway preserved from false Apostles
203,1–to use them alway to thine honour
214,1–thy holy Angels a. do thee service
14,230,1–we should a. remember the exceeding gr
234,2–whose property is a. to have mercy
239,1–be amongst you and remain with you a.
240,1–which he shall a. do upon the Sunday
15,251,1–remembering a. that Baptism doth repre
22,292,1–to the intent they may be a. in readiness
25,307,2–givest not alway the battle to the strong
311,1–hearts a. ready to express our thankfuln
28,324,2–and minds always contented
326,1–but may a. go to our rest
327,2–grace a. to live in such a state
30,513,2–having a. the testimony of a good consc
516,2–have a. therefore printed in your remem
518,1–a. so to minister the Doctrine and Sacra
549,1–may always perform a service acceptable
33,553,1–be always acceptable in thy sight
554,2–the Benediction, which he shall a. prono
559,1–the flesh lusteth a. contrary to the Spirit

Amen.—See at the End of all Prayers.
8, 5,1–Shall answer here and at the end of–Amen
1, 6,1 etc.–at the End of the Gloria Patri
12, etc.–at the End of the Creeds
9, 22,1 etc.–at the End of the Gloria in Excelcis
15,249, –I baptize – – Amen——We receive – – Amen
18,270,2–and therefore I say, Amen, So be it
25,310,1–Let every one of us say, Amen, Amen
30,525,2–In the Name of God, Amen.
32,552,1–Who is God over all – – Amen

Amend.
2, v,1–may be altered, abridged, enlarged, am
10, 33,2–to a. our lives according to thy holy Wo
11, 39,2–that we may learn by – – to a. our lives
14,221,1–to have truly repented and a–d
230,1–a. your lives and be in charity
242,2–Do ye not repent and a.?
21,283,1–to correct and a. in you whatsoever
33,560,2–we may arise again and a. our lives

Amendment.
2, v,2–expediency of occasional alterations and amendments
vi,2–to establish such other alterations and a–s
to enumerate all the different alterations and a–s
14,241,1–full purpose of a. of life
26,313,2– ditto
316,1–who calleth us mercifully to a.

Amends.
14,221,2–to make a. for that wherein he himself
21,285,1–that he make a. to the uttermost.

America.
Title Page–the Pr. Ep. Ch. in the United States of America. Also 1,iv,1; 30,509,1; 525,2; 555.1
25,305,1–a safeguard unto the United States of A.

American.
2,vi,1–but when – – the A. States became indepen

Amiss.
28,326,1–whatever is a. in the temper and disposi

Among.
11, 37,2–established a. us for all generations
13, 52, –come among us and with great might
119,1–may be saved a. the remnant of the true
137,1–a. the sundry and manifold changes
14,221,1–If a. those who come to be partakers
239,1–among all the changes and chances of
20,277,2–honourable a. all men
21,290,2–that a. the praises which thy saints – – sh
24,303,1–as it stands among the Occasional Prayers
315,2–Soon to be removed from among men
27,319,1–A. the sentences at the beginning of the
30,517,1–that there be no place left among you, ei
518,2–peace and love a. all Christian people and
a. them which are – – committed to your
527,2–love and peace – – a. all men
549,2–thy habitation among the Sons of men
32,550,2–every Act of sacerdotal Function a. the
551,2–should minister among you
33,563,2–ought to have among themselves.

Amongst.
11, 46,1–the seditions – – which have been lately raised up a. us
239,1–be amongst you and remain with you
21,288,2–grant him a longer continuance a. us
26,317,2–his continuance appeareth to be short a.

Anabaptist.
33,566,2–as certain A–s do falsely boast

Ancient.
6,xxiv,1–according to an ancient Ecclesiastical
30,509,1–diligently reading Holy Scripture and a. Authors
526,2–the Holy Scripture and a. Canons comm

Andrew.
6, xxiv,1–the nearest Sunday to the Feast of St. Andrew
St. Andrew the Apostle
13, 188,2–Saint A's Day
didst give such grace unto thy holy Apostle Saint A.

Anew.
15,244,2–born a. of water and of the Spirit

Angel.
8, 7,1–To thee all Angels cry aloud
8,1–O all ye A–s of the Lord
13,197,2–as we have known - - by the message of an A.
6,xxiv,1; 13,214,1–St. Michael and all A–s
214,1–the services of A–s and men
thy holy Angels always do thee service
232, 233, 234(7)–Therefore with A–s and Archangels
21,290,2–which thy saints and holy angels shall si
26,315,2–prepared for the devil and his angels

Anger.
12, 50,2–turn thine a. from us
25,309,2–slow to a. and of great mercy
26,314,2–correct them not in thine a.
317,2–which have justly provoked thee to a.

Angry.
10, 30,2; 21,281,1–be not a. with us forever

Anima.
9, 21,2;24,2–Benedic Anima Mea

Anno Domini.
30,509,1–Established - - September, A. D. 1792
32,551,1–at - - this - - day of - A. D.-

Annunciation.
6,xxiv,1; 13,197,1–The A. of the blessed Virgin

Anoint.
30,519,2–Thou the A–ing Spirit art
A. and cheer our soiled face

Another.
17,260,2–testifieth in another place
28,323,2–that a. day is added to our lives
523,2–and a. Bishop shall read
524,2–then a. Bishop shall read
30,546,1–the Bishop one verse and the Clergy another
33,562,1–that it be repugnant to a.
563,2–the love that Christians ought to have one to a.

Answer. (Noun.)
Before Versicles, &c., such as And with thy Spirit ——And our mouth shall show forth thy praise, 8,1,1; 5,1; 6,1 (2); 12,2; 13,1 (2); 9,26,2 (4); 11,35,2; 12,50,1 (4); 14,232,1 (2); 15,248,1 (4); 18,266, (4); 267,1 (4); 268,2; 269,1 (3); 270 (4); 271 (8); 272,1; 19,274,2 (3); 21,281,2 (2); 282,1 (3); 30,-511,2 (2); 512 (5); 517,2; 518 (6); 519,1; 526,1,2; 527 (7); 528,2
15,247,2–and the Answers to be made accordingly
252,2–shall find by the answers of such as bring
16,256,2–if they - - do make such uncertain answers
17,260,2–the answer of a good conscience towards
261,2–the Answers to be made accordingly

Answer. (Verb.)
8, 5,1–The People shall answer here, and - - Am
15,244,2–If they anwer, No, then shall the minister
17,257,1–Of Riper Years, and Able to Answer for
257,2–If they answer, No
261,2–and answer to the following questions
265,2–come to years - - to answer for themselves
18,272,1–and can answer to the other questions
19,273,1–answer to such other Questions
273,2–can also answer to such other
274,1–And every one shall audibly answer
20,278,1–as ye will answer at the dreadful day
2–The Man shall answer
2–The Woman shall answer
21,285,1–The sick Person shall answer
26,314,1–the Prisoner shall answer
26,316,2–And the Criminal shall answer
30,510,2–The Priest shall answer
519,1–The Priests - - answering by verses
528,1–answering by verses as followeth

Answerably.
17,264,2–to walk a. to your Christian calling

Anthem.
3,viii,2–Hymns and Anthems - - Anthems in the
8, 6,1–Then shall be said or sung the following A.; except on those days for which other A–s are appointed
9, 27,2–Here followeth the A.
13,125,1–instead of the Psalm - - these A–s shall be
14,228,2–there may be sung a Hymn, or an Offertory A.
23,298,2–Here may be sung a Hymn or an A.

Antioch.
33,561,2–As the Church of Jerusalem, Alexandria and A.

Any.
2, v,2–although - - there be not anything in it contrary to the Word of God. *See also under the word thing for anything*
vi,1–to revive it by a. new commission
2–uninfluenced - - by any worldly auth
in a. essential point of doctrine
3, vii,1–On a. day when Morning and Evening
at a. other Service for which no form-
See also under the word other for any other
viii,2–If in a. Church, upon a Sunday
Upon a. day for which no Proper Less
appointed - - for a. day in the same w
before and after a. Office in this Book
xxv,1–next following a. such Full Moon
the remainder, if a. is the Golden Num
2–To find - - for a. given Year of our L
7,xxvii,2–To find - - for a. given Year of our L
2–but if a. number remain, then the Letter - - is the Sunday Letter
xxviii,1–the Calendar in a. given Year of our
8, 1,1–On a. day not a Sunday, he may omit
On a. day when the Holy Communion is
11,2–And a. Churches may instead——use the
13,1–may not fear the power of a. adversaries
2–neither run into a. kind of danger
14,2–a. ways afflicted or distressed
when any desire the prayers of
15,1–when any desire to return thanks
11, 38,1–During - - the session of a. General or
40,1–are to be called to any office and
2–ordained to a. holy function
44,2–To be said when a. Woman, being prese
52, –The Collect appointed for any Sunday
13, 60,2–If in a. Church the Holy Communion be
66,1–If there be a. more days before
127,1–If in a. Church the Holy Communion be
14,221,1–shall know a. to be an open and notoriou
to have done a. wrong to his neighbours
every Minister so repelling a.
14,229,2–or any other adversity
232,2–if there be any specially appointed
234,1–without any difference or inequality
235,2–In which there is any wine to be consecr
236,2–to offer unto thee a. sacrifice
237,1–the Bishops - - in like manner (if a. be
240,1–if a. of the consecrated Bread and Wine
therefore if a. of you be a blasphemer
if there be a. of you, who by this means
242,1–(without a. cause) - - refuse to come
2–If a. man say, I am a grievous sinner
17,257,2–When a. such persons as are of riper years. *See also under the word person*

20,277,1–If a. of you know cause or just impedime
2–is not by a. to be entered into unadvisedly
If a. man can show just cause. *See also under the word man*
278,1–that if either of you know any impedime
21,283,2–whensoever by a. manner of adver
287,1–may use a. part of the service of this Book with the foregoing service or any part th
289,2–nor place it any where but in thee
23,294,1–is not to be used for a. unbaptized adults, any who die excommunicate
299,1–for a. pains of death, to fall from thee
25,307,1–a Fight at sea against a. enemy
1–the Priest, if there be any in the Ship
26,312,1–When – – shall be read in a. Prison
314,1–if he have a. scruples
nor place it any where but in thee
316,2–if he knoweth any combinations in wickedness or any evil practices designed against others
318,1–should not make a. public profession
323,1–When disturbances of a. kind befall
324,1–under a. afflictions thou shalt see fit
326,2–all who are in a. trouble
30,509,2–no man might presume to execute a. of
suffered to execute a. of the said functions
510,2–if there be a. of you who knoweth a. imp
if a. great Crime or Impediment be obje
514,2–if there be any of you who knoweth any impediment – – in any of them
516,2–or a. member thereof, do take any hurt
31,546,2–shall have the instruments——if there be any
32,550,1–In a. diocese – – may be omitted
2–as you shall at a. time receive
551,1–in case of a. difference between
2–if a. of you can show just cause why
2–If any objection be offered
558,1–of whose authority was never a. doubt
yet doth it not apply them to establish a.
2–nor – – ought – – to be received in a. com
563,1–have not any visible sign
2–The Baptism of young Children is in any wise to be retained

Apart.
31,547,1–our godly purpose of setting a.
549,2–this place now set a. to thy service

Apostle.
6,xxiv,2–St. Philip and St. James the A-s——St. Barnabas the A.——St. Peter the A.——St. James the A.; St. Bartholomew the A.; St. Matthew the A.; St. Simon and St. Jude the A-s; St. Andrew the A.; St. Thomas the A. *See also under the words Andrew, Thomas, Paul, Barnabas, Peter, James, Bartholomew, Matthew, Simon, Jude, Matthias*
8, 7,2–The glorious company of the Apostles pr
11,2–Then shall be said the Apostles' Creed. *See also under Creed*
11, 37,2–didst preside in the Council of the blessed A-s
13, 63,2–being instructed by the doctrine of thy blessed A.
196,1–to be of the number of the twelve A-s
thy Church being alway preserved from false A-s
201,1–that following the steps of thy holy A-s
upon the foundation of the A-s and Pro
14,228,2–by thy holy A. hast taught us to make pr
233,2–manifestly appeared to all his A-s
a mighty wind – – lighting upon the A-s
said to him and the rest of the A-s
2–as the same A. testifieth
19,274,1–the Book of the Acts of the A-s
19,275,2–upon whom after the example of thy holy A-s
23,300,2–hath taught us by thy holy A. Saint Paul
30,509,1–from the Apostles' time there have been
510,2–didst inspire thine A-s to choose into the
511,1–Sixth Chapter of the Acts of the Apostles
516,2–taken out of – – the writings of the A-s
521,2–sent abroad into the world his A-s
523,1–didst give to thy holy A-s
525,2–sent forth his twelve A-s
It is written also that the holy A-s prayed
526,1–our Saviour Christ and his A-s
528,2–making some A-s, some Prophets
32,554,1–upon the foundation of the A-s and prop
33,559,1–yet the A. doth confess
562,2–the corrupt following of the A-s

Apostolic.
8, 12,2–one Catholic and Apostolic Church
32,553,1–to be with the Ministers of A. Succession
554,1–the prosperity of thy holy A. Church

Apparent.
11, 46,1–deliverance from those great and a. dan

Apparel. (Noun.)
33,565,2–Against Excess of A.

Apparelled.
24,303,1–shall come into the Church decently a.

Appear.
2, vi,2–they will a. – – upon a comparison
In which it will also a. that this Church
13, 79, –when he shall appear again with power
14,233,2–manifestly a-d to all his Apostles
16,256,2–such uncertain – – as that it cannot a.
21,288,1–when there appeareth but small hope of
25,307,2–make it a. that thou art our Saviour
311,2 (2)–The Lord hath a-d for us
312,1–such as may a. in our lives
26,315,2–you shall a. before the Judge of all flesh
317,2–his continuance appeareth to be short
27,320,2–such as may a. in our lives
30,529,1–when the chief Shepherd shall a.

Appearance.
21,288,2; 26,315,2–Forasmuch as in all a. the time

Appease.
11, 46,1–it hath pleased thee to a. the seditious

Appertain.
12, 50,2–to thee only it a-eth to forgive sins
30,512,1–It a-eth to the office of a Deacon
513,2–things a-ing to ecclesiastical administra
32,550,2–temperalities a-ing to your cure
33,557,2–all things a-ing to the perfection
563,1–it a-eth to the discipline of the Church

Apply.
11, 42,1–may apply our hearts unto that
24,304,2–which shall be a-d by the Minister——to
30,512,2–will you a. all your diligence to frame
517,1–with how great care – – you ought to a.
2–will apply yourselves wholly to this one
518,2–I will a. myself thereto
33,558,1–doth not a. them to establish

Appoint.
2, v,1–Rites and Ceremonies a-d to be used th
3, vii,1–Days of Fasting – – a-d by the Civil Au
The Order How The Psalter Is A-d To
2–as it is there a-d
Psalms – – which a-d for the day before
on the days for which they are a-d
viii,1–How the Rest of The Holy Scripture Is A-d To Be Read
The Old Testament is a-d for the First

3, viii,2-The Lessons a-d either for Morning or
the Lesson from the Gospels a-d for that
the Lessons a-d in the Calendar - - may
On Days of Fasting - - especially a-d
may appoint such Lessons as
4, ix,2-The Old Testament Lessons a-d for Ea
xi,1-In the Place of those A-d In the Calen
6,xxiv,1-if any other day be appointed
8, 6,1-on those days for which other Anthems
are a-d
8, 6,1;9,21,2-a Portion - - as they are a-d
9, 23,2-a Lesson - - as it is appointed
11, 40,2-hast a-d divers orders. *See also* 55,1;
510,2; 515,1; 526,1; 552,2
42,2-Deliver him, O Lord, in thy good a-d time
44,1-who now lie under sentence - - and are
a-d to die
13, 52,1-The Collect - - a-d for the Sunday
The Collect a-d for any Sunday
86,2-to be read - - after the Collect a-d for the
14,221,2-where Morning and Evening Prayer are
a-d to be said
224,2-The portion of Scripture a-d for the Epi
228,1-persons a-d for that purpose
232,2-the Proper Preface - - if there be any
specially a-d
240,1-shall be said all that is a-d at the Comm
15,244,2-as the Minister by his discretion shall a.
16,251,2-so many of the Collects a-d to be said
256,2-baptize it in the Form before a-d
17,257,2-the Sunday, Holy-day or Prayer-day a-d
265,2-baptized in the manner herein a-d
18,272,1-to come to the Church at the time a-d
all that is here a-d for them to learn
19,273,1-Upon the day a-d——he, or some other
Minister a-d - - may read
274,1-the Bishop, or some other Minister a-d
20,277,1-At the day and time a-d for Solemnizati
21,287,2-deliver him in thy good a-d time
290,1-but if thou hast otherwise a-d
22,293,1-minister unto those who are a-d to com
2-substituting——for those a-d above
24,302,1-to say - - a whole or a part of the service
a-d to be used
25,305,1-the same which is a-d in the Book of Com
26,318,2-for his transgressions is a-d to die
27,319,1-such other day as shall be a-d
except where it is otherwise a-d
28,324,1-whom thou hast a-d the Judge
30,509,2-may at the times appointed - - admit him
510,1-When the day a-d by the Bishop is come
512,1-where you shall be a-d to serve
in the Church where he shall be a-d to
513,1-one of them a-d by the Bishop
2-at the times a-d in the Canon
514,1-When the day a-d by the Bishop is come
2-with the Prayers, as is before a-d
521,2-a-d for the salvation of mankind
over whom they shall be a-d
522,2-where thou shalt be lawfully a-d thereu
523,1-as is in this Office before a-d
some other Bishop a-d by the Bishops pr
525,2-unto the Presiding Bishop or to the
Bishop a-d
536,1-the Collect - - as they are appointed
546,1-other person appointed for that purpose
31,548,2-to be read by some person a-d by him
the Minister a-d is to read
32,551,1-the Institutor a-d by him shall enter
553,1-who is now a-d to offer the sacrifices of
2-thou hast honoured thy servant with a-ing

Appointment.
13,214,1-by thy appointment they may succour

Apprehension.
31,549,1-affect them with an awful a. of thy Divine

Apprentice.
18,272,1-A-s who have not learned their Catechism

Approach.
21,282,1-nor the wicked a. to hurt them
31,549,1-that so a-ing thy sanctuary

Appropriate.
31,548,2-to a. and devote this house to thy honour

Approve.
30,509,2-a-d and admitted thereunto by lawful Au
31,547,1-which pious works have been a-d of
but that he will also favourably a. our
33,565,1-ordained and a-d by common a.

April.
5, xv,1-A Table of Lessons for April
6, xxv,1-between the - - and the eighteenth
Day of A.
xxvi;xxvii-passim between the - - and the
nineteenth Day of A.
7,xxviii,1-if it be less than 20, it is a Day of A.

Apt.
30,510,1-be a. and meet - - to exercise their Min

Arbiter.
32,551,1-we - - are to be the ultimate a. and judge

Archangel.
14,232,2-Therefore with Angels and Archangels

Arise.
10, 34,2-O Lord, a., help us and deliver us. *Also*
35,1; 25,308,1
33,560,2-we may a. again, and amend our lives

Ark.
16,245,1-didst save Noah and his family in the a.
may be received into the a. of Christ's C

Arm. (Verb.)
11, 40,1-being a-d with thy defence

Arm. (Noun.)
15,246,2-for he embraced them with his arms
will embrace them in his arms
254,1-that he hath embraced them with the arms
25,311,1-neither was it our own a. that saved us;
but thy right hand and thine arm

Armour.
13, 52,2-give us grace that we may - - put upon
us the a. of light

Army.
8,7,2-The noble a. of Martyrs praise thee

Arrogancy.
33,560,1-cannot be taught without a. and impiety

Article.
2 v,1-likewise in her Articles and Homilies, de
16,248,2-Dost thou believe all the Articles of the
18,266,2-that I should believe all the A-s of the
Rehearse the A-s of thy Belief
267,1-What dost thou - - in these A-s of thy
21,284,2-shall rehearse to you the A-s of our Fa
Here the Minister shall rehearse the A-s
26,314,1-and rehearse the Articles of the Creed
316,2-Here the Minister shall - - rehearse the
A-s of the Creed
30,526,2-we will examine you in certain A-s
33,555,1-A-s of Religion as Established by the Bi
557,1-Articles of Religion
557,1——566,2-Article I, Article, II, &c.
557,2-that it should be believed as an a. of the

33,562,2–The Twenty-first of the former A–s is om
is provided for – – in other A–s.
565,1–we have joined under this Article
566,1–This A. is received in this Church, so far

Ascend.
8, 11,2–He ascended into heaven–*See also* 12,2; 21,284,2
13,140,1–believe thy only begotten Son – – to have a–d
in heart and mind thither a.
14,233,2–and in their sight a–d up into heaven
thither we might also a.
30,521,2; 528,2–and was a–d into heaven
33,557,2–wherewith he a–d into heaven

Ascension.
6,xxiv,1–Holy Thursday or the Ascension of our
2–The Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ
8, 2,2–among the opening sentences
10, 31,2–by thy glorious Resurrection and A.
13,140,1–The Ascension Day
141,2–Sunday After A. Day
14,236,1–his mighty resurrection and glorious a.
17,260,1–immediately before his a.

Ascension Day.
6,xxiv,1;xxvii–Ascension Day
xxiv,2–The Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ
13, 141, –Sunday after Ascension Day
14, 224,2–shall be said on Christmas-day, Easter-day, A. &c.
233,2–Upon A. and seven days after

Ascribe.
25,311,2–the whole glory whereof we do a. to thee

Ashamed.
14,242,2–are ye not a. to say ye will not come
15,249,2–hereafter he shall not be a. to confess
28,324,1–both afraid and a. to offend thee
30,527,2–that the adversary may be a.

Ashes.
23,299,2–earth to earth, a. to a.

Ash Wednesday.
6,xxiv,1–TABLE OF FASTS. Ash-Wednesday
12, 48,1–A Penitential Office For A.
13, 86,2–The first day of Lent, commonly called A.

Aside.
30,517,1–forsake and set a. – – all worldly cares
518,2–laying a. the study of the world

Ask.
8, 4,1–to a. those things which are requisite and
13,164,2–to a. such things a shall please thee
167,2–which we are not worthy to a.
184,1–those things which we a. faithfully
14,222,1–the People – – shall – – a. God mercy
239,2–who knowest our necessities before we a. and our ignorance in asking
and for our blindness we cannot ask
240,1–the petitions of those who a. in thy Son's
which we have faithfully a–d according
15,245,2–saying, a. and ye shall have
so give now unto us who a.
17,263,1–shall a. the Godfathers and the Godmoth
20,277,1–This is the first (second or third) time of asking
21,285,1–if he hath offended – – to a. them forgive
290,1–All which we a. through Jesus Christ our
31,548,1–to a. such things as are requisite and ne

Asleep.
23,301,2–that we may at length fall a. peacefully

Ass.
18,268,2–nor his ox nor his a.

Assault. (Verb.)
13, 89,2–evil thoughts which may a. and hurt the

Assault. (Noun.)
8, 13,1–Defend us – – in all a–s of our enemies
10, 30,2–from the crafts and a–s of the devil

Assemble.
8, 4,1–when we a. and meet together
11, 37,1–Senate – – in Congress assembled
2–the Council of thy Church here a–d
38,1–the clause here a–d in thy Name, being changed to now a–d (or about to a.)
17,257,2–the People being a–d upon the Sunday
265,1–a convenient number of persons shall be a–d
30,512,1–read the same unto the people a–d in the
31,547,1–wherever two or three – – shall a. in thy
32,551,2–we have assembled for the purpose of in

Assembly.
32,549,2–the assembly of the saints upon the earth

Assent.
19,273,2–by their own confession have assented

Assist.
10, 34,2–Mercifully a. our prayers which we make
14,238,1–so to a. us with thy grace
239,1–Assist us mercifully, O Lord
30,512,1–to a. the Priest in Divine Service

Assistance.
14,240,2–I purpose through God's a. to administer
28,324,1–the constant a. of thy Holy Spirit
326,1–the direction and a. of thy Holy Spirit
327,1–for all the directions, a–s and comforts of
30,517,2–pray – – for the heavenly a. of the Holy

Assuage.
21,285,2–accept his tears, a. his pain

Assure.
14,238,1–and dost a. us thereby of thy favour
18,270,2–a pledge to a. us thereof
20,278,1–for be ye well a–d, that if any persons

Assuredly.
26,316,2–yet know a. that without it your charity

Asterisk.
6, xxv,2–the letter under the number marked with an a.
7, xxvi,2–the years marked with an asterisk
7,xxviii,1–the a., affixed to certain Hundredth

Astronomical.
6,xxiv,1–not the real or A. Full Moon

Asunder.
20,280,1–let no man put a.

Attain.
8, 14,1–to a. everlasting joy and felicity
13, 63,2–that it may at length a. to everlasting life
169,1–finally to attain thy heavenly promises
561,1–and at length – – they a. to everlasting

Attainment.
14,239,1–towards the a. of everlasting salvation

Attend.
22,293,2–such as are not able to attend the public
32,551,1–the Institutor – – a–d by the new Incum

Attention.
2,vi,1-The a. of this Church was - - drawn

Attentive.
28,324,2-making us serious and attentive

Audibly.
19,274,2-And every one shall a. answer

August.
5,xix,1-A Table of Lessons for August

Augustine.
33,564,1-press - - (as Saint Augustine saith)

Author.
8, 13,1-who art the a. of peace
13,160,2-who art the a. and giver of all good thin
184,1-who art the author of all godliness
20,280,1-Giver of - - the Author of everlasting life
30,509,1-Holy Scripture and ancient A-s
521,2; 528,2-the A. of everlasting life

Authority.
2, v,1-by common consent and a., may be alter
2-those who are in place of a.
vi,1-the Civil A. has not since thought proper. *See also under the word Civil*
2-uninfluenced——by any worldly a.
viii,2-Hymns set forth and allowed by the a. of
8, 13,2;9,27,2-all others in authority
considering whose a. they bear
326,2-Bless all in authority over us
30,509,2-and admitted thereunto by lawful a.
512,2-Take thou A. to execute the Office of a
Take thou A. to read the Gospel
522,1-Take thou A. to execute the Office of a
Take thou A. to preach the Word of God
527,2-as by the Authority of God's word
528,2-and use the a. given him
32,550,2-our License and A. to perform the Office
33,558,1-of whose a. was never any doubt
561,2-Of the A. of the Church
a. in Controversies of Faith
562,1-who have public a. given unto them
Of the A. of General Councils
563,1-sometimes the evil have chief authority
do minister by his commission and a.
565,1-a Judge that hath a. thereunto
ordained and approved by common a.
hurteth the a. of the magistrate
Every particular - - Church hath a.
566,1- Ceremonies - - ordained only by man's a.
2- hath no a. in things purely spiritual

Authorize.
32,550,2-so we a. you to claim and enjoy

Avail.
14,242,2-how little such feigned excuses will a.

Avoid.
13,135,2-that they may a. those things which are
26,315,2-being desirous that you should a. presum
564,2-Of - - how they are to be avoided

Awake.
23,301,2-and a. up after thy likeness

Awaken.
26,314,2-protect the innocent and a. the guilty

Away.
13,52-cast away the works of darkness
9, 21,2(3)-takest a. the sins of the world. *See also* 10,33,2(2); 14,238,2(3); 33,560,2
11, 38,2-take away all hatred and prejudice
13,133,1-put a. the leaven of malice
161,2-put a. from us all hurtful things
199,1-not like children carried a.
14,233,1-and hath taken a. the sins of the world
15,245,1-the mystical washing a. of sin
17,260,2-not the putting away of the filth of the
21,285,2-dost so put away the sins of
288,1-that his sins may be done a. by thy mercy
289,1-was slain to take a. the sins of the world
being purged and done a.
2-that he may neither cast a. his confidence
23,301,2-didst take a. the sting of death
26,314,2-neither cast a. their confidence in thee
315,2-you shall fade a. suddenly
33,518,1;527,1-to banish and drive a. from the Ch
559,2-Good works - - cannot put away sins
563,1-Neither is the effect - - taken a.

Awful.
31,549,1-affect them with an a. apprehension of

B.
32,550,1-To our well-beloved in Christ, A. B., Pre
551,2-the purpose of instituting the Rev. A. B.
552,1-I, A. B., receive these keys of the House
551,2-receive - - you, the Rev. A. B., as Priest

Babe.
13, 65, -out of the mouths of babes and sucklings

Back.
30,520,2-Put back our enemy far from us

Badge.
33,562,2-not only badges and tokens of Christian

Band.
13,185, -all be delivered from bands of those sins
30,520,2-Dissolve, O Lord, the bands

Banish.
30,518,1;527,1-to banish and drive away from the

Banner.
15,249,2-manfully to fight under his banner, agai

Banns.
14,225,2-shall Notice be given - - of the banns of
20,277,1-whether by publishing the banns in Chur
when the banns are published, it shall
I publish the banns of marriage between

Banquet.
14,243,1-come to feed on the banquet of that most

Baptism.
8, 12,2-I acknowledge one Baptism for the re-
10, 31,1-By thy Baptism, fasting and Temptation
11, 38,2-one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism
15,244,1-The ministration of public b. of infants
that b. should not be administered but u
Nevertheless - - b. may be administered
245,1-figuring thereby thy holy Baptism
by the Baptism of thy well-beloved Son
2-coming to thy holy Baptism, may receive
246,1-once at least - - (if there be a baptism)
in the grounds of Infant Baptism
247,1-in bringing this Infant to his holy Baptism
251,1-Baptism doth represent unto us our prof
16,251,2-The Ministration of Private Baptism of
that they defer not the Baptism of their
then Baptism shall be administered as fo
in the form of public Baptism
252,2-certified of the true form of Baptism
253,1-by Baptism incorporated into the
255,1-same rule - - as in the public Baptism of
256,2-(which are essential parts of Baptism)
before appointed for public Baptism of In

16,257,1–If Infant Baptism – – are to be at the sa
17,257,1–The Ministration of Baptism to Such As
260,2–even Baptism doth also now save us
261,1–desiring to receive holy Baptism
263,2–same – – to be observed here as in the Baptism of infants
264,2–And as for you, who have now by Baptism put on Christ
265,1–occasion for the office of infant Baptism
so soon after his Baptism as conveniently
occasion for the office of Infant Baptism
end with thanksgiving following the Baptism
2–suffice to use the office for public Baptism
in case of extreme danger, the office for private Baptism
reasonable doubt concerning the baptism
18,266,1–My Sponsors in Baptism; wherein I was
270,2–Baptism and the Supper of the Lord
271,1–outward visible sign or form in Baptism
19,273,2–Godfathers – – promised for them in Baptism
274,2–promise – – that ye made – – at your Baptism
21,284,1–the profession which you made – – in your Baptism
31,547,2–dedicated to thee in this house by Baptism
renew the promises and vows of their Baptism
33,560,2–Art. XVI. Of Sin after Baptism
deadly sin willingly committed after Baptism
to such as fall into sin after Baptism
562,2–that is to say, Baptism, and the Supper
563,1–like nature – – with Baptism and the Lor
2–Baptism is not only a sign of profession
Art. XXVII. Of Baptism
they that receive Baptism rightly are gr
The Baptism of young children is in any

Baptist.
6,xxiv,2–The Nativity of St. John the Baptist
13,204,–Saint John the Baptist's day
Thy servant John Baptist was wonderful

Baptize.
13,123, –as we are baptized into the death of thy
15,244,1–for every male-child to be b–d – – two Go
When there are children to be b-d, the
2–Hath this child been already b–d, or no
may be b–d with water and the Holy Gh
247,1–ye have brought this child here to be baptized
248,1–Minister. Wilt thou be baptized in this
2–teach all nations. and baptize them in th
249,1–grant that this Child now to be baptized
N. I baptize thee in the name of the Fa
251,1–so should we who are baptized, die from
16,251,2–procure not their children to be baptized
252,2–baptized and ought not to be baptized ag
the child so baptized is lawfully and sufficiently baptized
the child, which is after this sort baptized
if the minister – – did himself baptize th
I certify you that – – I baptized this child
if the child were baptized by any other
253,1–all is well done – – concerning the baptizing of this child
256,2–the child was baptized with water, in the
then let the minister baptize it in the form
257,1–If thou art not already baptized, N. I baptize thee
If – – and the receiving of infants baptized in private
17,257,2–When any such persons – – are to be baptized
Hath this person been already baptized,
260,1–He that believeth and is baptized shall
Repent and be baptized every one of you
17,261,1–speak to the persons to be baptized on
2–shall then demand of the persons to be baptized
263,1–take each person to be baptized by the
264,2–speaking to the baptized persons, he sha
265,1–every person thus baptized, should be co
may require the baptizing of adults in pr
2–If any persons not baptized in their infa
shall be brought to be baptized before th
such person may be baptized in the man
18,271,1–Water; wherein the person is baptized
What is required of persons to be baptized?
Why then are infants baptized, when
19,273,1–Laying On Of Hands Upon Those Who Are Baptized
30,512,1–in the absence of the priest to baptize inf
33,559,1–for them that believe and are baptized
560,2–But all we the rest, although baptized

Barnabas.
6,xxiv,2;13,203,–Saint Barnabas the Apostle
13,203, –endue thy holy Apostle Barnabas with

Bartholomew.
6,xxiv,1;13,211–Saint Bartholomew the Apostle
13,211, –didst give to thine Apostle Bartholomew

Baruch.
33,558,2–these following:—Baruch the Prophet

Basin.
14,228,2–shall receive the alms – – in a decent basin

Bastard.
21,283,2–then are ye bastards, and not sons

Battle.
10, 31,1–from battle and murder, and from sudde
25,307,2–givest not alway the battle to the strong
311,2–and made us to stand in the day of battle

Beams.
13,63–to cast thy bright beams of light

Bear.
9, 27,2–duly considering whose authority they bear
18,268,2–Thou shalt not bear false witness against
269,1–To bear no malice nor hatred in my hea
21,283,1–repent – – and bear your sickness patien
2–patiently – – bear our heavenly Father's
30,526,2–and bear witness how you are minded to
32,550,2–as continually bearing in mind that you

Beast.
8,9,2–O all ye Beasts and Cattle, bless ye the Lord

Beat.
10,32,2–finally to beat down Satan under our feet

Beautify.
20,277,2–holy estate Christ adorned and beautified

Beauty.
13,210–permitted to behold the King in his beauty

Because.
13,150, –because, through the weakness of our
172, –because the frailty of man without thee ca
173, –because it cannot continue in safety
14,233,1–Because thou didst give Jesus Christ
241,2–And b. it is requisite that no man should
242,2–I will not communicate, b. I am otherwi
refused the feast – – b. they had bought
refused – – or b. they were married
18,271,1–Because they promise them both by their

25,309,2–our soul melted within us because of tro
311,1–thy right hand - - because thou hadst a
32,551,2–because we would not that an unworthy
33,561,1–as well because it doth greatly establish
as because it doth fervently kindle their
562,2–because it is partly of a local and civil
563,1–because of Christ's institution and promi

Become.
2, vi,1–when - - these American States became in
those alterations - - which became necess
11, 38,1–shall become partakers of everlasting life
17,264,2–to walk - - and as becometh the children

Become.
28,326,2–as many as have received it. live as becomes it

Bed.
21,287,2–this child now lying upon the bed of sick

Bed-ridden.
22,293,2–may be used with aged and bed-ridden

Bed-time.
28,325,1–being together, a little before bed-time

Befall.
28,323,1–When disturbances of any kind befall a

Before.
2, vi,2–in review before the Convention
3, vii,1–which are appointed for the day before
viii,2–may be sung before and after any office
and also before and after sermons
6,xxiv,1–the nearest Sunday - - whether before
Septuagesima - - Sunday is nine - -
weeks before Easter
2–the Monday - - before Holy Thursday
8, 3,2–dissemble nor cloak them before the face
3, 4,1–to acknowledge our sins before God
8, 7,1–before every lesson, the minister shall sa
12,1–Begotten of his Father before all worlds
15,2–by walking before thee in holiness and r
10, 34,2–which we make before thee in all our tro
35,1–and in the old time before them
11, 37,1–To be used before the general Thanksgi
before the final Prayer of Blessing or the
38,1–During or before the session of any
41,1–that they may faithfully serve before thee
44,2–before the final Prayer of Blessing or the
47,1–to an humble, holy and obedient walking
before thee
52,1–the Evening Service of the day before
53,1–out of - - as before in this office
55, –thy messenger to prepare thy way before
13, 57, –in running the race that is set before us
66, –any more days before the Sunday after
81, –Septuagesima, or the third Sunday before
82, –Sexagesima, or the second Sunday before
84, –Quinquagesima, or the next Sunday before Lent
118, –we offer before thee for all estates of me
142, –whither our Saviour Christ is gone before
84, –whosoever liveth is counted dead before
96, –The Sunday next before Easter
187. –The Sunday next before Advent
14,221,2–if Morning Prayer hath been said immediately before
224.2–said immediately before in Morning Pra
229,2–before they presume to eat of that Bread
235,1–standing before the Table, hath so order
that he may - - break the Bread before
2–celebrate and make here before thy Divi
237,1–If - - be spent before all have communic
consecrate more according to the Form
before prescribed
239,2–who knowest our necessities b. we ask
14,242,2–how little such feigned excuses will avail
b. God
15,244,1–give knowledge - - b. the beginning of
16,251,2–to be said before in the Form of Public
252,2–true Form of Baptism, by him privately
before used
at such a time - - before divers witnesses
256,2–the Form before appointed for Public Ba
17,260,1–immediately before his ascension into he
264,2–vow - - they have now made before this
and especially before you their chosen
265,2–brought to be baptized before they come
18,266,1–To be Learned - - Before he be Brought
19,273,1–placed and standing in order before the
2–openly before the Church ratify and con
275,1–in order kneeling before the Bishop
20,280,2–have witnessed the same before God and
21,284,1–entered not into glory before he was cru
285,1–if he hath not before disposed of his goo
The Exhortation before rehearsed, may
said before the Minister begin his prayer
288,1–pardon sealed in heaven before he go he
289,1–pure and without spot before thee
22,293,1–according to the form before prescribed
23,294,1–meeting the Corpse - - and going before
25,307,1–The Prayer to be said before a Fight at
310,2–made before thee in our great distress
312,1–humble, holy, and obedient walking before thee
26,313,1–let the sighing of the prisoners come before thee
2–shall plainly lay before you the wretche
315.2–you shall appear before the Judge of all
317,2–set before his eyes the things he hath do
before thy judgments have cut him off fr
28,325,1–being together, a little before bed-time
2–We come before thee in an humble sense
30,512,2–every one of them, humbly kneeling before him
513,1–immediately before the Benediction, sha
514,2–Litany, with the Prayers as is before app
517,2–weighed these things - - long before this
522,2–immediately before the Benediction, sha
523,1–as before in the Form for the Ordering
as is in this Office before appointed
The Epistle - - as before in this Office
525,2–before he chose and sent forth his twelve
526,1–prayed before they ordained Matthias to
before we admit and send forth this pers
2–before we admit you to this Administrati
529,1–the Elected Bishop, kneeling before them
2–Collect immediately before the Benedicti
31,549,1–coming before thee with clean thoughts
2–Collect, immediately before the final Ble
32,553,1–that he may faithfully serve before thee
33,559,2–We are accounted righteous before God,
560,1–Art. XIII. Of Works before Justification
Works done before the grace of Christ
2–before the foundation of the world were
561,1–to have continually before their eyes the
562,1–before he be lawfully called, and sent to

Beg.
8, 15,1–And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake
11, 37,2–we humbly beg in the Name and mediat
25,307,2–begging mercy and imploring thy help
26,317,1–This we beg through thy merits, O Lord
28,324,2–These things and whatever else - - we hu
31,547,1–faithfully and devoutly beg his blessing
548,2–All which we beg for Jesus Christ's sake

Begin.
6,xxiv,1–Know when the Movable Feasts begin
8, 1,1–The Minister shall always begin
7,1–Here beginneth such a Chapter
9, 16,1–the Minister shall begin the Evening Pr
11, 43,2–the Prayer - - beginning, O Father of m
14,222,1–beginning, hear what our Lord Jesus Ch

14,224,2–in the – – Chapter of – – beginning at th
in the – – Chapter of – – beginning at the
225,2–return to the Lord's Table and begin the
237,1–beginning at, All glory be to thee, Almig
239,2–all our works begun, continued and ende
17,259,1–in the third chapter, beginning at the fir
265,1–the Minister may begin with the questio
21,285,1–said before the Minister begin his Prayer
22,292,1–beginning with the Collect, Epistle, and
293,1–beginning at these words, Ye who do tru
28,327,2–it will be proper to begin with a Chapter
30,519,1–accomplish his work which he hath begun
the Bishop beginning, and the Priests – –
523,1–shall begin the Communion Service, in
528,1–the good work which he hath begun
the presiding Bishop beginning, and the
32,552,1–Here the Institutor shall begin the Office

Beginning.
8, 6,1–As it was in the beginning, is now
13,2–hast safely brought us to the beginning
15,244,1–give knowledge – – before the b. of Mor
249,2–lead the rest of his life according to this beginning
21,290,2–A Thanksgiving for the beginning of a
23,301,1–prepared for you from the beginning of
27,319,1–the Sentences at the beginning of Morni
28,323,1–thy preservation of us from the beginning
2–brought in safety to the beginning of this

Begotten.
8, 12,1–Begotten of his Father before all worlds
Begotten, not made
9, 21,2–the only begotten Son, Jesus Christ
33,557,1–begotten from everlasting of the Father

Behalf.
11, 47,1–the child in whose behalf we bless and pr
14,242,1–in God's behalf, I bid you all who are her
15,243,1–I bid you – – I call you in Christ's b.
21,288,1–for succour in behalf of this thy servant
289,2–A Prayer – – in behalf of all present at
290,1–for mercy in behalf of this thy servant
26,317,1–for succour in behalf of this thy servant
32,551,2–In the name and behalf of – – Parish, (or

Behave.
30,513,2–behave themselves in this inferior Office
526,2–to behave yourself in the Church of God

Behold.
8, 13,2–who dost from thy throne behold all the
2–to behold and bless thy servant the Presi
10, 35,1–With pity behold the sorrows of our hea
11, 39,2–Behold we beseech thee, the afflictions of
42,1–behold, visit and relieve thy sick servant
13, 60, –so we may with sure confidence behold h
62, –by faith behold the glory that shall be
118, –graciously to behold this thy family
210, –permitted to behold the King in his beau
21,282,1–behold, visit, and relieve this thy servan
25,306,1–dwellest in heaven, but beholdest all thi
26,316,1–he is of purer eyes than to behold iniquity
28,325,2–who art of purer eyes than to behold ini
30,511,1;515,1–Mercifully behold these thy servants
526,1–Mercifully behold this thy servant

Being.
28,323,1–in whom we live, and move, and have our being
327,1–for our being, our reason, and all other

Bel.
33,558,2–these following: – – Of Bel and the Drag

Belief.
18,266,2–Rehearse the Articles of thy belief
267,1–learn in these Articles of thy Belief

Believe.
8, 8,1–We believe that thou shalt come
5,1–unfeignedly believe his holy Gospel
11,1–I believe in God the Father Almighty
12,2–I believe in the Holy Ghost
12,1–I believe in one God the Father Almighty
2–I believe one Catholic and Apostolic Chu
13,140, –believe thy only begotten Son – – to have
190, –without all doubt, to believe in thy Son
211, –grace truly to believe and to preach thy
14,234,1–that which we believe of the glory of the
the same we believe of the Son, and of
15,245,2–the life of those who believe, and the res
Earnestly believe that he will likewise
247,2–constantly believe God's holy Word and
248,1–Dost thou believe all the Articles of the
250,2–to believe in God and to serve him
251,1–ought to know and believe to his soul's
17,260,1–He that believeth and is baptized shall
but he that believeth not shall be damned
2–Doubt ye not therefore, but earnestly believe
264,2–have promised – – to believe in God and
18,266,2–should believe all the Articles of the Chr
bound to believe, and to do, as they
267,1–First, I learn to believe in God the Fath
269,1–My duty towards God is to believe in him
271,1–believe the promises of God made to them
19,274,2–bound to believe and to do all those thin
21,284,2–do believe as a Christian man should, or
285,1–All this I stedfastly believe
22,293,2–stedfastly believe that Jesus Christ hath
23,300,2–in whom, whosoever believeth, shall live
whosoever liveth and believeth in him
26,313,2–Except you repent, and believe, we can
But if you do sincerely repent and believe
314,1–While you have the light, believe in the
314,1;316,2–Dost thou believe in God, etc.,
314,1;316,2–All this I stedfastly believe
30,512,1–do you unfeignedly believe all the Canon
Answer. I do believe them
529,2–to such as believe, a wholesome example
33,557,2–to be believed that he went down into Hell
should be believed as an article of the fa
559,1–ought thoroughly to be received and believed
for them that believe and are baptized
562,1–to be believed for necessity of Salvation

Believer.
8,7,2–the Kingdom of Heaven to all believers

Belong.
2, v,1–determined to belong to Doctrine
11, 40,1–to whom it belongeth justly to punish sin
15,248,2–all things belonging to the Spirit may li
28,324,2–to take us and all things belonging to us
31,549,1–to offer unto thee any thing belonging
32,550,2–live of the things belonging to the altar

Beloved.
8, 3,2–Dearly beloved brethren, the Scripture
14,229,2–Dearly beloved in the Lord, ye who mind
240,2–Dearly b. on – – day next, I purpose – –
242,1–Dearly b. brethren, on – – I intend – – to
Wherefore, most dearly b. in Christ, take
244,2–Dearly beloved, forasmuch as
15,246,2–Beloved, ye hear in this Gospel the words
247,1–Dearly beloved, ye have brought this chi
249,2–Seeing now, dearly beloved brethren, th
17,259,2–Beloved, ye hear in this Gospel the expr
20,277,2–Dearly beloved, We are gathered togeth
21,282,2;26,313,1–Dearly beloved, know this that
314,1–O beloved, consider in this your day, how
315,1–Dearly beloved, it hath pleased Almighty
316,2–Lastly, beloved, submit yourself – – to the
31,546,2;32,551,2–Dearly beloved in the Lord,
For dearly beloved Son, see 14,233,2; 235,2; 15,
248,2; 21,286,1; 30,521,2; 528,2

Below.
25,306,1-dwellest in heaven, but beholdest all things below

Benedic.
9, 21,2-at the end of the - - Benedic anima mea
24,2-Benedic, anima mea. Psalm ciii.

Benedicite.
8,6,2-at the end of the Venite, Benedicite, Benedi
8,2-Benedicite, omnia opera Domini

Benediction.
11, 37,1-the final Prayer of blessing or the Benediction
39,2-increase - - by thy heavenly benediction
40,2-give thy grace and heavenly benediction
44,2-the final Prayer of Blessing or Benediction
14,236,2-be filled with thy grace and heavenly benediction
15,245,2-the everlasting benediction of thy heave
20,280,2-fill you with all spiritual benediction
30,513,1-immediately before the benediction, sha
522,2-immediately before the benediction, sha
529,2-collect immediately before the benediction
31,548,1-filled with thy grace and heavenly benediction
32,554,2-After the benediction - - the Wardens

Benedictus.
8, 6,2-at the end of the Venite - - Benedictus
10,1-Benedictus. St. Luke i. 68

Benefit.
8, 4,1-for the great benefits that we have recei
11, 39,2-yield her increase for our use and benefit
41,1-serve - - to - - the benefit of thy holy Ch
13,134, -receive that his inestimable benefit
14,229,2-the benefit is great if with a true - - hea
230,1-the innumerable benefits which - - he
236,1-thanks for the innumerable benefits proc
2-remission - - and all other benefits of his
15,249,2-give thanks unto Almighty God for these benefits
17,260,1-showeth unto us the great benefit we reap
18,271,2-of the benefits which we receive thereby
What are the benefits whereof we are
22,293,2-remembering the benefits he hath there
25,310,1-helpeth us, and poureth his benefits upon
28,327,1-for the mercies and benefits of the past
30,521,2-so great benefits of thy eternal goodness
thankful - - for these and all thy other benefits
31,548,1-all other benefits of his passion
for the benefits which they have received
2-who shall enjoy the benefit of this pious
32,553,1-serve - - to - - the benefit of thy holy Ch
33,561,1-endued with so excellent a benefit of God

Beseech.
2, vi,2-earnestly beseeching Almighty God
8, 4,1-Wherefore I pray and beseech you
5.1-Wherefore let us beseech him to grant
13,2-Most heartily we beseech thee
14,2-we humbly beseech thee for all sorts and
15,1-And we beseech thee, give us that due
9, 27,1-Lighten our darkness, we beseech thee,
10,31,32,33(17)-We beseech thee to hear us good
31,2-We sinners do beseech thee to hear us
33,2(2)-Son of God, we beseech thee to hear
the Prayer, We humbly beseech thee, O
35,2-We humbly beseech thee, O Father
11, 37,1-we humbly beseech thee, as for the peop
2-We beseech thee to be with the Council
38,1-vouchsafe, we beseech thee, so to direct
39,1-Send us we beseech thee in this our nece
11, 39,2-we humbly beseech thee, of thy great go
Behold, we beseech thee, the afflictions
40,1-Save and deliver us, we humbly beseech
2-Give thy grace, we humbly beseech thee,
41,2-We beseech thee of thine infinite goodne
Regard our supplications, we humbly beseech thee
42,1-Look down from heaven, we humbly beseech thee
2-Look down from heaven, we humbly beseech thee
43,1-Guard him, we beseech thee, from the d
2-Look with pity, we beseech thee, upon th
we earnestly beseech thee to have pity.
With the word grant, see 11,44,2; 47,2; 13,71; 79; 93; 140; 157; 162; 168; 180; 191; 211; 14,239,1; 23,301,1; 30,528,2; 31,549,2
45,2-beseeching thee to continue thy loving ki
46,1-beseeching thee still to continue such thy
most humbly beseeching thee to grant - -
12, 48,1-the Prayer, We humbly beseech thee, O
49.2-to the Prayer, O Lord we beseech thee,
50,1-we beseech thee, mercifully hear our pra
13, 63, -Merciful Lord, we beseech thee to cast
71, -we beseech thee mercifully to receive the
78, -we beseech thee to keep thy Church and
81, -we beseech thee favourably to hear
91, -We beseech thee Almighty God, look up
94, -We beseech thee Almighty God, mercifu
118, -we beseech thee graciously to behold this
125, -We humbly beseech thee that as by
141, -We beseech thee, leave us not comfortle
148, -we beseech thee that thou wouldest keep
152, -Keep us, we beseech thee, under the pro
154, -we beseech thee mercifully to hear us
161, -We humbly beseech thee to put away fr
172, -Keep, we beseech thee, O Lord, thy Chu
173, -O Lord, we beseech thee, let thy contin
176, -Lord, we beseech thee, grant thy people
179, -keep us, we beseech thee, from all things
182, -we beseech thee to keep thy household
184, -Be ready, we beseech thee, to hear the d
185, -O Lord, we beseech thee, absolve thy pe
187, -Stir up, we beseech thee, O Lord, the wil
194, -we humbly beseech thy Majesty, that as
197, -We beseech thee, O Lord, pour thy grace
203, -leave us not, we beseech thee, destitute of
207, -Make we beseech thee, all Bishops and
14,223,2-write all these thy laws - - we beseech
224,1-vouchsafe, we beseech thee, to direct, etc
228,2-We humbly beseech thee most mercifully
beseeching thee to inspire continually the
229,1-We beseech thee also so to direct and dis
we most humbly beseech thee - - to com
2-beseeching thee to give us grace so to foll
236,1-And we most humbly beseech the - - to
most humbly beseeching thee to grant
2-humbly beseeching thee, that we and all
beseech thee to accept this our bounden
238,1-we most humbly b. thee O Heavenly Fat
239,2-We beseech thee to have compassion up
240,1-We b. thee mercifully to incline thine ea
242,1-and beseech you - - that ye will not refu
244,2-I beseech you to call upon God the Fath
15,245,1-We beseech thee - - that thou wilt merci
249,1-Regard we beseech thee the supplicatio
250,1-And humbly we beseech thee to grant th
19,275,1-Strengthen them, we beseech thee, O Lo
276,1-Let thy Fatherly hand, we beseech thee
vouchsafe, we beseech thee, to direct
21,282,1-Sanctify, we beseech thee, this thy - - co
286,2-Save us, and help us, we humbly beseech
288,1-strengthen him, we beseech thee, so mu
2-so fit and prepare him, we beseech thee
most humbly beseeching thee, that it ma
289,1-We beseech thee, look down in pity and
2-Make us, we beseech thee, deeply sensib
291,1-Perfect, we beseech thee, this thy mercy

22,292,2–We beseech thee to have mercy upon th
23,300,2–And we beseech thee, that we, with all
We humbly beseech thee, O Father, to ra
302,1–most humbly beseeching thee to give us
25,306,1–Look down, we beseech thee, and hear
hear us, and save us, we beseech thee
310,2–And, we beseech thee, make us as truly
311,1–Continue, we beseech thee, this thy good
312,1–And, we beseech thee, give us grace to
And, we beseech thee, give us such a se
26,314,2–We humbly beseech thee, of thy goodness
317,1–give him, we beseech thee, patience in th
318,2–We beseech thee to have mercy upon th
27,320,2–And, we beseech thee, give us a just sen
321,1–beseeching thee to continue thy loving ki
28,323,1–humbly beseeching thee to accept this
2–We humbly beseech thee to have compa
325,2–look upon us, we beseech thee, in mercy
326,1–vouchsafe us, we beseech thee, the direc
327,1–beseeching thee to continue these thy bl
2–In particular we beseech thee to continue
30,513,1–Make them, we beseech thee, O Lord, to
521,2–humbly beseech thee, by the same thy
522,2–we beseech thee to send upon these thy
523,1–Give grace, we beseech thee; to all Bisho
529,2–we beseech thee to send down upon this
earnest to reprove, beseech, and rebuke
31,549,1–yet we beseech thee, in thy great good
32,552,2–Give thy grace, we beseech thee, to thy

Besides.
33,560,1–besides, over, and above, God's Comma
562,1–so besides the same ought it not to enfor

Best.
2, v,2–that which according to her best unders
11, 37,2–upon the best and surest foundation
26,318,1–It is judged best that the Criminal
30,520,2–The best, the truest gain

Bestow.
260,2–and bestow upon them the Holy Ghost
320,2–bestowed upon this Nation and people

Betray.
13,118, –our Lord – – was contented to be betrayed
14,235,1–For in the night in which he was betrayed

Better.
14,243,1–ye will by God's grace return to a b. mi
15,246,1–used once – – for the better instructing of
250,2–that he may know these things the better
18,269,1–lowly and reverently to all my betters
20,279,1–for better, for worse, for richer, for poor
21,285,1–for the better discharging of his conscien
28,326,1–Prayer for grace to reform and grow
better
28,326,2–give them repentance and better minds
33,564,2–judge the same to serve better to godlin

Between.
2 v,2–the happy mean between too much stiff
6,xxv,1–between the twenty-first day of March,
6,xxv,1–between the twentieth day of March, etc
16,251,2–other Holy-day falling between
20,277,1–regards the civil contract between the pa
Banns – – between M. of – –, and N. of
25,307,1–and judge between us and our enemies
31,548,1–the vow and covenant between them ma
32,551,1–sacerdotal relation between you and them
difference between you and your congre
sacerdotal connection between you and
33,558,2–who is the only Mediator between God

Betwixt.
7,xxviii,1–betwixt that and the next Hundredth
14,221,1–betwixt whom he perceiveth malice and
20,277,2–union that is betwixt Christ and his Chu
280,1–perform and keep the covenant betwixt

Bewail.
14,231,1–We acknowledge and bewail our manifo
241,1–there to bewail your own sinfulness
26,313,2–there to bewail your own sinfulness
315,2–humbly to confess and bewail your great

Beware.
30,517,1–to beware that neither you yourselves off

Bible.
30,522,1–shall deliver – – the Bible into his hand
529,1–shall deliver him the Bible, saying
32,552,2–receive the Incumbent – – and present
him the Bible

Bid.
14,242,1–I bid you all who are here present
1–So lovingly called and bidden by God
243,1–I bid you in the Name of God
32,554,2–salute and welcome him, bidding him G

Bind.
12, 51,1–though we be tied and bound with the ch
14,233,1–But chiefly are we bound to praise thee
18,266,2–Dost thou not think that thou art bound
271,2–promise – – themselves are bound to per
19,274,2–bound to believe and to do all those thin
30,529,1–bind up the broken, bring again the out
33,558,2–Although the Law – – do not bind Chris
560,1–render – – as much as they are bound to

Birth.
13, 60, –the yearly remembrance of the birth of
16,251,2–the first or second Sunday next after
their birth
18,271,1–A death unto sin, and a new birth unto

Birthday.
13,58–The Nativity of our Lord, or the birthday of

Birth-Sin.
33,559,1–Art. IX. Of Original or Birth-Sin

Bishop.
1, iv,1–By the Bishops – – of the – – Church
3,vii,1–the Bishop may set forth such Form or F
8, 14,1–Send down upon our Bishops and other
10, 32,1–to illuminate all Bishops, Priests and De
11, 40,2–thy servants the Bishops and Pastors of
13,207, –all Bishops and Pastors diligently to pre
14,229,1–Give grace, O heavenly Father, to all
Bishops
231,2–Then shall the Priest (the Bishop if he be
237,1–to deliver the same to the Bishops, Priests
238,2–the Priest (the Bishop if he be present)
15,251,1–be brought to the Bishop to be confirmed
17,265,1–confirmed by the Bishop so soon after
18,266,1–Before He Be Brought To Be Confirmed
By The Bishop
272,2–So soon – – they shall be brought to the
Bishop
whensoever the Bishop shall give knowle
fit to be presented to the Bishop to be co
19,273,1–placed and standing in order before the
Bishop
2–present unto the Bishop those who are
274,1–Then the Bishop, or some Minister app.
Then shall the Bishop say
Bishop, Lord hear our prayer
Before other responsive sentences. See
274,2(3); 30,510,1; 512,1(4),2(2); 518,1,2
275,1–in order kneeling before the Bishop
Then shall the Bishop say
2–And all kneeling down, the Bishop shall
276,2–Then the Bishop shall bless them, saying
30,509,1–Making – – Bishops, Priest and Deacons
as established by the Bishops, the Clergy
these Orders of – – Bishops, Priests and

30,509,2-a lawful Bishop, Priest, or Deacon, in th
admitted a Deacon, Priest, or Bishop, ex
And the Bishop, knowing either by hims
510,1-when the day appointed by the Bishop is
A Priest shall present unto the Bishop - -
2-the Bishop shall cease from Ordering th
Then the Bishop shall say unto the Peopl
Then the Bishop - - shall - - say the
511,2-Then shall the Bishop examine every one
512,1-to preach, if he be admitted thereto by the Bishop
2-Will you reverently obey your Bishop
Then the Bishop, laying his Hands sever
Then shall the Bishop deliver to every
thereto licensed by the Bishop himself
513,1-Then one of them, appointed by the Bishop, shall
Then shall the Bishop proceed in the Co
and receive the Holy Communion - - with the Bishop
2-it shall otherwise seem good to the Bishop
516,1-Then the Bishop shall say unto them as
519,1-Then shall the Bishop, standing up, say
After which shall be sung or said by the Bishop
the Bishop beginning, and the Priests - -
521,2-the Bishop shall pray in this wise, and s
522,1-the Bishop with the Priests present, shall
the Receivers - - and the Bishop saying
Then the Bishop shall deliver to every
2-the Bishop shall go on in the Service of
523,1-The Form Of Ordaining Or Consecrating A Bishop
the Presiding Bishop - - shall begin the
some other Bishop appointed by the Bishops present
Give grace - - to all Bishops, the Pastors
2-And another Bishop shall read the Epist
524,2-Then another Bishop shall read the Gos
525,2-the Elected Bishop, vested with his Roch
presented by two Bishops of this Church
presented - - unto the Presiding Bishop
presented - - or to the Bishop appointed
the Bishops who present him saying
to be Ordained and Consecrated Bishop
Then shall the Presiding Bishop demand
I, N., chosen Bishop of the Protestant,
Then the Presiding Bishop shall move
526,1-please thee to illuminate all Bishops, etc
called to the Work and Ministry of a Bishop
2-Then the Presiding Bishop - - shall say
The Presiding Bishop. Are you persuad
527, -The Presiding Bishop (6 times)
2-the Presiding Bishop, standing up, shall
528,1-Then shall the Bishop elect put on the
the Presiding Bishop beginning, and the
and the Bishop - - answering by verses
2-That ended, the Presiding Bishop shall
529,1-the Presiding Bishop and Bishops present
lay - - upon the Head of the Elected Bishop
shall lay - - the Presiding Bishop saying
Receive - - for the Office and Work of a Bishop
the Presiding Bishop shall deliver him
the Presiding Bishop shall proceed in the
2-with whom the new Consecrated Bishop
534,1-Then shall the Bishop - - rehearse
2-the Bishop shall say the Summary
535,2;536,1-Then the Bishop may say
536,2-Then shall the Bishop begin the Offertory
538,2-reverently bring it to the Bishop
the Bishop shall then place
sung - - under the direction of the Bishop
538,2;540,1,2;544,2-Then shall the Bishop say
539,1-The Bishop shall then say this
540,1-made, by the Bishop and all those who
30,540,1-Then shall the Bishop stand up
541,1-After which the Bishop shall proceed
Then shall the Bishop turn to the
shall be said or sung by the Bishop
2-Bishop and people
542,2-Then shall the Bishop - - say
543,1-When the Bishop - - hath so ordered
Here the Bishop is to take the Paten
544,1-Then shall the Bishop first receive
deliver - - to the Bishop, Priests, and De
2-the Bishop, delivering the Cup, shall say
the Bishop shall return to the Lord's Ta
545,2-Then the Bishop shall let them depart
the Bishop and the other Communicants
31,546,1-The Bishop is to be received at the entra
the Bishop - - shall go up the aisle of the
the Bishop one verse, and the Clergy an
2-The Bishop shall go within the rails, with
The Bishop, sitting in his chair, shall
547,1-Then the Bishop, kneeling, shall say the
2-After this the Bishop shall stand up, and
renew - - and be Confirmed by the Bishop
548,2-Then, the Bishop sitting in his chair
after which, the Bishop shall say
The Bishop shall then proceed to the
549,2-For the - - the Bishop shall say this Pra
32,550,1-The Bishop having received due Notice
2-to the Chief Bishop and Sovereign Judge
551,1-we, your Bishop, with the advice of our
the Bishop - - shall enter the Chancel
except the Bishop, or the Priest who acts
2-Bishop, or the Priest who acts as the Ins
the Bishop - - shall judge whether it aff
554,2-thou gracious Bishop and Shepherd of
When the Bishop of the Diocese is prese
33,555,1-As Established by the Bishops, the Cler
564,2-Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, are not
566,1-Of the Consecation of Bishops and Minis
The Book of Consecration of Bishops and

Bissextile.

6, xxv,2-in all Bissextile or Leap Years. *See also under Leap Year.*
7,xxvi,2-the Years marked with an asterisk are Bissextile

Bitter.

11, 44,1-deliver - - from the bitter pains of etern
21,289,1-Thou writest bitter things against him
23,299,1-deliver us not into the bitter pains of

Blame.

15,246,2-blamed those who would have kept them

Blameless.

28,326,1-that so we may be preserved pure and blameless

Blank.

3,viii,1-the Immovable, where there is a blank

Blasphemer.

14,241,2-Therefore if any of you be a b. of God

Blasphemous.

33,564,2-were blasphemous fables, and dangerous

Blast.

13,199-carried away with every blast of vain doct

Bless.

8, 8,1-O Lord save thy people and bless thine
8,2;9,1,2;10,1-bless ye the Lord (30 times)
9,1-let the Earth bless the Lord
9,2-O let Israel bless the Lord
13,2-to behold and bless thy servant
15,1-We bless thee for our creation, preserva

9, 21,2–We praise thee, we bless thee, we worsh
26,2–And bless thine inheritance
10, 31,2–to bless and preserve all Christian Rulers
32,1–to bless and keep all thy people
11, 41,1–hast blessed the earth that it be fruitful
Bless the labours of the husbandman
2–vouchsafe to bless the lands and multiply
46,1–We bless thy holy name, that it hath pleased thee. *See also under the word Name.*
12, 51,2–The Lord bless us and keep us
13, 62, –may learn to love and bless our persecut
14,236,1–vouchsafe to bless and sanctify -- these
17,261,1–would vouchsafe to receive you and bless
19,276,2–Then the Bishop shall bless them, saying
20,280,1–this man and this woman, whom we bless
2–God -- bless, preserve and keep you
21,290,2–We bless thy wonderful goodness, for ha
28,326,2–Bless all in authority over us
327,1–We bless thee for thy patience with us
30,531,1–may please thee to bless these thy servan
31,547,2–bless it with such success as may
for blessing thy people in thy Name
32,553,1–to bless the ministry and service of him

Blessed.

1, v,1–a most invaluable part of that blessed
2, vi,2–Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord and Sav
6,xxiv,2–The Purification of the Blessed Virgin
1–The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin
9, 27,2–according to thy blessed Word and ordin
10, 30,2–O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity
11, 37,2–Jesus Christ, our most blessed Lord and
in the Council of the blessed Apostles
38,2–didst send thy blessed Son to preach peace. *See also under the word Son*
43,2–and with resignation to thy blessed will
44,1–faith in thy Son, our blessed Saviour
thy dear Son, our blessed Saviour and Re
45,1–by this seasonable and blessed change of
13, 54, –Blessed Lord, who has caused all holy
embrace -- the blessed hope of everlast
62, –prayed -- to thee, O blessed Jesus
63, –instructed by the doctrine of thy blessed
68, –we may in all things obey thy blessed w
119, –so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to thy
134, –endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed
185, –for Jesus Christ's sake, our blessed Lord
191, –the preaching of the blessed Apostle Sai
197, –The Annunciation of the blessed Virgin
219, –follow thy blessed Saints in all virtuous
14,235,2–his blessed passion and precious death
236,1–partakers of his most blessed Body and
237,2–ending -- partakers of his most blessed
238,1–the blessed company of all faithful peop
15,246,2–he laid his hands upon them, and blessed
248,2–through thy mercy, O blessed Lord God,
19,274,2–Blessed be the Name of the Lord
21,285,2–but strengthen him with thy blessed Spi
289,1–O blessed Lord the Father of mercies
290,2–Blessed be thy Name that thou didst not
22,293,1–partakers of his most blessed Body and
23,301,1–Come, ye blessed children of my Father
2–joined hereafter with thy blessed saints
302,1–Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit
25,306,1–for the infinite merits of our blessed Savi
O blessed Saviour, who didst save thy dis
310,1–Blessed be thy Name, who didst not despi
Blessed be the Lord God: even the Lord
and blessed be the Name of his Majesty
2–O most blessed and glorious Lord God
311,2–Blessed be the Name of the Lord: from
26,316,2–to endeavour and pray for this blessed
317,1–but strengthen him with thy blessed Spir
Blessed Lord, remember thy mercies
27,321,1–hast blessed the labours of the husband
30,519,2–Thy blessed unction from above
521,2–and thy blessed kingdom enlarged
30,531,1–may please thee to bless these thy serva
31,547,1–the secret inspiration of the blessed Spir
2–through Jesus Christ our blessed Lord
548,1–the blessed Sacrament of the Body and
Grant, we beseech thee, blessed Lord, th
2–our most blessed Lord and Saviour
Blessed be thy Name, O Lord, that it ha
right use -- to the glory of thy blessed
549,2–Blessed be thy Name, O Lord God, for
32,552,2–Who is God over all, blessed for evermor
553,1–to bless the ministry and service of him
keep them in the same. O blessed Spirit
554,2–through thy merits, O blessed Jesus
33,557,1–took -- in the womb of the blessed Virg

Blessing.

2, vi,2–to accompany with his blessing every
6,xxiv.2–fruits of the earth and all other Blessings
8, 14,1–pour upon them the continual dew of thy blessing
15,1–for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life
11, 37,1–the Final Prayer of Blessing or the Bene
44,2–the Final Prayer of Blessing or Benedict
14,239,1–the B. of God Almighty -- be amongst
2–the Priest -- shall let them depart with this B.
240,1–unto the -- concluding with the Blessing
shall immediately after the Blessing reve
15,246,2–will give unto him the blessing of eternal
17,260,2–that he will give them the blessing of ete
20,280,1–Send thy blessing upon these thy servan
2–And the Minister shall add this Blessing
22,293,1–The Communion; The Lord's Prayer; The Blessing
23,301,1–receive that blessing which thy well-belo
25,305,1–return -- to enjoy the blessings of the
26,315,2–as he pronounces blessings on the righte
27,319,1–the other blessings of his merciful Provi
320,2–the other blessings of thy merciful Provi
28,324,1–for God's blessing on the business of the
326,2–Send down thy blessings temporal and
327,1–to continue these thy blessings to us
30,522,2–to send upon these -- thy heavenly blessing
529,2–to send down upon -- thy heavenly blessing
31,547,1–faithfully and devoutly beg his blessing
549,2–Collect, immediately before the Final Blessing
33,563,2–the Cup of Blessing is a partaking of the

Blind.

30,519,2–The dulness of our blinded sight

Blindness.

10, 30,2–From all blindness of heart
14,239,2–we dare not, and for our b. we cannot

Bliss.

23,300,2–may have our perfect consummation and bliss

Blissful.

30,521,1–May gain the blissful sight

Blood.

8, 8,1–thou hast redeemed with thy precious Blood. *See also under the word precious*
11, 38,2–who hast made of one blood all nations
14,229,2–of the Body and Blood of our Saviour Christ. *For "Body and Blood" see under the word Body*
234,2–to eat -- and to drink his Blood
235,2–for this is my Blood of the New Testame
236,1–and through faith in his blood

14,237,1–The Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ, which
remembrance that Christ's Blood was
15,248,2–did shed out of his – – side both water
and blood
21,288,2–Wash it – – in the blood of that immacul
22,293,2–and shed his Blood for his redemption
30,516,2–the sheep – – and for whom he shed his
blood
526,2–than the effusion of his own blood
563,2–is a partaking of the Blood of Christ

Blood-shedding.
14,230,2–by his precious blood-shedding he hath

Bloody.
10, 31,1–by thine Agony and Bloody Sweat

Blot.
26,313,1–And blot out all our iniquities

Blow.
25,305,2–at whose command the winds blow

Boast.
33,566,2–as certain Anabaptists do falsely boast

Bodily.
11, 39,1–all things necessary to their bodily suste
42,2–Deliver him – – from his bodily pain
47,1–to deliver from his bodily sickness this
22,292,2–and recover his bodily health, if it be thy
26,314,2–endure, through their bodily confinement

Body.
2, v,2–the main Body and essential parts of the
8, 4,1–as well for the Body as the soul. *For body in conjunction with the word soul, see under the latter word*
12,1–I believe in – – the Resurrection of the
Body
14,2–afflicted – – in mind, body or estate
11, 38,2–as there is but one Body and one Spirit
13, 89, –Keep us both outwardly in our bodies
from all adversities which may happen
to the body
118, –the whole body of the Church is govern
219, –in the mystical body of thy Son Christ our
14,221,2–shall stand in the body of the Church, or
224,2–direct – – and govern both our hearts
and bodies
229,2–of the Body and Blood of our Saviour Ch
234,2(2)–our sinful bodies may be made clean
by his body
235,2–this is my Body which is given for you
236,1–partakers of his most blessed Body and
2–the most precious Body and Blood of thy
made one body with him, that he may
237,1–The Body of our Lord Jesus Christ, which
(2)–preserve thy body and soul unto
2–ending – – partakers of his most blessed
Body and Blood
the spiritual food of the most precious B.
238,1–very members incorporate in the mystical b. of thy Son
240,2–most comfortable Sacrament of the B.
15,249,2–and grafted into the body of Christ's Ch
250,1–and utterly abolish the whole body of sin
18,269,2–To keep my body in temperance, sober
271,2–The Body and Blood of Christ, which are
272,1–strengthening – – by the Body and Blood
as our bodies are by the Bread and Wine
19,276,1–to direct – – both our hearts and bodies
20,277,1–Persons – – shall come into the body of
21,288,1–under thy hand in great weakness of body
291,1–restored to health of body and vigour of
22,292,1–the Holy Communion of the Body and
2–his soul shall depart from the body
293,1–partakers of his most blessed Body and
22,293,2–the Sacrament of Christ's Body and Blood
he doth eat and drink the Body and Blood
23,299,1–while the earth shall be cast upon the
Body
2–we therefore commit his body to the gro
the corruptible bodies of those who sleep
made like unto his own glorious body
302,1–who are of the mystical body of thy Son
26,317,2–set – – the things he hath done in the
body
318,2–whensoever his soul shall depart from
the body
28,323,2–dedicate both our souls and bodies to
Dedication of soul and body
324,1–according to the works done in the body
30,516,2–The Church – – is his Spouse, and his
Body
towards the Spouse and Body of Christ
31,548,1–Sacrament of the Body and Blood of Chr
549,1–with bodies undefiled and minds sanctifi
32,553,2–I devote myself, soul, body and spirit
33,557,1–everlasting, without body, parts, or pas
2–and took again his body, with flesh,
563,2–is a partaking of the Body of Christ
564,1–The Body of Christ is given, taken, and
the mean whereby the Body of Christ is
which eat not the Body of Christ in the
the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of
565,2–the Sacrament of the Body and Blood of

Boldly.
13,204, –boldly rebuke vice, and patiently suffer

Boldness.
14,233,2–and also boldness with fervent zeal cons
32,554,1–in unity of spirit, and in the bond of pea

Bond.
8, 14,2–in the bond of peace
38,2–in one holy bond of truth and peace
13, 84, –the very bond of peace and of all virtues

Bondage.
26,314,2–under reproach – – in the house of bondage

Bone.
21,289,2–the bones which thou hast broken may
33,557,2–his body, with flesh, bones, and all things

Bonum.
9,21,2–the end of the Magnificat – – Conum est
23,2–Bonum est confiteri. Psalm xcii

Book.
Tit. Page–The Book of Common Prayer
Certificate–this edition of the Book of Common
Certificate–a certified copy of the Standard Book
" –custodian of the Standard Book of
1, iv,1–Ratification of the Book of Common Pra
having – – set forth A Book of Common
do hereby establish the said Book
2–And this Book shall be in use from and
2, v,1–in the Preface of her Book of Common
vi,2–a comparison – – with the Book of Com
3, vii,1–as he shall – – select – – from this Book
hath been provided in this Book
viii,2–of Holy Scripture or of the Book of Com
before and after any Office in this Book
8, 7,1–such a Chapter – – of such a Book
9, 27,2–such Prayer or Prayers taken out of this
Book
13, 52,1–shall serve – – where it is not in this Book
14,228,2–of Holy Scripture or of the Book of Com
19,274,1–in the eighth Chapter of the Book of the
21,287,1–may use any part of the service of this
Book
23,298,3–as are elsewhere provided in this Book

25,305,1-which is appointed in the Book of Comm
30,529,1-Think upon the things contained in this
Book
32,552,2-present him the Bible, Book of Common
and Books of Canons of the General and
Receive these Books; and let them be the
33,558,1-Of The Names And Number Of The Canonical Books
Canonical Books - - The First Book of
Samuel - - The Second Book of Samuel
- - The First Book of Kings - - The
Second Book of Kings - - The First
Book of Chronicles - - The Second
Book of Chronicles - - The First Book
of Esdras - - The Second Book of Esdras - - The Book of Esther - - The
Book of Job
the other Books - - the Church doth read
2-these following: The Third Book of Esd
these following: The Fourth Book of Es
these following - - The Book of Tobias
- - The Book of Judith - - The rest of
the Book of Esther - - The Book of
Wisdom - - The First Book of Maccabees - - The Second Book of Maccabees
All the Books of the New Testament, as
565,1-The Second Book of Homilies, the sever
2-as doth the former Book of Homilies,
566,1-the Books of Homilies to be an explicati
The Book of Consecration of Bishops, and

Born.
8, 7,2-thou didst humble thyself to be born of a
11,2-Born of the Virgin Mary
13, 58, -as at this time to be born of a pure virgi
204, -thy servant John Baptist was wonderfully
born
14,233,1-to be born as at this time for us
15,244,2-forasmuch as all men are conceived and
b. in sin
except he be regenerate and b. anew of
247,1-That he may be born again, and be made
16,252,2-the Parish where the Child was born or
17,257,2-that which is born of the flesh is flesh
17,259,2-that except a man be born of water and
18,271,1-for being by nature born in sin, we are
23,298,2-Man, that is born of a woman, hath but
33,559,1-in every person born into this world
560,2-although baptized, and born again in

Both.
3, vii,1-appointed both for Morning and for Ev
viii,1-the Lessons Both at Morning and at Ev
2-Both Morning and Evening Prayer be
6, xxv,1-between the twenty-first Day of March
- - both inclusive
7,xxvi,1-From the year - - to - - both inclusive
8, 5,2-Both here and wheresoever else it is used
8, 12,2-to judge both the quick and the dead
10, 32,1-that both by their preaching and living
35,1-Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us
11, 40,2-that both by their life and doctrine they
44,2-may both faithfully live and walk accor
47,2-both faithfully live in this world - - and
51,2-and give us peace both now and evermo
52, -come again to judge both the quick and
13, 70, -grant that they may both perceive and
89, -both outwardly in our bodies, and inwardly in our souls
94, -governed and preserved evermore, both
96, -both follow the example - - and also be
134, -to be unto us both a sacrifice for sin, and
150, -we may please thee, both in will and deed
161, -ordereth all things both in heaven and
179, -that we, being ready both in body and
211, -both to preach and receive the same
14,224,2-direct - - both our hearts and bodies, in
thy most mighty protection, both here
229,1-both by their life and doctrine, set forth
14,230,1-death - - of our Saviour Christ, both God
233,2-giving them both the gift of divers langu
237,1-first receive the Holy Communion in both
15,248,2-did shed - - both water and blood
16,257,1-make the Questions - - serve for both
may use the remainder of the Service for
both
18,270,1-all things that are needful both for our
in all dangers both of soul and body
271,1-they promise them both by their Sureties
19,275,2-who makest us both to will and to do
276,1-to direct - - and govern, both our hearts
both here and ever, we may be preserved
20,278,1-I require and charge you both, as ye
2(2)-keep thee only - - so long as ye both sh
21,284,1-to examine yourself - - both toward God
23,294,2-one or both of the following Selections
300,1-one or both of the following Prayers
2-perfect consummation - - both in body
24,303,2-Then shall be said by both of them the fo
25,310,2-how both winds and seas obey thy comm
26,313,1-governeth all things both in heaven and
316,1-your estate both towards God and towar
28,323,2-dedicate both our souls and bodies to
324,1-both afraid and ashamed to offend thee
30,511,1;515,1-both by word and good example
512,2-to make both yourselves and them - - ex
517,1-your Office is both of so great excellency
in framing the manners both of yourselv
518,2-to use both public and private monitions
to make both yourselves and them
519,2-And thee, of both, to be but one
Both from the Father and the Son
522,2-that the Litany be once said for both
523,1-The Collects shall both be used
526,1-that, both by word and deed, he may
527,1-both privately and openly to call upon
529,1-both save thyself and them that hear
31,547,2-our happiness both temporal and spiritu
548,1-both perceive and know what things they
33,557,1-of all things both visible and invisible
558,2-for both in the Old and New Testament
the only Mediator - - being both God
560,1-void, both in his flesh, and in his spirit
563,1-both in hearing the Word of God, and in
564,1-Art. XXX. Of both kinds
for both the parts of the Lord's Sacrame
2-for all the sins of - - both original and

Bottom.
14,221,2-content to forgive from the bottom of his
21,285,1-to forgive from the bottom of his heart

Bounden.
14,230,2-let us give (as we are most bounden) con
232,2-It is very meet, right and our bounden
236,2-to accept this our bounden duty and ser
30,516,2-have done - - according to your bounden
31,548,1-mayest accept their bounden duty and
33,560,1-do more - - than of bounden duty is req

Bounds.
25,305,1-who hast compassed the waters with
bounds

Bounteous.
15,244,2-that of his b. mercy he will grant to this

Bountiful.
13, 57-thy bountiful grace and mercy may speedi
179-of thy bountiful goodness, keep us we bes
185-through thy bountiful goodness we may all

Bounty.
11, 45,2-We give thee humble thanks for this thy
special bounty
27,321,1-humble and hearty thanks for this thy
bounty

Bow.
21,286,2-to whom all things in heaven - - do bow

Bowels.
26,315,2-we come to you in the bowels of compass

Bread.
11, 41,1-hast commanded us to - - eat our own bread
14,228,2-so much Bread and Wine as he shall
229,2-to eat of that Bread and drink of that Cup
235,1-hath so ordered the Bread and Wine that
that he may - - break the Bread before
For in the night - - he took Bread
And here to break the Bread
2-And here to lay his hand upon all the Bread
236,1-these thy gifts and creatures of bread
237,1-And when he delivereth the Bread he
If the consecrated Bread or Wine be spe
240,1-if any of the consecrated B. and Wine
18,271,2-Bread and Wine, which the Lord hath
272,1-as our bodies are by the Bread and Wine
33,563,2-the Bread which we break is a partaking
564,1-change of the substance of Bread and

Break.
11, 38,1-to the breaking down the kingdom of sin
14,235,1-that he may - - break the Bread before
And here to break the Bread
when he had given thanks, he brake it
21,289,2-Break not the bruised reed, nor quench
the bones which thou hast broken may
27,320,2-by whose knowledge the depths are broken up
30,529,1-bind up the broken, bring again
33,563,2-the Bread which we break is a partaking
565,1-doth openly break the Traditions and

Breath.
11,41,2-Let thy breath go forth that it may renew

Brief.
15,246,1;16,253,2-shall make this brief Exhor

Bright.
13, 63, -thy bright beams of light upon thy Chur
30,520,1-The fire so bright, the love so sweet

Bring.
2, vi,2-this important work being brought to a
8, 5,2-bring you to everlasting life
8, 13,2-hast safely brought us to the beginning
10, 32,2-to bring forth the fruits of the Spirit
to bring into the way of truth all such as
34,2-may, by thy good providence, be brought
11, 39,1-Bring the nations into thy fold
2-and the earth bring forth her increase
41,1-and bring forth whatsoever is needful for
42,1-which in the end will bring us to everlas
43,2-to visit him - - and to bring distress upon
45,1-that it may bring forth fruit for the
12, 51,1-let not thine heritage be brought to conf
13,125, -we may bring the same to good effect
152, -dost bring up in thy stedfast fear and
187, -plenteously bringing forth the fruit of
198, -we may be brought unto the glory of
14,228,2-reverently bring it to the Priest, who
234,1-whereby we have been brought out of
239,2-may b. forth in us the fruit of good living
15,246,2-he commanded the children to be brought
247,1-in bringing this Infant to his holy Bapti
ye have brought this child here to be bap
251,1-that this Child may be virtuously brought
be brought to the Bishop to be confirmed
10,252,2-it is expedient that it be brought into the
253,1-shall find by the answer of such as bring
256,2-they who bring the Infant to the Church
17,265,2-shall be brought to be baptized before th
18,266,1-To Be Learned - - Before He Be Brought
272,2-So soon - - they shall be brought to the
give knowledge for Children to be brought
shall either bring or send - - the Names
21,290,2-bringest down to the grave, and bringest
26,314,2-forasmuch as thou alone bringest light
315,1-to bring you under the sentence and con
2-have brought you too near this dreadful
316,2-which your own sins have brought upon
28,323,1(2)-brought in safety to the beginning of
30,516,2-to bring all such as are or shall be com
529,1-bind up the broken, bring again the out
32,551,1-a wish - - to bring about a separation
33,560,2-to bring them by Christ to everlasting

Brother.
8, 3,2-Dearly beloved Brethren, the Scripture moveth us. *See also under the word beloved*
14,230,1-Judge therefore yourselves, brethren,
243,1-and separate from your b. who come to
17,260,1-said to him - - Men and brethren, what
21,283,2-These words, good brother, are written
288,2-soul of this thy servant, our dear brother
290,2-restoring this our brother to some degree
23,299,2-to take - - soul of our deceased brother
26,315,2-your part - - my brother, humbly to con
30,510,2-Brethren, if there be any of you who kno
516,1-Ye have heard, Brethren, - - of what di
525,2-Brethren, it is written in the Gospel of
526,1-please thee to bless this our Brother
2-Brother, forasmuch as the Holy Scriptur
33,565,1-woundeth the consciences of the weak brethren

Bruise.
21,289,2-Break not the bruised reed, nor quench

Build.
13,217;32,554,1—hast built thy Church upon the fou

Burden.
21, 50,2-grieved and wearied with the burden of
14,231,1-The burden of them is intolerable
23,300,1-are delivered from the burden of the flesh

Burial.
10, 31,2-by thy precious Death and Burial
23,294,1-The Order For The Burial Of The Dead
302,1-At the Burial of the Dead at Sea

Bury.
8, 11,2-Was crucified, dead and Buried
12,1-He suffered and was Buried
13,123, -so - - we may be buried with him
who died, and was buried, and rose aga
15,248,1-that the old Adam in this Child may be so buried
250,1-and being buried with Christ in his death
33,557,1-suffered, was crucified, dead, and buried
2-As Christ died for us, and was buried; so

Business.
14,242,2-because I am otherwise hindered with worldly b.
28,324,1-for God's blessing on the business of the
2-in the business of our several stations

But.
11, 38,2-as there is but one body and one Spirit
13,167, -but through the merits and mediation of
172, -the frailty of man without thee cannot but
14,241,2-no man should come - - but with a full
242,1-there lacketh nothing b. the guests
15,244,1-not be administered but upon Sundays,
246,2-nothing doubting but that he favourably
16,252,2-let them not doubt but that the Child

19,273,2–none - - but such as can say the Creed
21,284,1–went not up to joy, but first he suffered
286,2–but only the Name of the Lord Jesus Chr
289,2–nor place it any where but in thee
23,298,2–hath but a short time to live, and is full
299,1–of whom may we seek for succour, but of
30,514,2–we find not to the contrary, but that they
519,2–And thee, of both, to be but One
21,547,1–Let us not doubt but that he will also
33,560,1–we doubt not but they have the nature of
564,2–none other satisfaction for sin, but that

Buy.
14,242,2–refused the feasts - - because they had b.
30,516,2–the sheep - - which he bought with his

Calamity.
26,317,1–The day of his calamity is at hand

Calendar.
3, viii,2–Movable Holy-days which are not in the Calendar
the day of the month in the Calendar
the Lessons appointed In the Calendar
4, xi,1–In Place of Those Appointed In The Calendar
6, xxv,1–the several Days, in the foregoing Calendar
the first column of the Calendar
places of the Golden Numbers in the Calendar
2–To find - - according to the Calendar
7,xxvii,2–The Golden Numbers In The Calendar
xxviii,1–prefixed in the Calendar in any given
ought to be prefixed in the Calendar
still to be accounted - - in the new Calendar
8, 7,1–according to the Table or Calendar
10,1–according to the Table or Calendar
9, 22,1–First lesson according to the Table or Calendar

Call.
8, 14,2–all who profess and call themselves Chri
9, 22,1–shall be sung or said the Hymn called
23,2–sung or said the Hymn called Nunc Dim
26,2–And mercifully hear us when we call up
28,2–all who profess and call themselves Chri
11, 40,2–to all those who are to be called to any
13, 58, –the Birthday of Christ, commonly called
70, –the prayers of thy people who call upon
81, –The Sunday called Septuagesima
82, –The Sunday called Sexagesima, or the
84, –The Sunday called Quinquagesima
86, –The first day of Lent, commonly called As
188, –that we, being called by thy holy Word
194, –commonly called The Purification of Sai
212, –didst call Matthew from the receipt of cu
215, –who calledst Luke the Physician whose
14,224,2–be said the Creed commonly called the
242,1–being so lovingly c. and bidden by God
they who are c–d (without any cause)
2–When God c–eth you, are ye not ashamed
243,1–I bid you in the Name of God, I c. you in
15,244,2–I beseech you to c. upon God the Father
245,2–We call upon thee for this Infant, that
247,1–to call us to the knowledge of thy grace
250,2–ye shall call upon him to hear sermons
16,251,2–call upon God, and say the Lord's Pray
252,2;253,1–but most lovingly doth call them un
17,260,2–as many as the Lord our God shall call
264,2–ye are also to call upon them to use all
18,266,2–that he hath called me to this state of sal
269,1–To put my whole trust in him, to call up
2–unto which it shall please God to call me
22,292,1–it shall please Almighty God to call them
learn at all times to call for by diligent
24,303,1–Commonly Called The Churching Of Wo
25,306,1–hear us, calling out of the depth of misery
2–as many as can - - shall be called togeth
310,2–heardest us when we called in our troub
26,316,1–who calleth us mercifully to amendment
28,322,2–having called together as many of the
30,509,2–except he were first called, tried and ex
called, tried, examined and admitted
511,1–called to the like Office and Administrat
2–Do you think that you are truly called
513,2–worthy to be called unto the higher Mini
514,2–lawfully called to their Function and Mi
515,1–now called to the Office of Priesthood
516,2–this Office is, whereunto ye are called
to how weighty an Office - - ye are called
517,2–whereunto it hath pleased God to call you
called - - to the Order and Ministry of
521,2–here or elsewhere call upon thy holy Na
to call these thy servants here present to
526,1–we trust the Holy Ghost hath called him
the Office whereunto he is called
called to the Work and Ministry of a Bi
2–that you are truly called to this Ministra
527,1–call upon God by prayer for the true
to call upon and encourage others to the
31,549,1–thy servants who shall call upon thee in
32,553,1–in this house, which is called by thy Na
33,558,2–the Commandments which are called Mo
559,1–which is commonly called the Apostles'
the lust of the flesh, called in the Greek
2–cannot turn - - to faith and calling upon
560,1–which they call Works of Supererogation
561,1–be called according to God's purpose by
562,1–before he be lawfully called, and sent
ought to judge lawfully called and sent
which be chosen and called to this work
authority - - to call and send Ministers
2–Those five commonly called Sacraments

Calling.
11, 38,2–one Body - - and one hope of our calling
13,188. –readily obeyed the calling of thy Son Jes
208, –obedient unto the calling of thy Son Jesus
17,264,2–to walk answerably to your Christian calling
28,324,1–Keep us - - and diligent in our several callings
33,561,1–they through grace obey the calling

Calm.
25,310,1–ceased, and was turned into a calm

Can. (Cannot.)
v,1; vi,i; xxvii,1; 27,1; 76; 137; 150; 159; 162; 172; 173; 239,2; 241,2; 244,1,2(2); 251,1,2; 256,2; 260,1; 269,2; 271,1; 272,1(2); 273,2(2); 277,2; 288,1; 289,2; 293,2; 306,2; 307,2(2); 313,2(2); 314,1; 322,2; 517,1(2); 19.2; 520,1; 546,2; 547,1; 551,2; 559,2(2); 560,1,2; 564,1

Cana.
20,277,2–first miracle that he wrought in Cana of

Candid.
2,vi,2–a meek, candid, and charitable frame of

Candidate.
17,265,1–the questions addressed to the candidate

Canon.
Certificate–has been compared - - as the Canon
30,509,2–which the Canon in that case provided
and otherwise learned as the Canons req
511,2–and according to the Canons of this Chu
512,2–according to the Canons of the Church
513,2–at the times appointed by the Canon
517,2–according to - - the Canons of this Church
526,2–Holy Scripture, and the ancient Canons

30,550,1-the Election of - - as prescribed by the Canon
2-complying with the rubrics and canons of
552,2-and Books of Canons of the General and

Canonical.
30,512,1-believe all the Canonical Scriptures of the
33,558,1-Of The Names And Number Of The Ca-
those canonical Books of the Old and New
2-we do receive, and account them Canon-

Canonically.
32,550,2-And as a canonically instituted Priest in

Cantate.
9, 21,2-at the end of the Magnificat, Cantate Do
22,2-Cantate Domino. Psalm xcviii

Cantica.
33,558,1-Canonical Books - - Cantica, or Songs of

Canticle.
8,8,2-Or this Canticle

Capital.
26,312,2-confined for some great or capital crime

Captives.
10,33,1-thy pity upon all prisoners and captives

Care.
2, v,1-long continuance of nursing Care and pro
vi,1-the principal Care herein was to make
15,251,1-Ye are to take care that this Child be bro
17,257,2-that so due care may be taken for their
28,324,2-under thy fatherly care and protection
327,1-thy continual care and watchful provide
30,516,2-never cease - - your care and diligence
517,1-to forsake and - - all worldly cares and
ye see with how great care and study ye
2-draw all your cares and studies this way
32,552,2-to the flock committed to thy care

Carnal.
13, 68, -mortified from all worldly and carnal lus
208, -forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio
21,285,2;26,317,1-his own carnal will and frailness
33,561,1-for curious and carnal persons, lacking

Carnally.
33,564,1-carnally and visibly press with their teeth

Carry.
13, 76, -support us - - and carry us through all
199, -like children carried away with every bl
14,240,1-if any - - remain - - it shall not be c-d
25,309,2-We were carried up as it were to heaven
33,563,1-to be gazed upon, or to be carried about
564,1-was not by - - reserved, carried about

Case.
3, vii,1-in which case none other shall be used
7,xxvii,2-for in that case, the Day - - is the right Day. *For in that case, see* 249,2; 265,1; 509,2
14,221,2-the Minister in that case ought to admit
242,1-in c. he shall see the People negligent to
Which of you in such a c. would not be
15,249,2-in that case, the Minster may omit that
16,252,2-In which case, all standing, he shall say
16,253,1-I certify you that in this case all is well
in case of great necessity, the Minister
2-the questions to be demanded in the cases
or, in case of extreme danger, the Office
21,290,1-in case of sudden surprise and - - danger
22,292,1-they may, in case of sudden visitation,
32,551,1-and in case of any difference between you
551,1-or, in case of their necessary absence, two

Cast.
13, 52, -grace that we may cast away the works
63, -we beseech thee to cast thy bright beams
21,289,2-may neither cast away his confidence in
23,299,1-while the earth shall be cast upon the
25,310,2-and didst not cast out our prayer
26,314,1-that you be not cast into outer darkness
2-may neither cast away their confidence
316,2-So may you cast yourself with an entire
32,554,1-nor the hand of the ungodly to cast them

Catechism.
18,266,1-A Catechism; That Is To Say, An Instru
272,1-instruct - - in some part of this Catechism
who have not learned their Catechism
the other questions of this short Catechism
19,273,2-such - - as in the short Catechism are co
30,512,1-to instruct the youth in the Catechism

Catechist.
18,266,2-Catechist. Rehearse the Articles of thy
269,2-Catechist. My good child, know this

Catholic.
8, 12,1-The Holy Catholic Church
2-I believe one Catholic and Apostolic Chu
21,290,1-in the communion of the Catholic Church

Cattle.
8, 9,2-O all ye Beasts and Cattle, bless ye the

Cause. (Verb.)
11, 45,1-dost cause the former - - rain to descend
13, 54, -hast caused all holy Scriptures to be wri
191, -hast caused the light of the Gospel to shi
18,272,1-shall cause their Children - - to come to
20,279,1-shall cause the Man with his right hand
30,525,2-demand - - and shall cause them to be

Cause. (Noun.)
14,242,1-(without any c.) most unthankfully refus
15,249,2-Church knoweth no worthy cause of scru
16,251,2-unless upon a great and reasonable cause
without like great cause and necessity,
17,260,1-For which cause Saint Peter the Apostle,
20,277,1-know cause, or just impediment, why th
2-show just cause why they may not lawfu
21,282,2-for what cause soever this sickness be
285,1-said before - - as he shall see cause
22,292,1-less cause to be disquieted for lack of the
23,302,1-is hereby allowed for weighty cause
25,307,1-wouldest take the cause into thine own
2-defend our cause against the face of the
30,513,2-for reasonable causes it shall otherwise
517,1-and for this self-same cause, how ye oug
32,551,2-just cause why he may not be instituted
afford just cause to suspend the Service
33,566,2-may swear - - in a cause of faith and ch

Cavil.
2, v,2-occasion of cavil or quarrel against her

Cease.
14,243,1-we shall not cease to make our humble
25,310,1-the windy storm ceased, and was turned
30,510,1-the Bishop shall cease from Ordering that
516,2-and see that ye never cease your labour

Celebrate.
13,60;127-the Holy Communion be twice celebrated
127, -the Holy Communion be twice celebrated
14,235,2-do celebrate and make here before thy
242,1-I intend to celebrate the Lord's Supper
22,292,1-shall there celebrate the Holy Communi
31,547,2-for celebrating thy holy Sacraments

Celebration.
14,229,2-At the time of the Celebration of the Com
240,1-Warning for the Celebration of thy Holy

Celestial.
30,519,2–And lighten with celestial fire
520,1–Of joy celestial

Centre.
32,553,2–centre in what thou hast commanded

Ceremony.
Tit. pge–other Rites and Ceremonies of the Chur
1, iv,1–and other Rites and Ceremonies of the
2, v,1–Rites and Ceremonies appointed to be
33,558,2–as touching Ceremonies and Rites, do not
561,2–in their living and manner of Ceremonies
hath power to decree Rites or Ceremonies
563,1–any visible sign or ceremony ordained of
565,1–that Traditions and Ceremonies be in all
break the Traditions and Ceremonies of
to ordain - - Ceremonies or Rites of the

Certain.
3, vii,2–Table Of Proper Psalms On Certain
7,xxviii,1–The asterisk, affixed to certain Hundr
21,290,1–in the confidence of a certain faith
26,314,2–certain or all of these Prayers following
30,526,2–we will examine you in certain Articles
33,559,1–by most certain warrants of Holy Scriptu
562,2–but rather they be certain sure witnesses
566,2–as certain Anabaptists do falsely boast

Certainly.
21,282,2–know you certainly that it is God's visita
283,1–know you certainly, that if you truly rep

Certify.
Certificate–I certify that this Edition
has been compared with a certified co
16,252,2–the Congregation may be certified of the
I certify you that - - I baptized this Chi
253,1–I certify you that in this case all is well
19,276,1–to certify them, by this sign of thy favour

Chain.
12, 51,1–though we be tied and bound with the chain
26,314,2–setting free their souls from the chains of

Chair.
19,273,1–sitting in his chair near to the Holy Table. *See also* 510,1; 525,2; 526,2; 546,2; 548,2

Chance.
14,239,1–among all the changes and chances of

Chancel.
221,2–shall stand - - or in the Chancel
32,551,1–the Bishop, or - - shall enter the Chancel
standing in the Chancel or Choir

Change. (Verb.)
6,xxv,1–the places of - - will be to be changed
11, 38,1–the clause - - being changed to now asse
17,265,2–only changing the word Infant for Child
23,299,2–corruptible bodies of - - shall be changed
33,565,1–hath authority to ordain, change, and

Change. (Noun.)
v,2–such Changes and alterations should be
11, 45,2–by this seasonable - - change of weather
13,137, –among the sundry and manifold changes
14,239,1–among all the c–s and chances of this
26,313,2–to this true repentance and change of mi
33,564,1–or the change of the substance of Bread
565,1–may be changed according to the diversi

Chapel.
31,546,1–Consecration of A Church Or Chapel
at the entrance of the Church, or Chapel
go up the aisle of the Church, or Chapel

Chapter.
3,viii,1–shall find the Chapters that shall be read
8, 7,1–Here beginneth such a Chapter
or Verse of such a Chapter
14,224,2–in the - - Chapter of - - beginning at the
The Holy Gospel is written in the - - Chapter of
15,246,1;16,253,1–tenth Chapter, at the thirteenth
17,259,1–in the third Chapter, beginning at the
260,1–as we read in the last Chapter of Saint
18,267,2–spake in the twentieth Chapter of Exod
19,274,1–in the eighth Chapter of the Book of the
21,283,1–saith in the twelfth Chapter to the Hebr
23,296,2–the fifteenth Chapter of the first Epistle
28,327,2–with a Chapter, or part of a Chapter
30,511,1–out of the sixth Chapter of the Acts of the
515,2–part of the ninth Chapter of Saint Matt
out of the tenth Chapter of Saint John

Charge. (Noun.)
8, 14,1–Congregations committed to their charge
30,512,2–may have the charge and government ov
516,2–to how weighty an Office and Charge ye
how great - - is committed to your charge
517,1–are or shall be committed to your charge
518,1–the people committed to your charge
committed to your Cure and Charge
2–that are - - committed to your charge
526,2–the people committed to your charge
32,551,1–committed to your charge
552,2–to whom the charge of this Congregation
553,2–of the people now committed to my charge

Charge. (Verb.)
20,278,1–I require and charge you both, as ye
26,314,1–the crimes wherewith he is charged
30,523,1–and didst charge them to feed thy flock

Charitable.
2, vi,2–with a meek candid, and Charitable fra
3,viii,2–on occasions - - of Charitable Collections
15,246,2–favorably alloweth this charitable work

Charity.
11, 38,2–in one holy bond - - of faith and charity
84, –all our doings without charity are nothi
13, 84, –pour - - that most excellent gift of charity
170, –the increase of faith, hope and charity
14,230,1–and be in perfect charity with all men
2–in love and charity with your neighbours
15,245,1–stedfast in faith - - and rooted in charity
18,272,1–and be in charity with all men
21,285,1–whether he - - be in charity with all the
290,1–in perfect charity with the world
26,314,1–and be in charity with all the world
316,1–submit yourself - - and be in charity with
without it your charity is not yet perfect
28,326,1–go to our rest in peace, charity, and goo
31,548,1–with faith, charity and true repentance
33,566,2–in a cause of faith and charity

Charter
32,550,1–with the Usages, Laws, or Charters

Chasten.
21,283,1–whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth
2–what son is he whom the father chasteneth
chastened us after their own pleasure
26,314,2–neither chasten them in thy sore displea
315,1–but chastenest him as a father

Chastening.
21,283,2–If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with

Chastise.
22,292,2–chastise every one whom thou dost recei

Chastisement.
21,283,1–Take - - in good part the chastisement
2–if ye be without chastisement, whereof

Chastity.
18,269 2–To keep my body in - - and chastity
30,529,2–in word, in conversation - - in chastity

Cheer.
30,519,2–Anoint and cheer our soiled face

Cheerfully.
13,179, –may cheerfully accomplish those things
26,315,1–enable him by thy grace cheerfully to sub

Cheerfulness.
21,291;1–being restored to - - cheerfulness of spir

Cherish.
20,279,1–to love and to cherish, till death us do
to love, cherish, and to obey, till death

Cherubim.
8, 7,1–Cherubim and Seraphim continually do

Chief.
30,512,2–obey your Bishop, and other chief Minis
529,1–that when the Chief Shepherd shall appe
32,550,2–and to the Chief Bishop and Sovereign
554,1–Jesus Christ himself being the chief corn
33,563,1–and sometimes the evil have chief author

Chiefest.
2,v,2–as well in the chiefest materials as in the

Chiefly.
8, 4,1–yet ought we chiefly so to do
13,166, –declarest - - chiefly in showing mercy
14,233,1–But chiefly are we bound to praise thee
15,250,2–chiefly ye shall provide that he may learn
18,267,1–What dost thou chiefly learn in these Ar
268,2–What dost thou chiefly learn by these Co
26,318,2–declarest thy almighty power chiefly in

Child.
8, 9,2–O ye Children of Men, bless ye the Lord
10, 33,1–all sick persons and young children
to defend and - - the fatherless children
11, 42,2–For a Sick Child
the sick child for whom our prayers are
43,2–afflict or grieve the children of men
47,1–full of compassion to the children of men
For a Child's Recovery from Sickness
to deliver - - the child in whose behalf
13, 58, –made thy children by adoption and grace
199, –Give us grace that being not like children
14,230,1–make us the children of God, and exalt
15,244,1–When there are c. to be baptized, the Pa
2–and the People with the c. must be ready
Hath this c. been already baptized, or
grant to this child that which by nature
245,1–didst safely lead the children of Israel
wilt mercifully look upon this Child
246,2–he commanded the children to be broug
247,1–ye have brought this child here to be bap
2–Dost thou, in the name of this child, ren
248,1–that the old Adam in this Child may be
249,1–grant that this Child now to be baptized
in the number of thy faithful children
The Minister shall take the Child into
shall say - - Name this child
We receive this Child into the congregat
2–shall make a Cross upon the Child's fore
that this Child is regenerate and grafted
that this Child may lead the rest of his
250,1–to receive him for thine own Child by ad
2–this Child hath promised by you his sure
251,1–that this Child may be virtuously brought
Ye are to take care that this Child be br
16,251,2–The Ministration Of Private Baptism Of
defer not the Baptism of their Children
they procure not their children to be bap
252,1–the Child being named - - the Minister
2–let them not doubt but that the Child is
if the Child - - do afterward live, it is ex
if - - did himself baptize that Child
I certify you that - - I baptized this Child
the Parish where the Child was born or
if the Child were baptized by any other
253,1–by the answer of such as bring the Child
then shall he not christen the Child again
concerning the baptizing of this Child
254,2–shall - - demand the name of the Child
256,2–cannot appear that the Child was baptiz
at the dipping of the Child in the Font
17,260,1–the promise is to you and your children
264,2–being made the children of God and of
to walk - - and as becometh the children
265,2–only changing the word Infant for Child
18,266,1–a member of Christ, the child of God
269,2–My good Child know this
271,1–we are hereby made the children of grace
born in sin, and the children of wrath
272,1–instruct or examine so many Children
shall cause their - - Children - - to come
So soon as Children are come to a comp
2–shall give knowledge for Children to be
19,273,2–to the end that children - - may - - ratify
273,2–I present unto you these children (or thes
275,1–Defend O Lord, this thy Child - - with
21,287,1–A Prayer for a sick Child
2–Look down - - upon this child now lying
23,301,1–Come, ye blessed children of my Father
2–the soul of this - - [or this child]
25,310,1–and still doeth for the children of men
26,314,1–and walk as children of the light
30,516,2–for his children that are in this naughty
end of the Ministry towards the children
31,547,2–in the number of thy faithful children
33,558,2–The Song of the Three Children
563,2–The Baptism of young children is in any

Child-bed.
24,304,2–relief of distressed women in child-bed

Child-birth.
10, 33,1–women in the perils of child-birth
11,44,2;24,303,1–Thanksgiving of Women after
Child-birth
the great pain and peril of child-birth
303,1–in the great danger of Child-birth

Choice.
11, 40,2–faithfully and wisely make choice of fit
23,301,2–who have been the choice vessels of thy

Choir.
32,551,1–standing in the Chancel of Choir

Choose.
9, 26,2–And make thy chosen people joyful
13,196, –didst choose thy faithful servant Matthias
210, –didst reveal to chosen witnesses
17,264,2–especially before you their chosen witnes
30,510,2–to choose into the Order of Deacons the
525,2–In the Name of God, Amen. I. N.,
chosen Bishop
before he chose and sent forth his twelve
550,1–the "person chosen is a qualified Minister"
32,551,2–the Institutor choosing to go on with the
33,560,2–those whom he hath chosen in Christ out
562,1–which be chosen and called to this work

Christ.
2, v,1–wherewith Christ hath made us free
6,xxiv,1–Circumcision of our Lord Jesus Christ
Transfiguration of our Lord Jesus Chri

6,xxiv,2–Ascension of our Lord Jesus Christ
Nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ
8, 4,2–declared – – in Christ Jesus our Lord
7,2–Thou art the King of Glory, O Christ
12,1–in one Lord Jesus Christ
13,1–through the might of Jesus Christ our Lo
For through Jesus Christ our Lord, see
5,1(2); 13,1,2; 14,1; 15,2; 27,2; 34,2; 38,2; 39,1,2; 40,2; 41,1(2),2; 42,1,2; 43,1,2; 44,2; 45,2(2); 46,1,2(2); 47,1,2(2); 50,2; 63; 65; 69; 71; 73; 74; 76; 78; 82; 86; 89; 91; 95; 125; 137; 150; 153; 154; 157; 159; 160; 161; 163; 164; 166; 170; 172; 173; 175; 176; 177; 179; 180; 182; 184; 187; 191; 196; 199; 203; 204; 207; 208; 211; 214; 217; 219; 231,1; 233,2; 238,1; 239,1,2(2); 240,1; 244,2; 245,2; 249,1; 280,1; 282,1,2; 290,1,2; 292,2; 299,2; 300,2; 305,1; 307;2; 310,2; 311,1; 312,1; 314,2; 315,1; 317,2; 318,2; 321,1(2); 522,2; 528,1; 529,2; 548,2; 549,1,2
15,1–redemption – – by our Lord Jesus Christ
9, 22,1–thou only O Christ with the Holy Ghost
10, 33,2(2)–O Christ hear us
34,1(2);12,49,2;21,281,2;23,300,1–Christ, have m
35,1–From our enemies defend us O Christ
now – – vouchsafe to hear us, O Christ
Graciously hear us, O Christ
Graciously hear us, O Lord Christ
11, 38,1–the comfortable Gospel of Christ may be
39,2–for the love of Jesus Christ our Lord
41,2–through Christ our Lord. *Also* 50; 222,1; 250,2
45,1–through thy mercies in Jesus Christ our
13, 55, –O Lord Jesus Christ, who at thy first com
58, –The Nativity – – or the Birthday of Christ
68, –The Circumcision of Christ
69, –the Manifestation of Christ to the Gentiles
118, –our Lord Jesus Christ was contented
119, –under one shepherd, Jesus Christ our Lo
135, –into the fellowship of Christ's religion
through our Lord Jesus Christ. *Also* 138; 247,1; 270,1; 276,1
194, –The Presentation of Christ in the Temple
210, –The Transfiguration of Christ
217, –Jesus Christ himself being the head corn
14,222,1–Hear what our Lord Jesus Christ saith
224,1–Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ
Christ have mercy upon us
230,1–lively and stedfast faith in Christ
237,1–in remembrance that Christ died for thee
242,2–Wherefore, most dearly beloved in C. tak
243,1–I bid you – – I call you in C.'s behalf
15,245,2–thou hast promised by Christ our Lord
247,1–prayed that our Lord Jesus Christ would
after this promise made by Christ, this
our Lord Jesus Christ hath promised in
249,1–into the congregation of Christ's flock
2–to confess the faith of Christ crucified
to continue Christ's faithful soldier and
250,1–and being buried with Christ in his death
16,252,2;253,1–our Lord Jesus Christ doth not deny
17,260,2–by the resurrection of Jesus Christ
261,1–that our Lord Jesus Christ hath promised
that our Lord Jesus Christ would vouchs
2–after this promise made by Christ, ye mu
264,2–who have now by Baptism put on Christ
the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ
18,266,1–wherein I was made a member of Christ
270,2–Sacraments hath Christ ordained in his
ordained by Christ himself, as a means
271,2–the sacrifice of the death of Christ
272,1–faith in God's mercy through Christ
20,277,2–union that is betwixt Christ and his Chur
holy estate Christ adorned and beautified
21,283,2–to be made like unto Christ, by suffering
284,1–our door – – is gladly to die with Christ
our way to – – is to suffer here with Christ
22,293,2–Jesus Christ hath suffered death upon the
23,301,2–O Lord Jesus Christ, who by thy death
25,306,2–O Christ, hear us
30,511,2;517,2–the will of our Lord Jesus Christ
512,2;518,2–according to the Doctrine of Christ
512,2–wholesome examples of the flock of Christ
516,2–to seek for Christ's sheep that are dispers
may be saved through Christ for ever
For they are the sheep of Christ
517,1–ripeness – – of age in Christ
2–after the Rule and Doctrine of Christ
this present Congregation of Christ may
518,1–salvation through faith in Jesus Christ
Doctrine – – and the Discipline of Christ
2–and patterns to the flock of Christ
520,1–By them Christ's Church doth stand
525,2–So help me God, through Jesus Christ
526,2–the will of our Lord Jesus Christ
salvation through faith in Jesus Christ
529,1–to the flock of Christ a shepherd, not a
547,2–through Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord
32,550,1–To our well-beloved in Christ, A. B., Pres
2–of the flock of Christ which is now intrus
552,2–Grace and Truth came by Jesus Christ
554,1–Jesus Christ himself being the chief corn
33,557,1–whereof is one Christ, very God, and
2–Of the going down of Christ into Hell
As Christ died for us, and was buried; so
Art. IV of the Resurrection of Christ
Christ did truly rise again from death
558,2–is offered to Mankind by Christ, who is
559,2–the grace of God by Christ preventing us
pleasing and acceptable to God in Christ
560,1–Works done before the grace of Christ
spring not of faith in Jesus Christ
whereas Christ saith plainly, When he
Art. XV Of Christ alone without Sin
Christ in the truth of our nature was
2–baptized, and born again in Christ
whom he hath chosen in Christ out of
to bring them by Christ to everlasting
561,1–consideration – – and our Election in Christ
the working of the Spirit of Christ
Salvation to be enjoyed through Christ
curious – – lacking the Spirit of Christ
2–ministered according to Christ's ordinanc
562,2–Sacraments ordained of Christ be not on
ordained of Christ our Lord in the Gospel
563,1–not ordained of Christ to be gazed upon
Neither is the effect of Christ's ordinance
because of Christ's institution and promi
2–agreeable with the institution of Christ
of our Redemption by Christ's death
564,1–was not by Christ's ordinance reserved
in no wise are they partakers of Christ
by Christ's ordinance and commandment
2–Of the one Oblation of Christ finished up
The offering of Christ once made is that
did offer Christ for the quick and the de
565,2–Of the Nativity of Christ
Of the Passion of Christ
Of the Resurrection of Christ
566,2–forbidden – – by our Lord Jesus Christ

Christen.
16,252,2–Parish where the Child was born or chr.
253,1–then shall he not christen the Child again
33,563,2–discerned from others that be not christ

Christian.
2, vi,1–religious denominations of Christians
2–received – – and every sincere Christian
8, 14,2–profess and call themselves Christians
10, 31,2–to bless – – all Christian Rulers and Mag
14,229,1–to direct – – the hearts of all Christian
15,248,1–all the Articles of the Christian Faith. *Also* 266,2

15,250,2–all other things which a Christian ought
251,1–to lead a godly and Christian life
16,252,2;253,1–by Baptism incorporated into the Christian Church
253,1–as one of the flock of true Christian Peop
17,257,2–in the Principles of the Christian Religi
264,2–to walk answerably to your Christian ca
21,283,2–no greater comfort to Christian persons,
284,2–do believe as a Christian man should, or
26,316,2–submit yourself with Christian resignation
30,518,2–quietness – – among all Christian people
521,1–Throughout all Christian lands
32,554,1–all Christians may be so joined together
33,558,2–Although the Law – – do not bind Christian men. *See also under man* 558,2; 562,2; 563,2; 564,1,2; 566,2(3)
the love that Christians ought to have
566,1–to be an explication of Christian doctrine
2–The Riches and Goods of Christians are
Christian Religion doth not prohibit, but

Christianity.
2,vi,2–seriously considering what Christianity is

Christmas.
8,1,2–among the opening sentences

Christmas-day.
6,xxiv,2–All the Fridays – – except Christmas
13, 52, –repeated every day – – unto Christmas
58, –the Birthday – – commonly called Christ
60, –be twice celebrated on Christmas-day
66, –before the Sunday after Christmas-day
the Collect – – for Christmas-day shall
–The Sunday after Christmas-day
14,224,2–shall be said on Christmas-day, Easter-d
233,1–Upon Christmas-day, and seven days aft

Chronicles.
33,558,1–The First Book of Chronicles
The Second Book of Chronicles

Chrysostom.
8,15,2–A Prayer of St. Chrysostom

Church.
Tit. pge;iv,1–Rites and Ceremonies of the Church
the use of the Prot. Episcopal Church. *See also under Protestant* iv,1; v,1; 509,1; 525,2(3); 555,1
declare it to be the Liturgy of this Church
2, v,1–in every Church–must be referred to Di
The Church of England – – hath – – laid
2–The same Church hath – – declared the
of peace and unity in the Church
vi,1–to model – – their respective Churches
The attention of this Church – – was dr
2–Book of Common Prayer of the Church
this Church is far from intending to de
to depart from the Church of England
by every true member of our Church
3, vii,1–Concerning the Service of the Church
or are to be said in the Church
2–the Selections set out by this Church
viii,2–If in any Church, upon a Sunday or Ho
by the authority of this Church
6,xxiv,1–Feasts To Be Observed in this Church
2–On Which the Church Requires Such a
8, 7,2–The holy Church throughout all the worl
11,2–And any Churches may – – use the words
12,1–I believe – – the Holy Catholic Church
2–one Catholic and Apostolic Church
14,2–pray for thy holy Church universal
9, 21,2–as they are set forth by this Church
10, 31,2–to rule and govern thy holy Church univ
34,2–thanks unto thee in thy holy Church
11, 37,2–to – – the good of thy Church
for them, for us, and thy whole Church
11, 37,2–to be with thy Church to the end of the
to be with the Council of thy Church
38,1–used by all Congregations of this Church
40,1–hast purchased – – an universal Church
2–in the sacred Ministry of thy Church
appointed divers Orders in thy Church
41,1–to – – the benefit of thy holy Church
44,2–any Woman, being present in the Church
45,2–the devout prayers of thy Church
46,2–thy mercies in the midst of thy Church
47,2–his thanks unto thee in thy holy Church
13, 60, –If in any Church the Holy Communion be
63, –bright beams of light upon thy Church
78, –to keep thy Church and household
118, –the whole body of the Church is governed
all estates of men in thy holy Church
127, –If in any Church the Holy Communion be
157, –that thy Church may joyfully serve thee
172, –Keep – – thy Church with thy perpetual
173, –cleanse and defend thy Church
182, –thy household the Church in continual
184, –the devout prayers of thy Church
196, –thy Church, being alway preserved from
199, –instructed thy holy Church with the heav
211, –Grant we beseech thee, unto thy Church
217, –built thy Church upon the foundation of
14,221,2–in the body of the Church or in the Chan
228,2–the whole state of Christ's Church milita
inspire continually the Universal Church
236,1–we, and all thy whole Church may obtain
240,1–if – – it shall not be carried out of the C.
15,244,1–Ministration – – To Be Used in the Church
2–and received into Christ's holy C.
245,1–into the ark of Christ's Church
246,1–in every Church the intermediate parts of
249,2–although the Church knoweth no worthy
grafted into the body of Christ's Church
250,1–to incorporate him into thy holy Church
2–with the residue of thy holy Church
16,252,2–that it be brought into the Church
due and prescribed Order of the Church
252,2;253,1–into the Christian Church
256,2–who bring the Infant to the Church
257,1–and the receiving into the Church
18,270,2–hath Christ ordained in his Church?
272,1–openly in the Church, instruct or examine
shall cause – – to come to the Church at
19,273,2–the Church hath thought good to order
openly before the Church ratify and conf
20,277,1–by publishing the Banns in Churches
shall come into the body of the Church
2–that is betwixt Christ and his Church
21,285,2–sick member in the unity of the Church
290,1–in the communion of the Catholic Church
22,292,1–publicly administered in the Church
be not able to come to the Church
293,2–the public Ministration in the Church
23,294,1–either into the Church or towards the Gr
2–After they are come into the Church
302,1–to say under shelter of the Church
24,303,1–shall come into the Church decently app
28,324,2–in the prayers and praises of thy Church
326,2–Be gracious unto thy Church
30,509,1–Bishops, the Clergy – – of the said Church
orders of Ministers in Christ's Church
2–reverently used – – in this Church
a lawful Bishop, Priest – – this Church
in the face of the Church, admit him a
510,1–how necessary – – in the Church of Christ
and the edifying of his Church
2–divers Orders of Ministers in thy Church
511,1;515,1–to – – the edification of thy Church
511,2–according to the Canons of this Church
512,1–unto the people assembled in the Church
in the Church where he shall be appoint
to read Holy Scriptures – – in the Church
2–according to the Canons of the Church
Office of a Deacon in the Church of God

30,512,2–to read the Gospel in the Church of God
513,1–the Office of Deacons in thy Church
2–the higher Ministries in thy Church
515,1–divers Orders of Ministers in the Church
in the face of the Church
516,2–The Church and Congregation whom yo
happen that the same Church – – do take
517,2–in the Name of God, and of his Church,
according to the Canons of this Church
518,1–and as this Church hath received the
518,1;527,1–banish and drive away from the Ch.
520,1–By them Christ's Church doth stand
522,1–Office – – of a Priest in the Church of God
Office of a Priest in the Church of God
523,1–are duly prepared in the Church
all Bishops, the Pastors of thy Church
525,2–presented by two Bishops of this Church
526,1–execute – – to the edifying of thy Church
divers Orders of Ministers in thy Church
edifying and well-governing of thyChurch
2–to government in the Church of Christ
to behave yourself in the Church of God
according to – – the order of this Church
527,2–and by the order of this Church, is com
528,2–edifying and making perfect his Church
529,1–of a Bishop in the Church of God
531,1–to the edifying of thy Church, and the
31,546,1–The Form Of Consecration Of A Church
received at the entrance of the Church
shall go up the aisle of the Church, or
547,2–a living member of Christ's Church
32,550,1–Institution – – Into Parishes or Churches
the Election of – – into a Parish or Church
is a qualified Minister of this Church
with the Usages – – of the Church in the
2–of a Priest in the Parish [or Church] of E
institute you into said Parish, [or Church]
the rubrics and canons of the Church
Office of Rector of – – Parish, [or Church
551,1–holding the keys of the Church in his ha
2–instituting – – into this Parish, [or Church]
present the keys of the Church to the new
In the name and behalf of – – Parish, [or
Church
give – – the keys of this Church
552,2–exercising the Discipline of the Church
appointed divers Orders in thy Church
553,1–the benefit of thy holy Church
purchased – – an universal Church
554,1–hast built thy Church upon the foundation
prosperity of thy holy Apostolic Church
2–that thy Church may joyfully serve thee
558,1–of – – was never any doubt in the Church
the other Books – – the Church doth read
561,2–Art. Of the Church
The visible Church of Christ is a congre
As the Church of Jerusalem – – have erred
so also the Church of Rome hath erred
Art. XX. Of the Authority of the Church
The Church hath power to decree Rites
for the Church to ordain any thing that
562,1–although the Church be a witness and a
2–the custom of the Primitive Church
to have public Prayer in the Church – – in
33,563,1–Although in the visible Church, the evil
to the discipline of the Church
2–in any wise to be retained in the Church
are grafted into the Church
564,2–by open denunciation of the Church is
rightly cut off from the unity of the Church
565,1–received into the Church by a Judge that
Art. XXXIV. Of the Traditions of the
Church
the Traditions and Ceremonies of the
Church
against the common order of the Church
Every particular or national Church
to ordain – – Ceremonies and Rites of the
Church
33,565,2–to be read in the Churches by the Minis^{t}
Of the right Use of the Church
Of repairing and keeping clean of
Churches
This Article is received in this Church, so
566,1–reading of said Homilies in Churches
to the circumstances of this Church
General Convention of this Church in 1792

Church-Catechism.
15,251,1–the other parts of the Church-Catechism

Churching.
24,303,1–Commonly Called The Churching of Wo

Church-Warden.
14,228,2–the Deacons, Church-wardens or – – shall
24,304,2–applied by the Minister and the Church-
wardens
31,546,1–received – – by the Church-wardens and

Churchyard.
23,294,1–meeting – – at the entrance of the Church-
yard

Circumcise.
13,68–who madest thy blessed Son to be circum-

Circumcision.
6,xxiv,1–The Circumcision of our Lord Jesus Ch
10, 31,1–by thy holy Nativity and Circumcision
13, 68, –The Circumcision of Christ
Grant us the true circumcision of the Spi

Circumstances.
2, vi,2–further than local Circumstances require
33,566,1–inapplicable to the circumstances of this

Civil.
2, vi,1–the Civil authority has not since thought
in the prayers for our Civil Rulers
independent with respect to Civil gover
3, vii,1–appointed by the Civil or by the ecclesi
6,xxiv,2–if – – be appointed by the Civil Authori
8, 13,2–And all in Civil Authority
9, 27,2–the President – – and all in Civil Authori
18,269,1–to honour and obey the Civil authority
20,277,1–every thing that regards the civil contra
27,319,1–as shall be appointed by Civil authority
33,558,2–nor the Civil precepts thereof ought of
562,2–partly of a local and civil nature
566,1–Of the Power of the Civil Magistrates
The Power of the Civil Magistrate exten
2–to pay respectful obedience to the Civil

Claim.
26,314,1–Now, you may claim the merits of Christ
32,550,2–so we authorize you to claim and enjoy

Clause.
11, 38,1–the clause – – being changed to now asse
the clause, govern us in our work to gov

Clean.
8, 13,1;9,26,2–O God, make clean our hearts with
13,194, –presented – – with pure and clean hearts
14,233,1–to make us clean from all sin
234,2–sinful bodies may be made clean by his
241,1–may come holy and c. to such a heavenly
31,549,1–coming – – with clean thoughts and pure
33,565,2–Of repairing and keeping clean of Churc

Cleanse.
13,173, –thy continual pity cleanse and defend
180, –that they may be cleansed from all their
14,222,1–Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts
26,316,1–and to cleanse us from all unrighteousne

Clear.
14,234,1-brought - - into the clear light and true
30,510,2-as the - - shall be found clear of that

Clearest.
2,vi,2-in the Clearest, plainest - - manner.

Clearing.
33,566,1-for the clearing of them, as well from ob

Clearly.
2, v,1-cannot be clearly determined to belong
30,517,2-have clearly determined - - to give your
33,560,1-from which he was clearly void, both in

Clearness.
32,553,2-suitable to the clearness and excellency

Clemency.
11,39,2-for thy clemency to give thee thanks and

Clergy.
1, iv,1-By the Bishops, the Clergy - - of the
8, 14,1-A Prayer for the Clergy and People
Send down upon our Bishops and other Clergy
30,509,1-by the Bishops, the Clergy, and the Laity
510,2-with the Clergy and People present, say
31,546,1-The Bishop and the Clergy who are pres
the Bishop one verse, and the Clergy ano
2-such of the Clergy as can be there accom
32,551,1-attended by - - and by the other Clergy
Then all the Clergy present standing in
33,555,1-By the Bishops, the Clergy, and the Laity
566,2-extendeth to all men, as well Clergy as

Cloak.
8,3,2-that we should not dissemble nor Cloak th

Cloth.
14,221,2-The Table - - having a fair white linen cloth upon it
237,2-covering the same with a fair linen cloth

Clothe.
30,522,2-that they may be clothed with righteousn

Cloud.
8, 9,1-O ye Lightnings and Clouds, bless ye the
27,320,2-and the clouds drop down the dew

Co-equal.
30,521,1-Co-equal Three in One

Cold.
8,9,1-O ye Frost and Cold, bless ye the Lord

Collect.
3, vii,1-Prayers that follow the Collect for Aid
8, 1,1-may, and - - with the Collect for Grace
13,1(2)-the Collect for the Day. *See also under day* 27,1; 86; 224,2; 312,2
8, 13,1;9,27,1-A Collect for Peace
9, 27,1-A Collect for Grace
and after that the Collects and Pray
A Collect for Aid against Perils
13, 52, -The Collects, Epistles and Gospels, To be
The Collect, Epistle, and Gospel, appoin
The Collect appointed for any Sunday or
52, 54,55,etc.-The Collect (heading)
52, -This Collect is to be repeated every day
repeated - - with the other Collects in
60, -the following Collect, Epistle and Gospel
62, -Then shall follow the Collect of the Nati
66, -the Collect, Epistle and Gospel for Christ
69, -The same Collect, Epistle, and Gospel sh
70, -The same Collect, Epistle, and Gospel sh
86, -This Collect is to be read every day in
13, 87, -The same Collect, Epistle, and Gospel
127, -the following Collect - - may be used
141, -The same Collect, Epistle and Gospel sh
14,221, -the Lord's Prayer and the Collect follow
224,2-immediately after the Collect, the Minist
239,1-C-s that may be said after the C-s of Mo
16,251,2-so many of the Collects - - as the time
19,275,2-And these Collects
21,285,2-the Minister shall say the Collect followi
22,292,1-beginning with the Collect, Epistle, and
293,2-substituting the Collect, Epistle, and Gos
25,310,1-Collects of Thanksgiving
311,2-Then this Collect
26,312,2-insert - - the Collect in the following Ser
317,1-After which shall be said the Collect foll
318,2-The Collect for the Communion Service
27,321,1-The Collect to be used instead of that for
30,510,2-with the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel, as
513,1-after the last Collect, and immediately
shall be said this Collect following
522,2-after the last Collect, and - - shall be
after - - shall be said this Collect
523,1-The Collects shall both be used
in which this shall be the Collect
529,2-the last Collect immediately before the
536,1-the Collect, Epistle and Gospel as they are
31,548,2-the Collect, Epistle, and Gospel for the
549,2-For the last Collect, immediately before

Collection.
3,viii,2-on occasions - - of Charitable Collections

Column.
3, viii,1-a blank left in the Column of Lessons
6, xxv,1-look in the third column for the Sund
look in the first column of the Calend
7, xxvii,2-the top of the column wherein the
xxviii,1-the first column of this Table

Combination.
26,316,2-if he knoweth any combinations in wicke

Come.
8, 5,1-so that at the last we may Come to his
8,1-We believe that thou shalt Come
11,2-From thence he shall Come to judge
12,1-for our salvation Came down from heaven
2-he shall Come again with glory
the Life of the world to Come
14,1-from whom cometh every good and perfe
10, 31,2-by the Coming of the Holy Ghost
11, 44,2;47,2-partaker of - - in the life to come
12, 50,1-And let our cry come unto thee
2-ever live with thee in the world to come
13, 52, -thy Son Jesus Christ came to visit us
come again - - to judge both the quick
55, -at thy first coming didst send thy messen
56, -at thy second coming to judge the world
57, -raise up - - thy power, and come among
60, -behold him when he shall come to be
125, -instead of the Psalm, O come, let us sing
138, -from whom all good things do come
168, -of whose only gift it cometh that thy fait
219, -that we may come to those unspeakable
14,221,1-who come to be partakers of the Holy
that he presume not to come to the Lord's
222,1-to keep the law for the time to come
229,2-ye who mind to come to the Holy Commu
230,2-say to those who come to receive the Holy
233,2-the Holy Ghost came down as at this
234,2-We do not presume to come to this thy
235,1-a perpetual memory - - until his coming
241,1-may c. holy and clean to such a heavenly
2-repent - - or else c. not to that holy Tab
that no man should c. to the Holy Comm
let him c. to me, or to some other Minister
242,1-shall see the People negligent to c. to the
that ye will not refuse to c. thereto

14,242,1-most unthankfully refuse to c.
2-and therefore am afraid to c.
not ashamed to say ye will not c.?
243,1-separate from your brethren, who c. to
15,244,2-the Minister c-ing to the Font - - shall
245,1-he may come to the land of everlasting
2-coming to thy holy Baptism, may receive
come to the eternal kingdom which thou
247,2-until he come of age to take it upon hims
17,260,2-truly repenting, and coming unto him by
261,1-are come hither desiring to receive holy
265,1-instead of these words, come hither desir
2-to be baptized before they come to years
18,271,2-when they come to age, themselves are
272,1-required of those who come to the Lord's
shall cause - - to come to the Church at
So soon as Children are come to a compe
19,273,1-Are Baptized, And Come To Years Of
2-being now come to years of discretion
274,2-And let our cry come unto thee
275,1-until he come unto thy everlasting kingd
276,2-to come, without delay, to the Lord's Sup
20,277,1-Persons - - shall come into the body of
2-these two persons present come now to
280,2-in the world to come ye may have life
21,281,1-coming into the sick person's house shall
When he cometh into the sick man's pres
282,1-And let our cry come unto thee
22,292,1-But if - - be not able to come to the Chur
23,294,2-After they are come into the Church
298,2-When they come to the Grave, while the
He cometh up, and is cut down, like a
299,2-and the life of the world to come
301,1-Come ye blessed children of my Father
302,1-Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit
24,303,1-shall come into the Church decently app
304,2-And let our cry come unto thee
The woman that cometh to give her Than
25,305,1-until day and night come to an end
307,2-Stir up thy strength, O Lord, and come
309,2-O come, let us give thanks unto the Lord
310,1-even the God of whom cometh salvation
26,312,2-instead of the Psalm O come, let us sing
cometh into the place where the prisoner
313,1-let the sighing of the prisoners come befo
2-for the night cometh, when no man can
315,2-soul may be saved in the world to come
we come to you in the bowels of compass
27,319,2-Instead of O come, let us sing, etc., the
28,323,1-no disturbance hath come nigh us or our
325,2-We come before thee in an humble sense
30,510,1-Duty - - of such as come to be admitted
When the day appointed - - is come
2-let him come forth in the Name of God
519,2-Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire
Where thou art guide, no ill can come
Come, Holy Ghost, eternal God
529,1-the increase coming thereby may be man
31,548,1-may come to that holy ordinance with
549,1-coming before thee with clean thoughts
32,552,2-But Grace and Truth came by Jesus Chr
553,2-that thou shouldest come under my roof
554,1-the foot of pride come nigh to hurt them
33,560,1-He came to be the Lamb without spot

Comfort. (Noun.)
11, 39,1-fruits of the earth to our comfort
42,1;288,1;299,1;317,1-and God of all comfort
45,1-to the great comfort of us thy unworthy
2-to thy glory and our comfort
13, 54, -by patience and comfort of thy holy word
13, 93, -by the comfort of thy grace may mercifu
143, -evermore to rejoice in his holy comfort
230,2-to our great and endless comfort
take this holy Sacrament to your comfort
241,2-required further comfort or counsel
16,252,2;253,1-Gospel doth witness to our comfort
21,282,1-give him comfort and sure confidence in
21,283,2-no greater comfort to Christian persons
written in holy Scripture for our comfort
289,1-patience and comfort of thy holy Scriptu
290,1-in the comfort of a reasonable - - and ho
291,1-didst visit him with comforts from above
27,321,1-yield - - to thy glory and our comfort
28,327,1-the other comforts and conveniences of
the directions, assistances, and comforts
30,519,2-Is comfort, life, and fire of love
31,548,1-to their great and endless comfort, obta
33,559,2-most wholesome - - and very full of com
561,1-sweet, pleasant, and unspeakable comfort

Comfort. (Verb.)
8, 14,2-to comfort and relieve them according to
10, 32,2-to comfort and help the weak-hearted
to succour, help, and comfort, all who
11, 42,1;43,2-comfort him with a sense of thy
45,1-hast relieved and comforted our souls
12, 50,2-receive and comfort us who are
13,142, -Send to us thy Holy Ghost to comfort us
154, -defended and comforted in all dangers
14,229,1;26,314,2-to comfort and succour all those
20,278,1-Wilt thou love her, comfort her, honour

Comfortable.
11, 38,1-that the comfortable Gospel of Christ ma
14,231,2-what comfortable words our Saviour Chr
240,2-the most c. Sacrament of the Body and
so divine and c. a thing to them who rec

Comforter.
8, 7,2-Also the Holy Ghost, the Comforter
14,234,1-the sending - - of the Holy Ghost, the
19,275,1-with the Holy Ghost, the Comforter
30,520,1-Thou art the very Comforter
2-That thou may'st be our Comforter

Coming.
23,299,2-at whose second coming in glorious
28,326,1-unto the coming of our Lord and Saviour

Comfortless.
13,142-We beseech thee, leave us not comfortless

Command. (Noun.)
17,260,1-he gave command to his disciples, saying
305,2-at whose command the winds blow
25,306,1-O send thy word of command to rebuke
310,2-how both winds and seas obey thy com
31,547,1-either by the express command of God

Command. (Verb.)
11, 41,1-hast commanded us to work with quietn
13,137, -love the thing which thou commandest
170, -love that which thou dost command
179, -those things which thou commandest
207, -commandest him earnestly to feed thy
14,235,1-and in his holy gospel command us to
2-memorial thy Son hath commanded us
243,2-to receive - - as he himself hath c-d
15,246,2-that he commanded the children to be
18,271,2-which the Lord hath commanded to be
307,1-that rulest and commandest all things
310,2-and wonderfully command a deliverance
30,518,1-Doctrine - - as the Lord hath command
526,2-Holy Scripture and - - command, that
32,553,2-centre in what thou hast commanded
33,560,1-as God hath willed and commanded
have done all that are commanded you
564,2-are not commanded by God's Law, eith

Commander.
25,311,2-the Sovereign Commander of all the wo

Commandment.
8, 5,1-hath given power and Commandment to
9, 27,1-hearts may be set to obey thy Command

10, 31,1–contempt of thy Word and Commandme
diligently to live after thy commandmen
11, 46,1–obediently walk in thy holy commandme
13,150, –in keeping thy commandments we may
See also under Keep.
166, –running the way of thy commandments
188, –to fulfill thy holy commandments
208, –ready to follow thy holy commandments
14,222,1–rehearse distinctly the Ten Commandments. *See also under ten.*
shall after every Commandment ask God
224,2–direct – – works of thy commandments
230,2–following the commandments of God,
241,1–to examine – – by the rule of God's C–s
15,248,2–gave commandment to his disciples that
251,1–Creed – – and the Ten Commandments
18,268,2–chiefly learn by these Commandments
269,2–nor to walk in the Commandments of
19,276,1–direct – – in the works of thy command
23,302,1–obedience to thy holy commandments
25,305,2–refused – – to obey thy commandments
310,1–Thou didst send forth thy commandment
311,1–obedient to thy holy commandments
26,313,1–examine – – rule of God's commandments
30,518,1–according to the Commandments of God
33,558,2–is free from the Commandments which
560,1–besides, – – God's Commandments
564,1–by Christ's ordinance and commandment

Commence.
14,240,1–unto the – – c–ing with the Blessing

Commend.
8, 14,2–we commend to thy fatherly goodness
11, 43,1–We commend to thy almighty protection
20,277,2–commended of Saint Paul to be honoura
21,288,2–humbly commend the soul of this thy
30,510,2–commending such as – – to the Prayers

Commendatory.
21,288,2–A Commendatory Prayer for a sick Per

Commission.
2, vi,1–to revive it by any new commission
a commission for review was issued
33,563,1–do minister by his commission and auth

Commit.
8, 14,1–upon the Congregations committed to their charge. *For commit in connection with charge, see under charge.*
13,185, –which by our frailty we have committed
14,231,1–have committed by thought, word, and
17,257,2–committing many actual transgressions
21,287,1;26,318,1–God's gracious mercy – – we com
23,299,2–we therefore commit his body to the gro
302,2–We therefore commit his body to the deep
30,512,2–in the Church of God committed unto
522,1(2)–now committed unto thee by the Impo
527,2–such discipline – – as is committed to you
529,1–now committed unto thee by the Imposit
32,552,2–a pattern to the flock committed to thy
33,560,2–deadly sin willingly committed after

Committal.
23,302,2–but in the sentence of Committal, the Mi

Common.
Tit. Pge–The Book of Common Prayer. *See also under Book.*
2 v,1–by common consent and authority ma
vi,1–as in common equity ought to be allow
7,xxviii,1–to be accounted only common Years
8, 15,2–make our common supplications unto th
31,547,1–unhallowed, worldly, and common uses
2–all unhallowed, ordinary and common
33,565,1–ordained and approved by common auth
offendeth against the common order of
2–That Common Prayers and Sacraments
33,566,2–Christian Men's Goods, which are not com
The Riches – – of Christians are not com

Commonly.
13, 58, –the Birthday of Christ, commonly called Christmas-day. *See also under call.*
33,558,2–Books – – as they are commonly received
564,2–in the which it was commonly said, that

Commonwealth.
33,558,2–to be received in any commonwealth

Communicant.
14,240,1–the Minister and other C–s shall – – eat

Communicate.
14,237,1–sufficient opportunity shall – – to communi
If – – be spent before all have communic
2–When all have communicated, the Minis
242,2–to say I will not communicate
22,292,1–how many there are to communicate with
293,1–unto those appointed to communicate
2–can be gotten to communicate with the
the Minister alone may communicate
30,529,2–with whom – – shall also communicate

Communion.
3, vii,1–the Lord's Supper or the Holy Communion
8, 1,1–when the Holy Communion is immediate
12,1–The Communion of Saints
14,1–when the Holy Communion is immediate
13, 60, –the Holy Communion be twice celebrated
60,127–may be used at the first Communion
127, –the Holy Communion be twice celebrated
219, –thine elect in one communion and fellow
14,221,1–Lord's Supper or Holy Communion
221,1–partakers of the Holy Communion
221,2–to admit – – to the Holy Communion
225,2–shall Notice be given of the Communion
the Minister, when there is a Communion
229,2–time of the Celebration of the Communion
Holy Communion of the Body and Blood
230,2–who come to receive the Holy Communion
231,1–minded to receive the Holy Communion
234,2–all those who shall receive the Communion
236,2–partakers of this Holy Communion
237,1–first receive the Holy Communion in both
239,1–said after – – or C. at the discretion of
240,1–(though there be no Sermon or C.)
all that is appointed at the C.
if any – – remain after the C.
for the Celebration of the Holy C.
241,2–the receiving of the holy C. doth
no man should come to the holy C., but
242,1–negligent to come to the Holy C.
243,1–will be partakers of this holy C.
so it is your duty to receive the C. in rem
17,265,1–may be admitted to the Holy Commmun
19,276,2–none be admitted to the Holy Communion
21,290,1–in the communion of the Catholic Church
22,292,1–The Communion Of The Sick
often receiving of the Holy Communion
desirous to receive the Communion in his
shall there celebrate the Holy Communi
293,1–before prescribed for the Holy Communi
Shall first receive the Communion himse
The Communion; the Lord's Prayer; the
2–and receiveth the Holy Communion
and go straight to the Communion
24,304,2–and if there be a Communion, it is
304,2–convenient that she receive the Holy C.
26,314,1–prepare himself for the Holy Communion
317,1–which is used in the Communion Service.
See also under Service.
30,512,1–he ministereth the Holy Communion
513,1–Then shall – – proceed in the Communion
and receive the Holy Communion the
The Communion ended – – shall be said

30,522,2–they have received the Communion
The Communion being done, after
545,2–administration of the Holy Communion
31,546,1–go up the aisle - - to the Communion
548,2–laid by him upon the Communion Table
32,550,2–you continuing in communion with us

Communion-time.
14,221,2–at the Communion-time having a fair

Company.
8, 7,2–The glorious Company of the Apostles
14,232,2–Therefore with - - with all the company
238,1–the blessed company of all faithful people
20,277,2–gathered - - in the face of this company
280,1–Then shall - - speak unto the company
2–witnessed - - before God and this compa
22,293,1–or for lack of company to receive with

Compare.
Certificate - - this edition - - has been compared

Comparison.
2,vi,2–upon a comparison of this with the Book

Compass.
11, 46,1–dangers wherewith we were compassed
25,305,1–who hast compassed the waters with
30,517,1–compass the doing of so weighty a work

Compassion.
11, 43,2–to have pity and compassion upon those
47,1–Gracious - - and full of compassion
12, 50,2–who hast compassion upon all men
51,1–Full of compassion, long-suffering, and
14,239,2–to have c. upon our infirmities
21,289,1–look down in pity and compassion upon
25,309,2–is gracious and full of compassion
26.315,1–Look down with pity and compassion
315,2–come to you in the bowels of compassion
28,323,2–to have compassion on our infirmities
324,2–quiet and peaceable; full of compassion

Compel.
16,251,2–when need shall compel them so to do

Competent.
18,272,1–are come to a competent age

Compile.
2,v,2–since the first compiling of her Liturgy

Complaint.
26,317,1–hear the voice of his complaint; give him

Comply.
32,550,2–and complying with the rubrics and cano

Composure.
26,316,2–for this blessed temper and composure

Computation.
6,xxiv,1–according to an ancient - - computation

Conceive.
8, 11,2–Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost
15,244,2–forasmuch as all men are c–d and born

Concern.
11,38,1–of this Church or of the Diocese concerned

Concerning.
3, vii,1–Concerning the Service of the Church
15,249,2–no worthy cause of scruple concerning
16,253,1–all is well done - - concerning the bapti
17,265,2–reasonable doubt concerning the baptism
26,314,1–shall examine him concerning his faith
admonish him particularly concerning
26,316,2–shall examine him concerning his faith
30,510,2–I have inquired concerning them, and
32,550,1–Canon, concerning "the Election and In
33,562,1–The Romish Doctrine concerning Purgat

Conclude.
24,303,1–This Service, or the concluding prayer
30,518,1–may be concluded and proved by the
527,1–may be concluded and proved by the
32,550,1–the concluding Paragraph in the Letter

Conclusion.
2,vi,2–work being brought to a conclusion

Concord.
8, 13,1–author of peace and lover of concord
10, 32.1–to all nations unity, peace and concord
11, 38,2–hinder us from godly union and concord
14,228,2–the spirit of truth, unity and concord

Concupiscence.
33,559,1–that concupiscence and lust hath of itself

Condemn.
21,284,1–accusing and condemning yourself for
2–not be - - condemned in that fearful jud
26,316,2–not be condemned in the dreadful day of
the sin for which he is condemned
33,560,2–they are to be condemned, which say

Condemnation.
11, 43,2–For Malefactors after Condemnation
14,241,2–nothing else but increase your condemna
26,314,1–will tend to your greater condemnation
315,1–under the sentence and condemnation of
317,1–now under the sentence of condemnation
33,559,1–no condemnation for them that believe
564,1–but rather, to their condemnation, do eat

Condition.
8, 14,2–A Prayer for all Conditions of Men
all sorts and conditions of men
11, 44,1–the miserable condition they are in
26,314,2–the Prayer for all Conditions of Men
315,2–the wretchedness of your condition
28,324,2–contented with our present condition
33,559,2–The condition of Man after the fall of

Conduct. (Verb.)
11, 43,1–Conduct him in safety to the haven where
47,2–hast been pleased to conduct in safety

Conduct. (Noun.)
32,552,2–the rule of thy conduct in dispensing the

Confess.
8, 1,1–saying - - Let us humbly confess
3,2–moveth us - - to acknowledge and confess
but confess them with an humble lowly
4,2–Spare thou those O God who confess their
9, 19,1–Let us humbly confess our sins unto Alm
12, 50,1–spare all those who confess their sins un
14,229,1–all those who do confess thy holy Name
241,1–and to confess yourselves to Almighty
15,249,2–he shall not be ashamed to confess
20,278,1–if - - ye do now confess it
25,305,2–We confess, when we have been safe
26,313,2–and to confess yourself to Almighty God
315,2–humbly to confess and bewail your great
316,1–but if we confess our sins, he is faithful
28,325,2–to all those who confess and forsake their
confess the sins and failings of that day
31,548,1–to confess their sins unto thee, and to ask
33,559,1–doth confess, that concupiscence and
566,2–As we confess that vain and rash sweari

Confession.
8, 4,1–A General Confession
13,148, –grace, by the confession of a true faith

14,230,2-make your humble confession to Almighty
231,1-Then shall this General Confession be
19,273,2-by their own confession, have assented
22,293,1-The Confession and Absolution; Lift up
25,306,2-an humble confession of their sin to God
26,316,1-from making a full and true confession
2-particular confession of the sin for which
and upon confession, he shall instruct
317,1-After his confession, the Priest shall dec
28,325,2-Confession of sins with a prayer for contr

Confide.
32,550,2-in whose Learning - - we do fully confide

Confidence.
10, 35,2-our whole trust and confidence in thy me
13, 60, -so we may with sure confidence behold
21,282,1-comfort and sure confidence in thee
289,2-neither cast away his confidence in thee
290,1-in the confidence of a certain faith
26,314,2-neither cast away their confidence in thee

Confine.
26,312,2-that a Prisoner is confined for some great

Confinement.
26,314,2-endure, through their bodily confinement

Confirm.
8, 5,2-Confirm and strengthen you in all goodn
15,247,1-Increase - - and confirm this faith
251,1-be brought - - to be confirmed by him
17,265,1-should be confirmed by the Bishop so
18,266,1-Before He Be Brought To Be Confirmed
272,2-presented to the Bishop to be confirmed
19,273,1-all that are to be then confirmed, being
2-That none shall be confirmed, but such
children - - may - - ratify and confirm
present - - those who are to be confirmed
274,2-ratifying and confirming the same
276,2-to move the Persons confirmed to come
confirmed, or ready and desirous to be con
28,323,2-do thou, O merciful God, confirm and
30,520,2-Our weakness strengthen and confirm
31,547,2-renew - - and be Confirmed by the Bishop
33,561,1-doth greatly establish and confirm their
562,2-also strengthen and confirm our Faith in
563,2-Faith is confirmed, and Grace increased

Confirmation.
13,190, -for the greater confirmation of the faith
18,272,1-brought unto him for their Confirmation
19,273,1-The Order Of Confirmation, Or Laying
that Confirmation may be ministered to
32,562,2-Confirmation, Penance, Orders, Matrimo

Confitemini.
25,308,2-From Psalm 107. Confitemini Domino

Confiteri.
9, 21,2-at the end of the - - Bonum est confiteri
23,2-Bonum est confiteri. Psalm xcii

Conform.
Certificate - - and that it Conforms thereto

Conformable.
2,vi,1-to make them Comformable to what ought

Conformity.
30,525,2-Promise of Conformity to the Doctrine
do promise conformity and obedience to

Confound.
8,8,1-let me never be confounded.

Confusion.
12,51,1-thine heritage be brought to confusion

Congregation.
8, 4,1-To be said by the whole congregation
14,1-upon the Congregations committed to
2-when any desire the prayers of the Cong
11, 38,1-may be used by all Congregations of
14,221,1-so that the Congregation be thereby offen
that the Congregation may thereby be
229,1-and especially to this congregation here
15,249,1-the supplications of thy congregation
this Child into the congregation of Christ
16,252,2-the Congregation may be certified of the
17,261,1-ye have heard how the congregation have
2-presence of - - and this whole congregat
264,2-have now made before this congregation
19,274,1-in the presence - - of this congregation,
30,510,2-to the Prayers of the congregation
516,2-The Church and Congregation whom you
517,2-this present Congregation of Christ may
519,1-the Congregation shall be desired - - to
522,1-the holy Sacraments in the Congregation
525,2-shall move the Congregation present to
526,2-that the Congregation present may have
31,546,2-and turning to the Congregation, shall
547,2-turning his face towards the Congregation
32,551,1-difference between you and your congreg
in the congregation committed to your
552,2-the charge of this Congregation is now
553,1-visit, we pray thee this Congregation
554,1-And especially to this Congregation pres
2-the holy Eucharist to his Congregation
33,561,2-is a congregation of faithful men, in
562,1-Art. XXIII. Ministering in the Congrega
ministering the Sacraments in the Congre
authority given unto them in the Congrega
2-Art. XXIV. Of Speaking in the Congre

Congress.
11, 37,1-A Prayer for Congress
their Senate - - in Congress assembled

Congruity.
33,560,1-or (as the - -) deserve grace of congruity

Connection.
32,551,1-separation - - of all sacerdotal connection

Conscience.
2, v,2-with a good Conscience use and submit
12, 50,1-that they, whose consciences by sin are
13,167, -those things whereof our conscience is
14,241,1-to search and examine your own c-s
2-with a full trust - - with a quiet c.
by this means cannot quiet his own c.
242,1-as may tend to the quieting of his c.
17,260,2-the answer of a good conscience towards
21,285,1-the better discharging of his conscience
289,1-Persons troubled in mind or in conscience
290,1-the testimony of a good conscience
25,306,2-particular sins of which his conscience
28,326,1-with a conscience void of offence towards
30,513,2-always the testimony of a good conscience
33,565,1-woundeth the consciences of the weak

Consecrate.
14,235,2-there is any Wine to be consecrated
237,1-If the consecrated Bread or Wine be spe
consecrate more according to the Form
2-what remaineth of the consecrated Elem
240,1-if any of the c-d Bread and Wine remain
30,509,1-Making, Ordaining, And Consecrating
523,1-The Form Of Ordaining Or Consecrating
525,2-to be Ordained and Consecrated Bishop
526,2-say to him that is to be Consecrated
529,1-with whom the new Consecrated Bishop
31,547,1-to consecrate this place to the honour of
33,566,1-consecrated or ordered according to said
rightly - - consecrated and ordered

Consecration.
14,235,1–the Prayer of Consecration as followeth
22,293,1–The Prayer of Consecration, ending with
30,509,2–hath had Episcopal Consecration or
525,2–of the person presented for Consecration
31,546,1–The Form Of Consecration Of A Church
548,2–the Sentence of Consecration is to be
32,551,1–and in the——year of our consecration
566,1–Art. XXXVI. Of the Consecration of
The Book of Consecration of Bishops,
all things necessary to such Consecration

Consent. (Noun.)
2, v,1–by common Consent and authority may
19,273,2–with their own mouth and consent - - rati

Consent. (Verb.)
20,280,1–have consented together in holy wedlock

Consequence.
2,vi,1–in consequence of the Revolution

Consider.
2, vi,2–seriously considering what christianity
8, 11,2–which are considered as words of the
9, 27,2–duly considering whose authority they
11, 42,1–to consider how frail and uncertain our
14,229,2–must consider how Saint Paul exhorteth
240,2–in the mean season to c. the dignity of
242,2–c. earnestly with yourselves how little
243,1–c. with yourselves how great is your ingr
These things if ye earnestly c., ye will
15.247,2–the questions being considered as addres
17,261,2–Questions being considered as addressed
21.285,2–consider his contrition, accept his tears
26,314,1–consider in this your day, how fearful a
315,1–duly considering thy great mercies
2–Consider then seriously with yourself
317,1–Consider his contrition; accept his repent
30,516,2–Wherefore consider with yourselves the
517,1–consider how studious ye ought to be in
33,566,1–are considered as inapplicable to the

Consideration.
2, v,1–upon weighty and important considerati
2–just and weighty considerations her there
17,265,1–in private houses, in consideration of ext
26,316,1–let no worldly consideration hinder you
28,324,2–from - - to the consideration of the next
33,561,1–As the godly consideration of Predestina

Consist.
7,xxviii,1–any given Year - - consisting of entire
the given Year, consisting of entire

Consistently.
2,vi,1–Consistently with the constitution and

Conspiracy.
10, 31,1–from all sedition, privy conspiracy, and

Constancy.
13, 65, –innocency of our lives and constancy of
23,301,2–having served thee with constancy on

Constant.
28,324,1–to give us the constant assistance of thy
30,513,1–modest - - and constant in their Ministra

Constantly.
13,204, –after his example constantly speak the
14,234,1–boldness with fervent zeal constantly to
15,247,2–constantly believe God's holy word, and
33,560,2–he hath constantly decreed by his counsel

Constitute.
13,214, –hast ordained and constituted the service
33,566,2–regularly and legitimately constituted

Constitution.
2, vi,1–consistently with the constitution and
33,566,1–references to the constitution and laws of

Construction.
2,vi,1–such just and favourable construction

Consultation.
11,37,1–direct and prosper all their consultations

Consume.
11,46,2–and consumed us for our transgressions

Consummation.
23,300,2–may have our perfect consummation and

Contagious.
22,293,1–in times of contagious sickness or disease
2–In times of contagious sickness and dise

Contain.
7,xxvii,2–the number - - contained in that given
15,248,1–Articles - -as contained in the Apostles'
19,273,2–as in the short Catechism are contained
30,518,1–that the Holy Scriptures contain all Doct
526,2–contain all Doctrine required as necessary
529,1–Think upon the things contained in this
31,547,1–the heaven of heavens cannot contain
33,557,2–containeth all things necessary to Salvat
565,1–doth contain a godly and wholesome Doc
566,1–doth contain all things necessary to such

Contempt.
10, 31,1–from hardness of heart and contempt of
13,119, –take from them - - and contempt of thy

Content.
14,221,2–be content to forgive from the bottom of

Contented.
13,118, –our Lord Jesus Christ was contented to
28,324,2–always contented with our present condi

Continual.
8, 14,1–pour upon them the continual dew of thy
13,123, –by continual mortifying our corrupt affec
125, –by thy continual help we may bring the
173, –thy continual pity cleanse and defend
182, –thy household the Church in continual
14,230,2–and for a continual remembrance of his
230,2–let us give continual thanks
239,2–and further us with thy c. help
18,271,2–continual remembrance of the sacrifice
28,327,1–thy continual care and watchful provide

Continually.
8, 7,1–Cherubim and Seraphim Continually do
11, 46,2–continually offer unto thee our sacrifice
13, 62, –shall be said continually unto New Year's
78, –to keep - - continually in thy true religi
140, –and with him continually dwell
175, –make us continually to be given to all
14,228,2–to inspire continually the Universal Chur
15,251,1–continually mortifying all our evil
21,288,1–strengthen him - - the more continually
30,517,2–ye will continually pray to God the Fath
32,550,2–as continually bearing in mind that you
33,561,1–to have continually before their eyes the

Continuance.
2, v,1–long continuance of nursing care
21,288,1–and grant him a longer continuance amo
26,317,2–his continuance appeareth to be short

Continue.
2, v,2–have still been continued firm and unsh
11, 45,2–beseeching thee to continue thy loving
46,1–still to continue such thy mercies towards

13,173, -cannot continue in safety without thy
14,235,1-in his holy gospel command us to continue
238,1-so to assist us -- that we may c.
239,2-works begun, c-d, and ended in thee
15,249,2-to continue Christ's faithful soldier and
18,266,2-may continue in the same unto my life's
19,275,1-that he may continue thine for ever
21,285,2-preserve and continue this sick member
23,299,1-and never continueth in one stay
25,311,1-Continue, we beseech thee, this thy good
27,321,1-to continue thy loving kindness to us
28,327,1-to continue these thy blessings to us
2-to continue thy gracious protection to us
30,509,2-continued, and reverently used and estee
513,2-continuing ever stable and strong in thy
continue in that Office of a Deacon the
521,2-that we may continue to show ourselves
525,2-continued the whole night in prayer
32,550,2-you continuing in communion with us

Contract. (Verb.)
21,289,1-defilements it may have contracted

Contract. (Noun.)
20,277,1-every thing that regards the civil contract

Contrary.
2, v,2-anything in it contrary to the Word of God. *See also* 518,1; 527,1; 561,2 *under word.*
13,135, -those things that are contrary to their
30,514,2-we find not to the contrary, but that they
33,558,2-The Old Testament is not contrary to the
559,1-lusteth always contrary to the Spirit

Contrite.
10, 34,2-despisest not the sighing of a contrite
13, 86, -Create and make in us new and contrite

Contrition.
21,285,2-consider his contrition, accept his tears
26,317,1-Consider his contrition; accept his repent
28,325,2-and work in us an hearty contrition
with a prayer for contrition and pardon

Controversy.
33,561,2-hath -- authority in Controversies of Fa

Convenience.
28,327,1-the other comforts and conveniences of

Convenient.
2, v,1-most convenient for the edification
2-in their -- were thought convenient
vi,1-as they might judge most convenient
9, 27,2-In places where it may be convenient,
14,225,2-as he thinketh most convenient
240,2-as, in his discretion, he may think c.
15,244,1-most c. that Baptism should not be admi
17,265,1-a convenient number of persons shall be
18,272,1-or on some other convenient occasions
so many as he shall think convenient
19,273,2-which order is very convenient to be obs
21,287,1-which -- he shall think convenient to
24,303,1-shall kneel down in some convenient
304,2-convenient that she receive the Holy
26,314,2-as he shall see convenient, may read cert
28,324,2-thou shalt see necessary and convenient
327,2-on other days when it may be convenient

Conveniently.
14,221,1-so to do, as soon as he conveniently may
17,263,1-placing him conveniently by the Font
265,1-so soon after his Baptism as conveniently
28,322,2-as many of -- as can conveniently be pr
33,566,1-a revision of them may be conveniently

Convention.
1, iv,1-in Convention, this Sixteenth Day of Oct
This Convention having -- set forth
2, vi,2-in review before the Convention
3,viii,2-occasions of Ecclesiastical Conventions
11, 37,2-to be used at Meetings of Convention
38,1-of any General or Diocesan Convention
30,509,1-as established -- in General Convention
32,552,2-of the General and Diocesan Convention
33,555,2-Established -- In Convention, On The
566,1-as set forth by the General Convention of

Conversation.
14,241,1-to examine your lives and c-s by the
26,313,1-to examine your life and conversation by
30,509,2-of virtuous conversation and without
510,1-their learning and godly conversation
529,2-in word, in conversation, in love, in faith

Conversion.
6,xxiv,1;13,191-The Conversion of St. Paul
having his wonderful conversion in reme
26,317,1-didst accept the conversion of a sinner on

Convert.
13,119, -but rather that he should be converted
26,317,2-being converted and reconciled unto thee

Convince.
11, 44,1-convince them of the miserable condition
30,527,1-to withstand and convince the gainsayers

Copy.
Certificate -- a certified copy of the Standard Bo

Corinthian.
23,296,2-Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians

Corner-stone.
13,217, -Jesus Christ -- the head corner-stone
32,554,1-Jesus Christ -- the chief corner-stone

Corpse.
23,294,2-meeting the Corpse at the entrance of
298,2-while the Corpse is made ready to be laid

Correct.
21,283,1-sent unto you to correct and amend in
2-fathers of our flesh which corrected us
22,292,2-dost correct those whom thou dost love
26,314,2-correct them not in thine anger

Correction.
11, 42,1-thy fatherly correction have its due influ
43,2-sanctify thy fatherly correction to him
21,282,2-Sanctify this thy fatherly correction
283,2-bear our heavenly Father's correction
26,313,1-often sent as fatherly corrections to us

Corrupt.
13,123, -continual mortifying our corrupt affectio
15,251,1-mortifying all our evil and corrupt affect
33,562,2-partly of the corrupt following of the Ap

Corruptible.
23,299,2-the corruptible bodies of those who sleep

Corruption.
28,323,2-who knowest the -- corruption of our
33,559,1-the fault and corruption of the Nature of

Council.
11, 37,2-didst preside in the Council of the blessed
to be with the Council of thy Church
33,562,1-Art. XXI. Authority of General Councils

Counsel.
9, 27,1-from whom - - all good counsels - - do
14,241,2-requireth further comfort or counsel
242,1-that he may receive such godly c. and
19,275,1-the spirit of counsel and ghostly strength
33,560,2-constantly decreed by his counsel secret

Count.
13, 84, -whosoever liveth is counted dead before
14,242,2-not so excused, but counted unworthy of
33,562,2-are not to be counted for Sacraments of

Countenance.
11, 43,2-lift up thy countenance upon him
12, 51,2-The Lord lift up his countenance upon
21,289,2-lift up the light of thy countenance upon
25,311,1-right hand - - light of thy countenance

Country.
2, vi,1-the constitution and laws of their country
25,312,1-improve - - to - - honour of our country
33,565,1-according to the diversity of countries

Course.
2, vi,1-when in the course of Divine Providence
8, 6,1-when it is used in the course of the
9, 22,2-read in the ordinary course of the Psalms
13,157;32,554,2-course of this world may be so pea
23,300,2-who having finished their course in faith
26,313,1-so wisely - - ordered the course of this
315,2-thus finished the course of a sinful
28,327,1-through the whole course of our lives
30,529,2-faithfully fulfilling his course - - he may

Covenant.
20,280,1-perform - - the covenant betwixt them
31,548,1-the vow and covenant between them

Cover.
14,237,2-covering the same with a fair linen cloth
25,309,2-waters of the sea had well-nigh covered
311,2-The Lord hath covered our heads
26,314,1-nor to the merits of Christ to cover you

Covet.
18,269,2-Not to covet nor desire other men's goo

Covetous.
13,212, -grace to forsake all covetous desires
15,248,1-vain pomp - - with all covetous desires

Craft.
10,30,2-from the crafts and assaults of the devil
34,2-the craft and subtlety of the devil or man

Create.
13,86-Create and make in us new and contrite

Creation.
8,15,1-We bless thee for our creation

Creator.
8, 14,2;20,280,1-the Creator and Preserver of all
21,288,2-into the hands of a faithful Creator
30,519,1-shall be sung - - Veni, Creator Spiritus
528,1-Veni, Creator Spiritus shall be sung or

Creature.
11, 40,1-whose power no creature is able to resist
14,236,1-these thy gifts and creatures of bread
17,260,1-and preach the Gospel to every creature
25,305,2-We, thy creatures, but miserable sinners
310,2-We, thy poor creatures whom thou hast
28,323,1-We, thy needy creatures, render thee

Creed.
8, 11,2-Then shall be said the Apostles' Creed
words of the same meaning in the Creed
14,224,2-be said the Creed commonly called the
or else the Apostles' Creed
but the Creed may be omitted, if it hath
the Nicene Creed shall be said on Christ
15,248,1-as contained in the Apostles' Creed
250,2-shall provide that he may learn the Creed
251,1-as he can say the Creed - - and the Ten
Commandments. *See also* 272,1; 273,2.
23,298,2-at the discretion of - - the Creed
26,314,1;316,2-rehearse the Articles of the Creed
30,522,2-the Nicene Creed shall be said
525,2-Then shall follow the Nicene Creed
33,559,1-Art. VIII. Of the Creeds
The Nicene Creed, and - - ought thoro
commonly called the Apostles' Creed

Crime.
14,241,2-malice, or envy, or any other grievous c.
312,2-confined for some great or capital crime
314,1-concerning the crimes wherewith he is
316,2-which your own crimes have brought
30,509,2-virtuous conversation and without crime
30,510,2;514,2-any Impediment or notable Crime
510,2-show what the Crime or Impediment is
if any great Crime or Impediment be ob
shall be found clear of that Crime

Criminal.
26,315,1-When a criminal is under sentence of
316,2-And the Criminal shall answer, All this
318,1-judged best that the Criminal should not

Cross.
10, 31,1-by thy Cross and Passion
13, 96; 118-and to suffer death upon the cross
118, -to suffer death upon the cross
127, -didst give - - to the death of the Cross
197, -by his cross and passion we may be
14,230,1-even to the death upon the cross
235,1-to suffer death upon the Cross for our
240,2-remembrance of his meritorious C. and
243,1-to yield up his soul by death upon the C.
15,249,1-do sign him with the sign of the Cross
2-shall make a Cross upon the Child's fore
desire the sign of the Cross to be omitted
16,255,1;263,2-the omission of the sign of the Cross
21,286,2-who by thy Cross and precious Blood ha
22,293.2-hath suffered death upon the Cross
26,317,1-the conversion of a sinner on the cross
33,564,2-Oblation of Christ finished upon the Cross

Crown.
13,207;523,2-receive the crown of everlasting glor
30,529,1-may receive the never-fading crown of
2-the crown of righteousness, laid up by

Crucify.
8, 11,2-Was crucified, dead and buried
12,1-crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate
15,249,1-to confess the faith of Christ crucified
250,1-may crucify the old man, and utterly
21,284,1-entered not - - before he was crucified
33,557,1-who truly suffered, was crucified, dead

Crumb.
14,234,2-not worthy to gather up the crumbs und

Cry.
8, 7,1-To thee all Angels cry aloud
Cherubim and Seraphim continually do c.
12, 50,1-And let our cry come unto thee. *See also* 274,2; 282,1; 304,2.
25,305,2-in - - great distress cry unto thee for
307,2-O let not our sins now cry against us
309,2-Then cried we unto thee, O Lord
310,1-but didst hear our cry and hast saved
26,314,1-cry for mercy when it is the time of justi

Cup.
14,229,2-eat of that Bread and drink of that Cup
235,1-that he may - - take the Cup into his
2-Here he is to take the Cup into his hands
Likewise, after supper, he took the Cup
237,1-And the Minister who delivereth the Cup
33,563,2-the Cup of Blessing is a partaking of the
564,1-The Cup of the Lord is not to be denied

Curate.
30,512,1-intimate their estates - - unto the Curate

Cure.
21,291,1-shall be made use of for his cure
30,518,1-the people committed to your Cure and
2-as well to the sick - - within your Cures
32,550,2-temporalities appertaining to your cure

Curious.
33,561,1-for curious and carnal persons, lacking

Curse.
33,560,2-to deliver from curse and damnation

Custodian.
Certificate-Custodian of the Standard Book of Co

Custom.
13,212, -Matthew from the receipt of custom
33,562,2-and the custom of the Primitive Church

Cut.
2, v,2-cutting off occasion from them - - occasio
22,293,2-cut off the form of Visitation at the Psalm
23,299,1-He cometh up, and is cut down, like a
26,315,1-forasmuch as thou hast not cut him off
2-in the evening is cut down, dried up, and
317,2-thy judgments have cut him off from
33,564,2-rightly Cut off from the unity of the Chur

Cycle.
7,xxvi,1-Being the Time of Twelve Cycles of the

Daily.
3, vii,2-as divided for daily, Morning and Eve
8, 1,1-The Order For Daily Morning Prayer
9, 16,1-The Order For Daily Evening Prayer
13, 58, -may daily be renewed by thy Holy Spirit
127, -Grant us so to die daily from sin
134, -daily endeavour ourselves to follow the
15,251,1-daily proceeding in all virtue and godli
19,275,1-daily increase in them thy manifold gifts
and daily increase in thy Holy Spirit
25,305,1-The Morning - - to be used daily at Sea
310,1-Praised be the Lord daily
28,323,2-to be growing daily in goodness
manifold temptations which we daily me
30,517,2-by daily reading and weighing the Scrip
521,2-daily increase and go forward in the

Damn.
17,260,1-but he that believeth not shall be damned

Damnation.
10, 30,2-from thy wrath, and from everlasting d.
33,563,1-purchase to themselves damnation, as
559,1-it deserveth God's wrath and damnation
560,2-to deliver from curse and damnation

Danger.
8, 13,2-neither run into any kind of danger
9, 27,1-from all perils and dangers of this night
10, 32,2-to succour - - all who are in danger
11, 38,2-the great dangers we are in by our unha
43,1-Guard him - - from the dangers of the
46,1-great and apparent dangers wherewith
13, 74, -in all our dangers and necessities stretch
76, -the midst of so many and great dangers
13, 76, -support us in all dangers, and carry us
154, -defended and comforted in all dangers
14,230,1-so is the danger great, if we receive the
17,265,2-in case of extreme danger, the Office
18,270,1-to save - - in all dangers both of soul
21,282,1-defend him from the danger of the enem
290,1-in case of - - and immediate danger
24,303,1-to preserve you in the great danger of
25,305,1-Preserve us from the dangers of the sea
306,2-When there shall be imminent danger
311,1-as we were then of the danger
28,323,1-from the dangers of the past night
notwithstanding our dangers, we are
324,2-Defend us from all dangers and adversit
327,2-Defend us from all dangers and mischie

Dangerous.
14,240,2-so d. to those who presume to receive it
25,309,2-A Hymn of Praise - - after a dangerous
33,561,1-is a most dangerous downfall, whereby
564,2-were blasphemous fables, and dangerous

Dare.
14,239,2-for our unworthiness we d. not and for

Darkness.
8, 9,1-O ye Light and Darkness, bless ye the L
9, 27,1-Lighten our darkness, we beseech thee,
13, 52, -we may cast away the works of darkness
14,230,1-who lay in darkness and the shadow of
234,1-we have been brought out of darkness
26,314,1-that you be not cast into outer darkness
2-thou alone bringest light out of darkness
315,1-thou hast laid in a place of darkness

Dash.
25,311,2-dashed in pieces those that rose up agai

David.
Tit. pge-with the Psalter or Psalms of David
10,35,1-O Son of David, have mercy upon us

Day.
3, vii,1-On any day when - - have been said.
See also under any.
For Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving
2-which are appointed for the day befo
on the days for which they are appoin
on other days - - he may read one of
the Selections. *See also under other.*
Table of Proper Psalms on Certain Days
viii,1-what Lessons shall be read every day
Proper Lessons for all which days
in place of the Lessons for the day
On Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving
4, xi,1-For the Forty Days of Lent
Table For Rogation And Ember Days
6, xxiv,1-Together with the Days of Fasting and
Ascension Day is Forty Days after Ea
2-The Forty Days of Lent
The Ember Days at the Four Seasons
The three Rogation-days, being the
if - - be appointed - - then such day
shall be observed as a Day of Thanks
xxv,1-Numbers prefixed to the several Days
the Days upon which those Full Moons
stands the Day of the Paschal Full
Sunday Letter next after the Day of
7,xxvii,1-According to the Several Days that
First Day of Lent
2-had fallen one Day later than it really
for the same reason, one Day must
Table for - - and for the First Day of
the Day given - - Table is the right Day
xxviii,1-the Days to which the Golden Numbers
the number of the Day be greater than
8, 6,1-on those days for which other - - are ap
8,1-Day by day we magnify thee

8, 8,1-to keep us this Day without sin
9,1-O ye Nights and Days, bless ye the Lord
11,2-The third day he rose again from the
12,1-the third day he rose again
13,1-shall follow the Collect for the Day
the Collect for the Day shall be omitted
2-grant that this day we fall into no sin
brought us to the beginning of this day
15,2-holiness and righteousness all our days
9, 16,1-on days other than the Lord's Day, he
on days other than the Lord's Day, he
21,2-whole Portion - - of Psalms for the day
27,1-shall be said the Collect for the day
10, 31,2-hour of death, and in the day of judgme
35,1-noble works that thou didst in their days
11, 42,2-to prolong his days here on earth
47,1-devote the residue of his days to
12, 48,1-On the First Day of Lent - - the Office
13, 52,1-the Evening Service of the day before
that in the last day when he shall come
is to be repeated every day - - unto
65, -The Innocents' Day
66, -any more days before the Sunday after
69, -shall serve for every day after unto the
Epiphany. *See also under Every.*
86, -The first day of Lent, commonly called
after the Collect appointed for the day
88, -for our sake didst fast forty days and
194, -was this day presented in the temple in
219, -All Saints' Day
14,221,2-to give an account -- within fourteen days
224,2-shall be said the Collect of the Day
229,2-been already said on one Lord's Day
233,(3)-Upon Christmas-day -- and seven days
2-Upon Whitsunday and six days after
239,1-we have heard this day with
240,2-on ——d. next, I purpose - - to administ
19,273,1-Upon the day appointed, all that are
20,277,1-At the day and time appointed for Solem
278,1-will answer at the dreadful day of judgment. *See also under dreadful* 316,2; 520,2.
279,1(2)-have and to hold from this day forwa
21,283,1-may be found, in the day of the Lord,
2-for a few days chastened us after their
289,2-O God, whose days are without end
290,2-in a short time do the work of many days
22,293,2-substituting the Collect - - for the Day
23,299,2;301,1-general Resurrection in the last day
302,1-that at the day of the general Resurrecti
25,305,1-until day and night come to an end
311,2-made us to stand in the day of battle
312,1-walking before thee all our days
26,312,2-insert, after the Collect for the day
313,2-good heed - - while the day of salvation
314,1-consider in this your day, how fearful a
to cover you in that terrible day
317,1-The day of his calamity is at hand
27,321,1-walking before thee all our days
to be used instead of that for the day
28,323,1-the beginning of our lives to this day
to the beginning of this day
2-that another day is added to our lives
324,1-a lively remembrance of that great day
thy grace - - for the ensuing day
to guide and keep us the following day
325,2-the sins and failings of that day
327,1-mercies and benefits of the past day
for the duties of the following day
510,1-When the day appointed by the Bishop
513,1-receive the Holy Communion the same d.
514,1-receive the Order of Priests that day
2-to receive this day unto the Holy Office
To serve God day and night
522,2-if, on the same day, the Order of Deaco
528,1-perfect - - at the latter day
529,2-at the latter day he may receive the
31,548,2-is to read the Service for the day
32,551,1-On the day designated for the new Incu
at——, this——day of——A. D.——, and
33,555,2-In Convention, On The Twelfth Day of
557,2-return to judge all Men at the last day.
See also under January, February, &c.; under Andrew, Matthias, Mark and the like; and under month and life.

Deacons.
For Bishops, Priests and Deacons see under Bishop.
14,228,2-the Deacons, Church - - wardens or
30,509,2-admitted a Deacon, Priest, or Bishop,
in the face of - - admit him a Deacon
510,1-Form And Manner Of Making Deacons
Duty - - as come to be admitted Deacons
such as desire to be ordained Deacons
I present - - to be admitted Deacons
2-persons presented to be ordered Deacons
to choose into the Order of Deacons the
512,1-appertaineth to the Office of a Deacon
to execute the Office of a Deacon
513,1-accept - - unto the Office of Deacons
2-declared unto the Deacon, that he must
continue in that Office of a Deacon
514,2-appointed in the Form of Ordering Deaco
in the - - the word Deacons shall be om
522,2-if - - the Order of Deacons be given to
The Deacons shall be first presented
523,1-first that for Deacons, then that for Pries
they that are to be made Deacons, shall
in the Form for the Ordering of Deacons
531,1-admitted to the Order of Deacons
33,566,1-Book of - - Ordering of Priests and Deac

Dead.
8, 11,2-Was crucified, dead and buried
third day he rose again from the Dead
to judge the quick and the dead
12,2-to judge both the quick and the dead
I look for the Resurrection of the dead
13, 52, -to judge both the quick and the dead
84, -whosoever liveth is counted dead before
15,245,2-and the resurrection of the dead
250,1-being dead unto sin, and living unto rig
23,294,1-The Order For The Burial Of The Dead
299,2-shall give up their dead
302,1-At the Burial of the Dead at Sea
28,324,1-hast appointed Judge of quick and dead
33,557,1-truly suffered, was crucified, dead, and
564,2-did offer Christ for the quick and the dead

Deadly.
33,560,2-Not every deadly sin willingly committed

Deal.
10, 34,1-deal not with us according to our sins
21,283,2-God dealeth with you as with sons
25,309,2-He hath not dealt with us according to

Dealing.
18,269,1-To be true and just in all my dealings
28,324,2-to be just and upright in all our dealings

Dear.
11, 40,1-by the precious blood of thy dear Son
44,1-of thy dear Son, our blessed Saviour
14,234,2-so to eat the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus
238,1-precious death and passion of thy dear
21,283,1-for his dear Son Jesus Christ's sake
288,2-the soul of this thy servant, our dear bro
26,313,2-and of his dear Son Jesus Christ our Sav

Dearly.
8, 3,2-Dearly beloved brethren, the Scripture
moveth us. *See also under beloved.*

Dearth.
11, 39,2–In Time of Dearth and Famine
the scarcity and dearth, which we now
45,2–and turned our dearth and scarcity into

Death.
8, 4,2–who desireth not the death of a sinner
7,2–hadst overcome the sharpness of death
10, 31,1–and from sudden death
2–by thy precious Death and Burial
in the hour of death and in the day of
11, 38,1–the kingdom of sin Satan and death
through the merits and death of Jesus
41,2–Almighty God, the Lord of life and death
42,2–belong the issues of life and death
44,1–from the bitter pains of eternal death
46,2–our souls from the jaws of death
12, 50,2–who wouldest not the death of a sinner
13, 65, –infants to glorify thee by their deaths
constancy of our faith even unto death
96, –and to suffer death upon the cross. *See also under Cross* 118; 127; 230,1; 235,1 (2); 243,1; 293,2.
119, –nor desirest the death of a sinner
123, –through the grave and gate of death, we
baptized into the death of thy blessed
125, –through thine – – hast overcome death
14,230,1–by the death and passion of our Saviour
2–a continual remembrance of his death
233,1–by his death hath destroyed death
234,1–For the precious death and merits of thy
memory of that his precious death and
2–his blessed passion and precious death
236,1–in remembrance of his death and passion
by the merits and death of thy Son Jesus
238,1–the most precious d. and passion of thy
in remembrance of the sacrifice of his d.
15,250,1–being buried with Christ in his death
2–made partaker of the death of thy Son
18,270,1–will keep us – – from everlasting death
271,1–A death unto sin, and a new birth unto
2–remembrance of the sacrifice of the death
272,1–with thankful remembrance of his death
20,279,1(2)–to love – – till death us do part
21,282,2–is the Lord of life and death
284,1–we may rise again from death, and dwe
285,1–and everlasting Life after death
288,2–so fit – – him – – against the hour of death
290,2–redeemed the soul of – – from eternal death
23,299,1–In the midst of life we are in death
into the bitter pains of eternal death
for any pains of death to fall from thee
300,2–to raise us from the death of sin unto
301,2–thy death didst take away the sting of d.
25,306,1–and out of the jaws of this death
309,2–we were even at death's door
310,1–the Lord, by whom we have escaped death
2–rescuing us out of the jaws of death
26,313,2–upon the merits of the death of Christ
315,1–for Persons under sentence of death
a criminal is under sentence of death
2–shortly to suffer death in such a manner
to be removed – – by a violent death
316,2–have prosecuted you even unto death
317,2–may at the hour of his death depart in
28,325,2–who desirest not the death of a sinner
327,1–to redeem us from sin and eternal death
30,516,2–sheep – – which he bought with his death
521,2;528,2–made perfect – – by his d.
31,547,2–delivered from thy wrath and eternal d.
33,557,2–did truly rise again from death
563,2–our Redemption by Christ's death

Debt.
21,285,1–admonished – – to declare his debts

Decalogue.
14,222,1–The Decalogue may be omitted, provided
224,1–if the Decalogue hath been omitted, sha

Decay.
21,285,2–decayed by the fraud and malice of the
288,1–the more the outward man decayeth,
26,317,1–decayed by the fraud and malice of the

Decease.
23,299,2–the soul of our deceased brother

Deceit.
10, 31,1–deceits of the world the flesh and the dev
33,564,2–blasphemous fables, and dangerous dece

Deceive.
10, 32,2–all such as have erred and are deceived
26,316,1–Be not deceived with a vain and presum
33,560,2–we deceive ourselves, and the truth is

December.
5,xxiii,1–A Table of Lessons for December
6,xxiv,2–Wednesday – – after – – and December
xxvi;xxvii–passim

Decency.
14,235,1–with the more readiness and decency
31,547,1–and sense of the natural decency of thin

Decent.
14,228,2–receive the Alms – – in a decent Basin

Decently.
24,303,1–shall come unto the Church decently ap
30,510,1–each of them being decently habited

Deck.
14,242,1–decked his table with all kind of provis

Declaration.
8, 4,2–The Declaration of the Absolution, or
26,318,1–make any public profession or declara

Declare.
1, iv,1–they declare it to be the Liturgy of this
2, v,2–The same Church hath – – declared the
as she further declares in her said Prefa
8, 4,2–According to thy promises declared unto
5,1–to declare and pronounce to his people
10, 34,2–and our fathers have declared unto us
11, 45,2–will always declare thy loving kindness
13,166, –who declarest thy almighty power chiefly
14,221,1–declared himself to have truly repented
declare himself to be in full purpose so
225,2–shall declare unto the People what Holy
15,246,2–by his – – he declared his good will towa
246,2;17,260,2–the good will – – declared by his
20,277,1–If any – – ye are to declare it
280,2–have declared the same by giving – – a
21,285,1–to make his Will, and to declare his
23,301,2–the wonderful grace – – declared in all
25,310,1–and declare the wonders that he hath
26,313,2–God hath declared, though your sins
314,1–if he have – – that he would declare the
315,2–declare how far you ought to depend on
317,1–shall declare to him the pardoning merc
318,2–declarest thy almighty power chiefly in
30,510,1–Sermon – – declaring the duty – – of such
513,2–And here it must be declared unto the
33,560,1–for by them men do declare, that they
561,1–which we have expressly declared unto
566,1–declares the Books of Homilies to be an

Decree.
33,560,2–constantly decreed by his counsel secret
561,2–hath power to decree Rites or Ceremoni
562,1–not to decree any thing against the same
566,1–we decree all such to be rightly – – cons

Dedicate.
15,248,2–here dedicated to thee by our office and
28,323,2–dedicate both our souls and bodies to
31,547,2–dedicating it to thy service, for reading
whosoever shall be dedicated to thee in

Dedication.
28,323,2–Dedication of soul and body
31,549,1–the Dedication of this place to thy service

Deed.
13, 93, –for our evil deeds do worthily deserve
150, –please thee, both in will and deed
14,221,1–any wrong to – – by word or deed
231,1–committed, by thought, word and deed
241,1;26,313,2–offended, either by will, word or d.
15,246,2–by his outward gesture and deed, he dec
18,269,1–To hurt nobody by word or deed
30,522,2–in all our words and deeds we may seek
526,1–both by word and deed, he may – – serve

Deem.
2,vi,2–alterations – – as might be deemed expedi

Deep.
11, 43,1–whose preservation on the great deep
47,2–through the perils of the great deep
23,302,2–We therefore commit his body to the d.
25,309,2–and then down again into the deep
310,2–Thou hast showed us – – wonders in the d.
311,1–the deep waters of the proud had gone
26,315,1–in a place of darkness and in the deep
31,549,1–a deep sense of their own unworthiness

Deeply.
21,289,2–deeply sensible of the shortness and unce
28,325,2–Make us deeply sensible of the great

Defence.
8, 13,1–surely trusting in thy defence
11, 40,1–being armed with thy defence, may be
45,2–a strong tower of defence unto thy serva
13, 91, –to be our defence against all our enemies
21,286,2–Be now and evermore thy defence
25,307,2–wouldest be a defence unto us against
O God, thou art a strong tower of defence

Defend.
8, 13,1–Defend us thy humble servants in all
2–Defend us in the same with thy mighty
9, 27,1–being defended from the fear of our ene
defend us from all perils and dangers of
10, 33,1–to defend and provide for the fatherless
35,1–From our enemies defend us O Christ
12, 50,1–And evermore mightily defend
13, 74, –thy right hand to help and defend us
78, –evermore be defended by thy mighty
82, –may be defended against all adversity
89, –that we may be defended from all adver
148, –and evermore defend us from all adversi
154, –defended and comforted in all dangers
173, –let – – cleanse and defend thy church
214, –they may succour and defend us
14,239,1–ever be defended by thy most gracious
18,270,1–will please him to save and defend us
19,275,1–Defend, O Lord, this thy Child or this
21,281,2–And evermore mightily defend him
25,307,2–defend our cause against the face of the
310,2–so powerfully and wonderfully defended
28,324,2–Defend us from all dangers and adversit
327,2–Defend us from all dangers and mischiefs
32,554,1–Defend them from the sins of heresy and

Defensible.
2,v,2–or which is not fairly defensible

Defer.
16,251,2–that they defer not the Baptism of their

Defilement.
21,289,1–whatsoever defilements it may have con

Degree.
21,290,2–restoring – – to some degree of his former

Delay.
13,188, –and followed him without delay
208, –without delay was obedient to the calling
19,276,2–come, without delay, to the Lord's Supp

Deliver.
8, 5,2–pardon and deliver you from all your
7,2–tookest upon thee to deliver man
10, 30,2;31,1,2(8)–Good Lord deliver us
34,2–O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver us
35,1–O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver us for
11, 40,1–Save and deliver us, we humbly beseech
42,2–Deliver him, O Lord, in thy good appoint
44,1–deliver them, O God, from the bitter pains
46,1–that we were not delivered over as a prey
2–ourselves – – which thou hast delivered
47,1(2)–pleased to deliver from his bodily sick
12, 50,1–for the glory of thy Name deliver us
13, 57, –may speedily help and deliver us
81, –may be mercifully delivered by the good
127, –hast delivered us from the power of our
185, –we may all be delivered from the bands
210, –being delivered from the disquietude of
216, –medicines of the doctrine delivered by
14,237,1–proceed to deliver the same to the Bisho
And when he delivereth the Bread, he
And the Minister who delivereth the Cup
15,245,1–being delivered from thy wrath, may be
20,279,2–taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the
21,288,2–after they are delivered from their earth
289,2–Deliver him from the fear of the enemy
23,299,1–deliver us not into the bitter pains of
300,1–are delivered from the burden of the
306,1–that we, being delivered from this distre
307,2;308,1–O deliver us for thy Name's sake
309,2–whom he hath delivered from the mercile
and thou didst deliver us out of our distr
28,323,1–for having delivered us from the dange
30,512,2–deliver to every one of them the New Te
522,1–shall deliver to every one – – the Bible
2–to hear and receive what they shall deliver
529,1–shall deliver him the Bible, saying
31,547,2–delivered from thy wrath and eternal
32,554,1–the faith once delivered to the Saints
33,560,2–to deliver from curse and damnation tho

Deliverance.
11, 44,2–return thanks – – for her safe deliverance
45,2–For Peace and Deliverance from our En
46,1–deliverance from those great and appare
2–For Deliverance from great Sickness and
24,303,1–his goodness, to give you safe deliverance
25,310,2–and wonderfully command a deliverance
312,1–in – – for this Victory and Deliverance

Deliverer.
11,46,1;25,307,2–our Saviour and mighty Deliverer

Delivery.
24,303,1–at the usual time after her delivery

Demand.
15,247,2–The Minister shall then demand of the
I demand therefore, Dost thou, etc.
254,2–shall – – demand the name of the child
17,261,2–shall then demand of the Persons to be
265,1–the questions to be demanded in the cases
20,278,1–may demand sufficient surety for his ind
30,517,2–which we – – shall demand of you touchi
525,2–demand Testimonials of the person prese

Denomination.
2,vi,1–different religious denominations of Christ

Denote.
6, xxv,1–denote the Days upon which those
7,xxviii,1–denotes those Years which are still to

Denunciation.
33,564,2–by open denunciation of the Church is

Deny.
16,252,2;253,1–doth not deny his grace and mercy
30,527,1–Will you deny all ungodliness and world
33,560,2–is not to be denied to such as fall into sin
deny the place of forgiveness to such as
564,1–is not to be denied to the Lay-people

Deo.
8, 11,1–Jubilate Deo
25,308,1–From Psalm 66. Jubilate Deo

Depart.
2, vi,2–is far from intending to depart
8, 11,2–He went into the place of departed spiri
14,229,1–servants departed this life in thy faith and
238,2–the Priest – – shall let them d. with his
22,292,1–what time they shall depart out of this
2–his soul shall depart from the body
23,300,1–the spirits of those who depart hence
2–departed in the true faith of thy holy
when we shall depart this life, we may
26,317,2–may at the hour of his death depart in
318;2–whensoever his soul shall depart from
33,560,2–we may depart from grace given, and fall

Departure.
21,288,2–for a sick Person at the point of departure
that after his departure hence in peace

Depend.
6,xxiv,1–Easterday, on which the rest depend
26,315,2–you ought to depend on the mercies of
316,1–depends upon the few moments which

Dependence.
26,313,2–dependence upon the merits of the death
316;2–an entire dependence upon the mercies

Depose.
33,563,2–by just judgment be deposed

Depth.
25,306,1–hear us, calling out of the depth of mise
27,320,2–by whose knowledge the depths are brok

Descend.
8, 11,2–He descended into hell
instead of the words, He descended into
11, 45,1–the former – – rain to descend upon the

Deserve.
10, 35,2–evils that we most justly have deserved
12, 51,1–Thou sparest when we deserve punishme
13, 93, –for – – do worthily deserve to be punished
167, –more than either we desire or deserve
26,314,2–who sparest when we deserve punishment
33,559,1–it deserveth God's wrath and damnation
560,1–or (as – –) deserve grace of congruity

Deserving.
33,559,2–not for our own works and deservings

Design. (Verb.)
26,316,2–evil practices designed against others

Design. (Noun.)
28,326,1–that no – – unlawful designs – – may rest

Designate.
32,551,1–On the day designated for the new Incum

Desire.
8, 4,2–the devices and desires of our own hearts
who desireth not the death of a sinner
14,2–those for whom our prayers are desired
when any desire the prayers of the cong
15,1–particularly to those who desire now to
2–when any desire to return thanks
the desires and petitions of thy servants
9, 27,1–from whom all holy desires – – do proceed
10, 34,2–nor the desire of such as are sorrowful
11, 42,1;42,2;43,2–for whom our prayers are desire
43,1–for whose – – our prayers are desired
44,2–who desireth now to offer her praises
shall have desired to return thanks to
47,1–who now desireth to return thanks unto
2–who now desireth to return his thanks
13, 91, –look upon the hearty desires of thy hum
119, –nor desirest the death of a sinner
125, –dost put into our minds good desires
137, –and desire that which thou dost promise
154, –hast given an hearty desire to pray
159, –which exceed all that we can desire
167, –more than either we desire or deserve
212, –grace to forsake all covetous desires
14,222,1–all hearts are open, all desires known
236,1–earnestly desire thy fatherly goodness
15,244,1–admitted as Sponsors if it be desired
248,1–with all covetous desires of the same
renounce – – the sinful desires of the
Answer. That is my desire
249,2–If those – – shall desire the sign of the
17,261,1–are come hither desiring to receive holy
265,1–instead of these words, come hither desiri
18,269,2–Not to covet nor desire other men's goods
270,1–I desire my Lord God, our heavenly
270,1–What desirest thou of God in this Prayer
21,285,2–most earnestly desireth pardon and forg
26,317,1–thy servant, who desireth pardon and
28,325,2–who desirest not the death of a sinner
326.1–that no – – or inordinate desires, may
30,510,1–present – – such as desire to be ordained
519,1–the Congregation shall be desired – – to
520,1–Pursue with full desire
32,553,2–may all the wishes and desires of my
554,1–desire the prosperity of thy holy Apostol
33,559,1–some the desire of the flesh

Desirous.
17,265,1–shall be inserted this word, desirous
19,276,2–confirmed, or ready and desirous to be
22,292,1–and yet is desirous to receive the Commu
26,315,2–being desirous that you should avoid

Desolate.
10,33,1–and all who are desolate and oppressed

Despair.
26,315,2–avoid – – and despair on the other
316,1–On the other hand, despair not of God's

Desperation.
33,561,1–thrust them either into desperation, or
into – – no less perilous than desperation

Despise.
10, 34,2–who despisest not the sighing of a contri
25,310,1–who didst not despise the prayer of thy
26,312,2–O God, merciful Father, who despisest

Destitute.
13,203, –leave us not – – destitute of thy manifold
30,527,2–and to all strangers destitute of help

Destroy.
13, 79, –might destroy the works of the devil
14,233,1–who by his death hath destroyed death

Disquieted.
22,292,1-less cause to be disquieted for lack o

Disquietude.
13,210-delivered from the disquietude of this world

Dissemble.
8,3,2-and that we should not dissemble nor cloak

Dissembler.
14,241,1-lightly, and after the manner of d-s

Dissension.
30,520,2-Of strife and of dissension

Dissolution.
21,288,2-in all appearance his dissolution draweth
26,315,2-the time of your dissolution draweth
32,551,1-and dissolution of all sacerdotal relation
as to a separation and dissolution of all

Dissolve.
30,520,2-Dissolve, O Lord, the bands

Distemper.
21,289,2-Give him -- and heal his distempers

Distinct.
3,vii,1-The Order -- and the Order -- distinct

Distinctly.
14,222,1-rehearse distinctly the Ten Commandme
33,565,2-to be read -- diligently and distinctly

Distress. (Noun.)
11, 43,2-visit -- and to bring distress upon him
25,305,2-do in this our great distress cry unto
306,1-we being delivered from this distress
309,2-didst deliver us out of our distress
310,2-made before thee in our great distress
30,520,1-In grief and all distress

Distress. (Verb.)
8, 14,2-who are anyways afflicted or distressed
24,304,2-to the relief of distressed women in child
26,314,2-Relieve the distressed, protect the innoce

Distribution.
22,293,1-the distribution of the holy Sacrament
30,512,1-and to help him in the distribution thereof

Disturbance.
28,323,1-that no disturbance hath come nigh us or
When disturbances of any kind befall

Disused.
3,vii,1-No one of -- be habitually disused

Divers.
11, 40,2-hast appointed divers Orders in thy Church. *See also under order* 510,2; 515,1; 526,1; 552,2
14,233,2-giving them both the gift of divers langu
16,252,2-at such a place, before divers witnesses
33,565,1-for at all times they have been divers

Diversity.
33,565,1-according to the diversity of countries

Divide.
3, vii,2-as Divided for Daily, Morning and Ev
6, xxv,1-add 1 -- then divide by 19
7,xxvii,2-divide the sum by 7, and if
33, 557,1-in one Person, never to be divided

Divine.
2, v,1-the particular forms of Divine Worship
vi,1-in the course of Divine Providence
8, 5,2-wheresoever it is used in Divine Service
11, 40,2-of thy divine providence hast appointed
13,148, -in the power of the Divine Majesty to worship. *See also under Majesty.*
14,240,2-Which being so d. and comfortable a
30,510,2-who by thy divine providence hast appoi
512,1-to assist the Priest in Divine Service
32,552,2-thy conduct in dispensing the divine

Division.
11,38,2-dangers we are in by our unhappy divisions

Do.
2, v,1-do that which -- might most tend, &c
8, 4,1-yet ought we chiefly so to do
2-things which we ought to have done
we have done those things which we
things which we ought not to have done
5,1-which we do at this present
10, 35,1-noble works that thou didst in their days
11, 42,2-by serving -- and doing good in his gen
13, 70, -perceive -- what things they ought to do
82, -put not our trust in anything that we do
150, -we can do no good thing without thee
162, -the spirit to think and do always such
who cannot do anything that is good wit
168, -do unto thee true and laudable service
214, -as thy holy Angels always do thee service
14,221,1-or to have done any wrong to his neighbo
parties to whom he hath done wrong
to be in full purpose so to do
232,1-It is meet and right so to do
235,2-Do this in remembrance of me
Do this, as oft as ye shall drink it, in
238,1-do all such good works as thou hast prep
240,1-which he shall always do upon the Sund
241,2-for all injuries and wrongs d. by you to
doth nothing else but increase your cond
242,1-think a great injury and wrong d. unto
243,1-which if ye shall neglect to do, consider
16,251,2-when need shall compel them so to do
252,2-whether the same hath been lawfully d.
253,1-that all things were done as they ought
that in this case all is well done
17,260,1-Men and brethren, what shall we do?
18,266,2-bound to believe, and to do, as they
268,1-labour, and do all that thou hast to do
269,1-to do to all men as I would they should do
2-to do my duty in that state of life unto
not able to do these things of thyself
270,1-worship him -- as we ought to do
And this I trust he will do of his mercy
19,274,2-bound to believe and to do all those thin
every one shall audibly answer, I do
275,2-makest us both to will and to do
21,285,1-where he hath done injury or wrong to
288,1-that his sins may be done away by thy
289,1-defilements -- being purged and done
290,2-may in a short time do the work of many
22,292,1-that so doing, they may -- have less cau
25,310,1-declare the wonders that he hath done
and still doeth for the children of men
Lord God, who only doeth wondrous thi
2-to obey thy voice, and to do thy will
311,2-the Lord hath done great things for us
26,313,2-for all injuries and wrongs done by you
317,2-set before -- the things he hath done in
28,324,1-according to the works done in the body
326,2-Reward all who have done us good
all those who have done or wish us
for his sake who went about doing good
30,512,1-Will you do this gladly and willingly
2-I will so do by the help of God
I will so do, the Lord being my helper
I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being

30,516,2–until ye have done all that lieth in you
517,1–compass the doing of so weighty a work
2–may the more move you to do your duties
518,1–I will so do, by the help of the Lord
2–I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being
I will so do, the Lord being my helper
519,1–I will so do, the Lord being my helper
hath given you this will to do all these
521,2–That done, the Bishop shall pray in this
522,1–when this Prayer is done, the Bishop
2–When this is done, the Nicene Creed sha
The Communion being done, after
527,1(2)–I will so do, by the help of God
2–I will so do, the Lord being my helper
a good will to do all these things
529,1–by so doing thou shalt both save thyself
31,548,1–and know what things they ought to do
may do it with such steadiness of faith
33,559,2–Wherefore we have no power to do good
560,1–Works done before the grace of Christ
for that they are not done as God hath
willed and commanded them to be done
as much as they are bound to do
do more for his sake, than of bounden
When ye have done all that are comman
565,1–that others may fear to do the like
so that all things be done to edifying
566,2–so it be done according to the Prophet's

Doctor.
30,521,2–Sent abroad - - Apostles - - Doctors and
528,2–some Apostles - - some Pastors and Doct
his Apostles - - Evangelists, Doctors and

Doctrine.
2 v,1–determined to belong to doctrine
2–contrary - - to sound doctrine
vi,2–any essential point of doctrine, discipline
10, 31,1–from all false doctrine, heresy and schi
11, 40,2–both by their life and doctrine they may
41,1;30,515,1–with the truth of thy doctrine
13, 63, –instructed by the doctrine of thy blessed
191, –by following the holy doctrine which he
199, –holy Church with the heavenly doctrine
away with every blast of vain doctrine
204, –Make us so to follow his doctrine and
216, –medicines of the doctrine delivered by
217, –joined together - - by their doctrine
14,229,1–both by their life and doctrine, set forth
30,511,1;526,1;552,2–replenish them with the truth
of thy Doctrine
512,2;519,1–to frame - - according to the Doctr
517,1–with doctrine and exortation taken out
2–after the rule and doctrine of Christ .
518,1–contain all Doctrine required as necessa
so to minister the Doctrine and Sacrame
all erroneous and strange doctrines
525,2–Conformity to the Doctrine, Discipline
526,2–contain all Doctrine required as necessa
527,1–teach and exhort with wholesome Doctri
erroneous and strange doctrine contrary
529,1–unto reading, exhortation, and doctrine
2–reprove - - with all patience and doctrine
32,550,2–Learning, Diligence, sound Doctrine
553,2–by my lire and doctrine set forth thy true
33,558,1–apply them to establish any doctrine
559,2–most wholesome Doctrine, and very full
562,1–The Romish Doctrine concerning Purgat
565,2–contain a godly and wholesome Doctrine
566,1–an explication of Christian doctrine

Doings.
8, 13,2–all our doings being ordered by thy gov
13, 84, –all our doings without charity are nothin
14,239,2–Direct us, O Lord, in all our doings with
33,561,1–in our doings, that Will of God is to be

Domine.
32,552,2–Psalm XXVI. Judica me, Domine

Domini.
8, 8,2–Benedicite, omnia opera Domini
30,509,1–established - - month of Sept., A. D. 1792
32,551,1–at——, this——day of——, A. D.——, and

Dominical.
6, xxv,1–To find the Dominical or Sunday Letter
Table To Find The Dominical Or Sun
2–To find the Dominical or Sunday Lett
7,xxvii,2–For Finding the Dominical Letter
To find the Dominical or Sunday Letter

Domino.
8, 6,1–Venite, exultemus Domino
9, 21,2–end of the Magnificat, Cantate Domino
22,2–Cantate Domino. Psalm XCVIII
25,308,2–From Psalm 107. Confitemini Domino

Donation.
31,546,2–the instruments of Donation and Endow

Door.
21,284,1–our door to enter into eternal life is
25,309,2–we were even at death's door
26,314,1–may not knock when the door shall be

Doubt. (Noun.)
13,190, –without all doubt, to believe in thy Son
17,265,2–reasonable doubt concerning the Baptism
33,558,1–of whose authority was never any doubt

Doubt. (Verb.)
15,246,2–Doubt ye not therefore, but earnestly be
nothing doubting but that he favourably
16,252,2–let them not doubt but that the Child so
17,260,2–Doubt ye not therefore, but earnestly be
20,278,1–have reason to doubt of the lawfulness
31,547,1–Let us not doubt but that he will also
33,558,1–authority was never any doubt in the
560,1–we doubt not but they have the nature

Doubtful.
13,190–thy holy Apostle Thomas to be doubtful

Doubtfulness.
14,242,1–removing of all scruple and doubtfulness

Down.
10, 32,2–finally to beat down Satan under our
11, 38,1–the breaking down the kingdom of sin
13,167, –Pour down upon us the abundance of thy
242,1–lacketh nothing but the guests to sit d.
21,290,2–bringest down to the grave, and bring
23,299,1–He cometh up, and is cut down like a
25,309,2–and then down again into the deep
26,315,2–in the evening is cut down, dried up, and
27,320,2–and the clouds drop down the dew
30,528,2–poured down his gifts abundantly upon
32,554,1–hand of the ungodly to cast them down.
See also under lay, conn, send, look, kneel, go, lie.

Downfall.
33,561,1–a most dangerous downfall, whereby the

Dragon.
33,558,2–Of Bel and the Dragon

Draw.
2, vi,1–attention of this Church was - - Drawn
14,230,2–Draw near with faith, and take this holy
21,288,2–his dissolution draweth near
26,315,2–the time of your dissolution draweth near
28,326,1–And lest, through - - we be drawn again
30,517,2–and draw all your cares and studies this
31,548,1–shall draw near to thee in this place
33,561,1–drawing up their minds to high and hea

Dread.
28,324,1–Imprint – – such a dread of thy judgmen

Dreadful.
11, 46,2–by thy late heavy and dreadful visitation
20,278,1–as ye will answer at the dreadful day of
26,315,2–brought you too near this dreadful sente
316,2–not be condemned in the dreadful day of
30,520,2–At the last dreadful day

Drink. (Verb.)
14,229,2–to eat of that Bread and drink of that
234,2–to eat the flesh – – and to drink his blood
235,2–gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of
as oft as ye shall drink it in remembrance
237,1–Drink this in remembrance that Christ's
240,1–shall – – reverently eat and d. the same
22,293,2–he doth eat and drink the Body and Blo
33,564,1–do eat and drink the sign or Sacrament

Drink. (Noun.)
28,324,1–temperate in our meats and drinks

Drive.
30,518,1;527,1–to banish and drive away from the

Drop.
27,320,2–and the clouds drop down the dew

Drown.
25,311,1–Yea, the waters had drowned us and the

Drunkenness.
33,565,2–Against Gluttony and Drunkenness

Dry.
11, 45,1–and to refresh it when it was dry
26,315,2–in the evening is cut down, dried up

Due.
8, 15,1–that due sense of all thy mercies
10, 33,1–So that in due time we may enjoy them
11, 39,2–that the earth may in due time yield her
42,1–fatherly correction have its due influence
14,229,1–with meek heart and due reverence, they
16,252,2–according to the due and prescribed Ord
253,1–well done, and according unto due order
17,257,2–that so due care may be taken for their
22,293,1–want of warning in due time to the Min
26,313,1–if with due submission – – we receive the
30,514,2–after due examination, we find not to the
528,2–their portion in due season
32,550,1–due Notice of the Election of a Minister
551,1–of all which you will give us due notice
33,561,1–called – – by his Spirit working in due

Dulness.
30,519,2–The dulness of our blinded sight

Duly.
9, 27,2–that we and all the people, duly consider
11, 47,1–May his heart be duly impressed with a
2–May he be duly sensible of thy merciful
14,229,1–rightly and duly administer thy holy Sac
237,1–us who have duly received these holy my
26,315,1–duly considering thy great mercies
30,510,1–apt – – to exercise their ministry duly
523,1–When all things are duly prepared in
duly administer the godly Discipline
526,1–duly execute the Office whereunto he is
531,1–that they may duly execute their office
561,2–the Sacraments be duly ministered accor
33,563,1–not – – to be – – but that we should duly

During.
7,xxviii,1–during the period of One Hundred Ye
11, 37,1–To be used during the Session
38,1–During or before the session of any

Dust.
23,299,2–earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust
28,327,2–time when we shall lie down in the dust

Dutiful.
30,517,1–to show yourselves dutiful and thankful

Duty.
14,232,2–very meet, right, and our bounden duty
236,2–to accept this our bounden duty and ser
240,2–Wherefore it is our duty to render – – th
my d. is to exhort you, in the mean seas
243,1–so it is your duty to receive the Commun
15,250,2–parts and duties to see that this Infant
17,264,2–remember that it is your part and duty
it is your part and duty also, being made
18,268,2–my duty towards God, and my duty tow
269,1–What is thy duty towards God?
My duty towards God is to believe in him
What is thy duty towards thy Neighbour?
My duty towards my Neighbour is to love
2–to do my duty in that state of life
26,313,1–It is your part and duty, therefore, to
315,2–It is therefore your part and duty, my
28,324,1–we may be – – and excited to our duty
2–listen to our duty with honest hearts
327,1–knowledge and sense of our duty towards
2–fit us for the duties of the following day
30,510,1–Duty and Office of such as come to be ad
516,2–according to your bounden duty
517,2–the more move you to do your duties
31,548,1–mayest accept their bounden duty and
32,553,2–performance of all the duties of my mini
33,560,1–do more – – than of bounden duty is req
566,2–we hold it to be the duty of all men who

Dweller.
8, 13,2–from thy throne behold all the dwellers

Dwell.
9, 26,2–that makest us dwell in safety
11, 38,2–for to dwell on the face of the whole
42,2–he may dwell with thee in life everlasting
13,140, –and with him continually dwell
14,234,2–we may evermore dwell in him, and he
236,2–that he may dwell in us, and we in him
21,281,1–Peace be – – and to all that dwell in it
284,1–and dwell with him in everlasting life
25,306,1–who dwellest in heaven, but beholdest
30,512,1–intimate their – – places where they dwell
31,549,2–to dwell in the midst of the assembly of

Dwelling.
28,323,1–no disturbance hath come nigh us or our d.

E.
32,550,2–a Priest in the Parish – – of E.

Each.
7,xxviii,1–under each Golden Number, you will
14,222,1–provided it be said once on each Sunday
17,263,1–take each Person to be baptized by the
265,2–the remaining part of each service shall
20,279,1–give their troth to each other
280,2–have given – – their troth each to the
30,510,1–Deacons, each of them being decently

Ear.
10, 34,2–O God, we have heard with our ears
13,164, –Let thy merciful ears, O Lord, be open to
14,239,1–we have heard with our outward e–s
240,1–to incline thine e–s to us who have now
23,299,1–shut not thy merciful ears to our prayer

Earnest.
30,529,2–earnest to reprove, beseech, and rebuke

Earnestly.
2, vi,2-Earnestly beseeching Almighty God
11, 43,2-we earnestly beseech thee to have pity
13,207, -commandedst him earnestly to feed thy
14,230,2-Ye who do truly and earnestly repent
231,1-We do earnestly repent and are heartily
236,1-we earnestly desire thy fatherly goodness
242,2-Consider e. with yourselves how little
243,1-These things if ye e. consider, ye will
15,246,2;17,260,2-Doubt ye not therefore, but earn
19,276,2-earnestly to move the Persons confirmed
21,285,1-earnestly to move such sick persons as
285,2-most earnestly desireth pardon and forgi
22,293,2-earnestly remembering the benefits he
26,316,2-fail not earnestly to endeavour and pray
30,517,1-ye ought - - to pray earnestly for his Ho

Earth.
6,xxiv,2-the fruits of the earth, &c
8, 7,1-All the Earth doth worship thee
Heaven and Earth are full of the Majesty
9,1-O let the Earth bless the Lord
2-O all ye Green Things upon the Earth
11,2;12,1-Maker of heaven and Earth
13,2-all the dwellers upon earth
9, 21,2-and on earth peace, good will towards
10, 33,1;11,39,1;41,1;27,319,1;321,1-fruits of the e.
11, 38,2-dwell on the face of the whole earth
39,2-that the earth may in due time yield her
and the earth bring forth her increase
increase the fruits of the earth by thy be
41,1-hast blessed the earth that it should be
2-may renew the face of the earth
45,1-former - - rain to descend upon the earth
to prolong his days here on earth
12, 50,2-who are vile earth and miserable sinners
13, 62, -sufferings here upon earth for the testim
73, -dost govern - - in heaven and earth
161, -all things both in heaven and earth
214, -may succour and defend us on earth
14,232,2-Heaven and earth are full of thy glory
19,274,2;25,311,2-hath made heaven and earth
21,286,2-things - - in earth and under the earth
23,298,2-made ready to be laid into the earth
299,1-while the earth shall be cast upon the
2-earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to
the earth and the sea shall give up their
301,2-served thee with constancy on earth
25,309,2-But as the heaven is high above the earth
26,313,1-all things both in heaven and earth
317,2-judgments have cut him off from the earth
31,549,2-assembly of the saints upon earth

Earthly.
21,288,2-delivered from their earthly prisons
33,561,1-mortifying - - and their earthly member

Easily.
14,242,2-such excuses are not so e. accepted and

Easiness.
2, v,2-too much Easiness in admitting

Easter.
6, xxiv,1-Septuagesima - - is Eight Weeks - -
before Easter
Rogation Sunday - - after Easter
7,xxvii,1-The Several Days That Easter Can
8, 2,1-among the opening sentences
13, 96, -The Sunday next before Easter

Easter-day.
4, ix,2-Lessons appointed for Easter-day
6, xxiv,1-Easter-day, on which the rest depend
Easter-day is the Sunday after
xxv,1-points out Easter-day for that Year
To find Easter-day, look in the first
the Day of the Month - - is Easter-day
the next Sunday after - - is Easter-day
7,xxvi;xxvii-(Tables) passion
xxvi,1-A Table To Find Easter-day From
xxvii,2-the same as if Easter-day had fallen
13,125, -Easter-day
127, -be twice celebrated on Easter-day
14,224,2-said on Christmas-day, Easter-day, &c
233,1-Upon Easter-day, and seven days after

Easter Even.
13,123-Easter Even

Easter-week.
6,xxiv,2-Monday and Tuesday in Easter-week

Easy.
14,242,2-It is an e. matter for a man to say, I will

Eat.
11, 41,1-hast commanded us to - - eat our own
14,229,2-to eat of that Bread and drink of that C
234,2-so to eat the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus
235,2-saying, Take, eat, this is my Body, which
237,1-Take and eat this in remembrance that
240,1-shall, reverently e. and drink the same
22,293,2-he doth eat and drink the Body and Blo
33,564,1-is given, taken, and eaten, in the Supper
is received and eaten in the Supper
Art. XXIX. Of the Wicked, which eat
do eat and drink the sign or Sacrament

Ecclesiastes.
33,558,1-Canonical Books - - Ecclesiastes or Prea

Ecclesiastical.
2, vi,1-their ecclesiastical independence was ne
3, vii,-by the Civil or by the Ecclesiastical Aut
viii,2-on occasions of Ecclesiastical Conventi
6,xxiv,1-according to an ancient Ecclesiastical
30, 513,2-appertaining to the Ecclesiastical Adm

Edification.
2, v,1-most convenient for the Edification of the
30,511,1;515,1-to - - the edification of thy Church

Edify.
19,273,1-ministered to the more edifying of such
30,510,1-the honour of God, and the edifying of
511,2-promoting - - and the edifying of his pe
526,1-duly execute - - to the edifying of thy
edifying and well-governing of thy Chur
528,2-to the edifying and making perfect his
33,565,1-so that all things be done to edifying
531,1-to the edifying of thy Church, and the

Edition.
Certificate-certify that this Edition of the

Edward.
2, v,2-in the time of Edward the Sixth
33,565,2-set forth in the time of Edward the Sixth

Effect.
13,125, -we may bring the same to good effect
33,563,1-they have a wholesome effect or operati
which hinders not the effect of the Sacra
Neither is the effect of Christ's ordinance

Effectual.
11, 44,1-make it effectual to the salvation of their
33,562,2-sure witnesses, and effectual signs of gra
563,1-which be effectual, because of Christ's in

Effectually.
13,184, -those things - - we may obtain effectually
14,240,1-may e. be obtained, to the relief of our
28,324,1-we may be effectually restrained from

Effusion.
30,526,2-no less price than the effusion of his own

Eight.
6,xxiv,1-Sexagesima Sunday is Eight Weeks be
Trinity Sunday is Eight Weeks after E

Eighteen Hundred and Ninety-Nine.
6,xxv,1-until the Year of our Lord 1899 inclusive

Eighteen Hundred and One.
33,555,2-September, - - Year Of Our Lord, 1801

Eighteenth.
6,xxv,1-between - - and the eighteenth Day of
13, 176, -The Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity

Eighth.
13,161, -The Eighth Sunday after Trinity
19,274,1-in the eighth Chapter of the Book of the

Either.
2, v,2-should - - seem either necessary or exp
3, vii,1-may be used either separately or together
Either in place of the Prayer that follow
viii,2-appointed either for Morning or for Even
13,167, -to give more than either we desire or de
14,241,1-to have offended, either by will, word
15,244,2-e. immediately after the last Lesson at
17,257,2-after the Second Lesson, either at Morn
18,272,2-shall either bring or send - - the names
20,278,1-that if either of you know any impedime
22,293,1-But if a man, either by reason of extrem
23,294,1-either into the Church, or towards the
26,313,2-to have offended, either by will, word,
316,1-Do not either way abuse the goodness of
30,509,2-either by himself, or by sufficient testimo
517,1-either for error in religion, or for vicious
521,2-which either here or elsewhere call
523,1-shall be either out of Saint Matthew
31,547,1-moved either by the express command of
33,561,1-doth thrust them either into desperation,
564,2-either to vow the estate of single life

Elect.
11, 39,1-to accomplish the number of thine elect
13,219, -hast knit together thine elect in one com
30,525,2-the Elected Bishop, vested with his Roch
526,1-to bless this our Brother elected
528,1-Then shall the Bishop elect put on the
529,1-lay - - upon the Head of the Elected Bis
551,2-your Vote that he has been so elected

Election.
32,550,1-the Election of a Minister into a Parish
concerning the Election and Institution
33,560,2-Of Predestination and Election
561,1-consideration of - - and our Election in

Element.
14,237,2-remaineth of the consecrated Elements

Eleventh.
13,166-The Eleventh Sunday after Trinity

Else.
8, 5,2-both here and wheresoever else it is used
9, 24,1-Or else this Psalm; except, &c
19,1-Or else he shall say as followeth
21,2-or else the Gloria in excelsis as followeth
11, 38,2-whatsoever else may hinder us from god
42,2-Or else give him grace so to take thy visi
43,1-Or else receive him into those heavenly
2-Or else the Prayer in the Visitation of Pri
14,224,2-shall be said - - or else the Apostles' Cre
232,2-or else immediately shall be said or sung
234,1-Or else this may be said, the words,
241,2-doth nothing e. but increase your conde
repent you of your sins, or e. come not to
15,244,2-or e. immediately after the last Lesson at
246,1-or else shall pass immediately to the
20,277,2-or else hereafter for ever hold his peace
21,283,1-or else it be sent unto you to correct and
end - - in this place, or else proceed
25,305,2;306,1-Save, Lord, or else we perish
28,324,2-whatever else thou shalt see necessary
30,509,2-or else, on urgent occasion, upon some
511,1-Or else this out of the sixth Chapter of
513,2-or else, on urgent occasion, upon some
515,2-Or else this that followeth out of the
523,1-or else Saint Luke XII. 35 to 38, as befo
528,2-Or else the longer paraphrase of the

Elsewhere.
23,298,2-such fitting Prayers as are elsewhere pro
30,521,2-here or elsewhere call upon thy holy Na

Embrace.
2, vi,2-they could not but - - embrace the happy
13, 54, -we may embrace and ever hold fast the
15,246,2-he embraced them in his arms, he laid
that he will embrace him with the arms

Ember-days.
4, xi,1-For The Rogation and Ember-days
6,xxiv,2-The Ember-days at the Four Seasons

Enable.
11, 42,2-enable him to lead the residue of his life
13,163, -by thee be enabled to live according to
26,315,1-enable him by thy grace cheerfully to
28,323,2-grace to enable us to perform that resolu
30,519,2-Enable with perpetual light
31,547,2-enabled faithfully to fulfil the same

Encompass.
26,317,1-under the terrors which encompass him
28,326,1-the temptations which encompass us

Encourage.
30,527,1-call upon and encourage others to the

End.
2, vi,2-the proper end of all such prayers
7,xxvii,2-from - - to the End of the Year
8, 4,1-to the End that we may obtain forgivene
5,1-here, and at the End of every Prayer
World Without End-6,1; 8,1; 15,2; 28,1; 56; 57; 58; 60; 79; 81, 88; 118; 119; 126; 140; 142; 143; 148; 210; 213; 236,2; 238,1; 245,2; 248,2; 274,2; 276,1; 287,2; 2,91,1; 301,2; 312,1; 321,1; 513,2; 521,2; 526,2; 529,1, 2; 553,1; 554,2
8, 6,2-at the End of every Psalm
at the End of the whole Portion - - shall
likewise at the End of the Venite
7,1;9,21,2-At the End of the whole Portion
12,2-Whose kingdom shall have no End
9, 21,2-And at the end of every Psalm - - the
likewise at the end of the Magnificat
11, 37,2-with thy Church to the end of the world
42,1-which in the end will bring us to everlast
14,230,1-to the end that we should always remem
240,1-unto the e. of the Gospel, concluding with
15,249,1-faithful soldier - - unto his life's end
18,266,2-continue in the same unto my life's end
19,273,1-To the end that Confirmation may be
2-to the end that children, being now come
276,1-that in the end they may obtain everlasti
21,284,2-shall come again at the end of the world
289,2-whose days are without end, and whose
25,305,1-until day and night come to an end
30,516,2-consider - - the end of the Ministry towa
521,1-From hence to the world's end
526,2-to the end that the Congregation present
31,547,2-grow in grace unto their lives' end
548,1-in perfect love - - unto their lives' end
32,553,1-with the Ministers of - - to the end of the

End. (Verb.)
8, 1,1–may end the Morning Prayer with
7,1–Here endeth the First (or the Second) Les
16,1–Here endeth the Order of Morning Prayer
9, 27,2–may here end the Evening Prayer
29,2–Here endeth the Order of Evening Pray
42,1–after this painful life ended
14,224,2–the Epistle ended - - Here endeth the
239,2–begun, continued and ended in thee
17,265,1–and end with the thanksgiving following
21,283,1–the Minister may end his exhortation in
22,293,1–The Prayer - - ending with these words
26,318,2–the fearful reward - - may end with his
30,510,1–after Morning Prayer is ended
513,1–The Communion ended - - shall be said
523,1–after Morning Prayer is ended, the Presi
525,2–which being ended, the Elected Bishop
528,2–That ended, the Presiding Bishop shall
545,2–Here endeth the Order for the Administr
32,551,2–Morning Prayer ended, the Bishop

Endeavour. (Verb.)
13,134, –endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed
15,248,1–by God's help will endeavour not to follo
19,273,2–endeavour themselves faithfully to obser
26,313,1–to endeavour that by his grace, this pres
316,2–fail not earnestly to endeavour and pray
30,512,2–I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being
517,2–endeavour yourselves - - to sanctify the
518,2–I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being

Endeavour. (Noun.)
2, vi,2–to accompany - - every endeavour
11, 37,2–ordered and settled by their endeavours

Endless.
14,230,2–to our great and endless comfort
21,283,1–to the increase of glory and endless felici
26,316,1–of his endless pity promiseth us forgiven
you are soon to pass into an endless
30,519,2–This may be our endless song
31,548,1–to their great and endless comfort, obtain

Endow.
20,279,2–with all my worldly goods I thee endow

Endowment.
28,327,1–other endowments and faculties of soul
31,546,2–instruments of Donation and Endowment

Endue.
8, 14,1–Endue them plenteously with heavenly
9, 26,2–Endue thy Ministers with righteousness
10, 33,2–to endue us with the grace of thy Holy S
11, 41,1–endue them with innocency of life. *See also* 32,552,2
43,2–endue his soul with patience under his
13,203, –didst endue thy holy Apostle Barnabas
15,248,2–may also be endued with heavenly virtu
30,529,2–so endue him with the Holy Spirit, that
33,560,2–they which be endued with so excellent a

Endure.
11, 44,1–sufferings they are to endure in this world
21,283,2–If ye endure chastening, God dealeth
25,309,2–gracious, and his mercy endureth for
26,314,2–pains - - which these thy servants endure
33,559,2–and endure the severity of God's judgme

England.
2, v,1–The Church of England - - hath - - laid
vi,2–Book - - of the Church of England
to depart from the Church of England
33,566,1–the constitution and laws of England

Enemy.
8, 13,1–Defend - - in all assaults of our enemies
9, 27,1–defended from the fear of our enemies
10, 33,1–to forgive our enemies, persecutors, and
35,1–From our enemies defend us, O Christ
11, 40,1–Save - - from the hands of our enemies
42,1–from the temptations of the enemy
43,1–from the violence of enemies
45,2–Deliverance from our Enemies
against the face of their enemies
13, 91, –our defence against all our enemies
127, –delivered us from the power of our enemy
18,270,1–will keep us - - from our spiritual enemy
21,281,2–Let the enemy have no advantage of him
282,1–From the face of his enemy
from the danger of the enemy
289,2–from the fear of the enemy
25,305,1–and from the violence of the enemy
307,1–before a Fight at sea against any enemy
and judge between us and our enemies
307,2(2)–against the face of the enemy
Special Prayers with respect to the enemy
save us from the violence of the enemy
308,1–sink under - - the violence of the enemy
311,2–the Lord hath overthrown our enemies
30,520,2–Put back our enemy far from us

Enforce.
33,562,1–not to enforce any thing to be believed

Engage.
25,312,1–as may engage us to true thankfulness

Engendered.
33,559,1–is engendered of the offspring of Adam

Enjoy.
10, 33,1–so that in due time we may enjoy them
11, 43,1–enjoy perpetual rest and felicity
15,245,2–enjoy the everlasting benediction of thy
25,305,1–return in safety to enjoy the blessings of
28,327,2–enjoy such refreshing sleep as may fit us
31,548,2–who shall enjoy the benefit of this pious
32,550,2–to claim and enjoy all the accustomed
33,561,1–eternal salvation to be Enjoyed through

Enlarge.
2, v,1–may be altered, abridged, enlarged, am
30,521,2–and thy blessed kingdom enlarged

Enlighten.
32,553,2–enlighten my understanding with the illu

Ensample.
13,134–a sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample

Ensue.
12, 48,1–the Office ensuing shall be read
23,294,1–the Office ensuing is not to be used
28,324,1–grace and protection for the ensuing day
30,516,2–the horrible punishment that will ensue

Enter.
12, 50,2–enter not into judgment with thy servants
15,244,2–None can e. into the kingdom of God,
17,260,1–he cannot enter into the kingdom of God
20,277,2–not - - to be entered into unadvisedly or
21,284,1–he entered not into his glory before he was
our door to enter into eternal life is
32,551,1–the Bishop - - shall enter the Chancel

Entire.
2, v,1–substance of the Faith be kept entire
7,xxviii,1–consisting of entire Hundred Years
the given Year, consisting of entire Hu
26,313,2–entire resignation of yourself to the will
316,2–an entire dependence upon the mercies

Entrance.
23,294,1–meeting - - at the entrance of the Churc
31,546,1–received at the entrance of the Church

Enumerate.
2,vi,2–unnecessary to enumerate all the different

Envy.
10, 31,1;28,326,1–from envy, hatred, and malice
14,241,2–be in malice, or envy, or any other griev

Epiphany.
6, xxiv,1–The Epiphany (Table of Feasts)
7,xxvii, –Sundays after Epiphany (Table)
2–the number of Sundays after Epiphany
8, 2,1–(among the opening sentences)
13, 69, –every day after unto the Epiphany
The Epiphany, or the Manifestation of
70,&c–The First, Second, &c., after the Epiph
188, –Sundays that were omitted after the Epi

Episcopal.
For Protestant Episcopal, see under Protestant
30,509,2–hath had Episcopal Consecration or Ordi
528,1–put on the rest of the Episcopal habit
32,551,1–we have hereunto affixed our Episcopal

Epistle.
For Collect, Epistle and Gospel, see under Collect
14,224,2–shall read the Epistle, saying
saying, The Epistle – – is written – – in
portion – – appointed for the Epistle
the Epistle ended, he shall say, Here end
he shall say, Here endeth the Epistle
23,296,2–first Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians
30,523,1–The Epistle shall be Ephsians iv, 7 to 13
523,2–another Bishop shall read the Epistle
523,2–For the Epistle. Acts xx, 17

Equal.
2,vi,1–were left at full and equal liberty to mod

Equity.
2,vi,1–as in common equity ought to be allowed

Erect.
31,547,1–have erected houses for the public worsh

Err.
8, 4,1–We have erred and strayed from thy wa
10, 32,2–to bring – – all such as have erred and
33,561,2–the Church of Jerusalem – – have erred
so also the Church of Rome hath erred

Erroneous.
30,518,1;527,1–to banish – – all erroneous and stra

Error.
11, 37,2–from all error, ignorance, pride and pre
13,135, –showest to them that are in error the
14,234,1–brought out of darkness and error.
21,288,1–repentance for all the errors of his life
30,517,1–either for error – – or for viciousness in

Escape.
25,310,1–is the Lord, by whom we have escaped
30,520,2–we may escape the snares of sin

Esdras.
33,558,1–First (Second, Third, Fourth) Book of E

Essential.
2, v,2–the main body and essential parts of the
2, vi,2–in any essential point of doctrine, &c
16,256,2–In the Name – – (which are essential)

Especial.
31,547,1–pleased to promise the especial presence

Especially.
3, viii,2–On Days of Fasting – – especially app
6, xxiv,2–More Especially Suited to Extraordin
8, 14,2–especially those for whom our prayers
More especially we pray for thy Holy C
11, 37,1–especially for their Senate and Represe
14,229,1–and especially to this congregation here
17,264,2–and especially before you their chosen
22,292,1–but especially in the time of pestilence
28,323,1–and especially for having delivered us
God's mercy – – especially through the
30,518,2–especially among them that are – – com
32,554,1–And especially to this Congregation pres

Establish.
1, iv,1–do hereby establish the said book
2, v,2–in things once advisedly established
vi,2–to establish such other alterations and
11, 37,2–may be established among us for all gen
13,199, –established in the truth of thy holy Gosp
30,509,1–established by the Bishops, the Clergy
33,555,1–Articles of Religion; As Established By
558,1–apply them to establish any doctrine
561,1–doth greatly establish and confirm their

Estate.
8, 14,2–afflicted – – in mind, body or estate
13,118, –offer before thee for all estates of men
20,277,2–which is an honourable estate, instituted
holy estate Christ adorned and beautified
Into this holy estate, these two persons
278,(2)–to live – – in the holy estate of Matrim
21,284,1–examine yourself and your estate, both
285,1–settling of their temporal estates
26,316,1–your estate both towards God towards
30,512,1–to intimate their estates, names, and pla
31,548,1–joined – – in the holy estate of Matrimo
33,564,2–either to vow the estate of single life

Esteem.
30,509,2– reverently used and esteemed in this
510,1–how – – ought to esteem them in their

Esther.
33,558,1–Book of Esther——rest of the Book of E.

Estimation.
30,509,2–had in such reverend estimation
33,565,2–Of the reverend Estimation of God's Wo

Etc.
11, 43,2–beginning, O Father of mercies, etc. *See also* 49,2; 125; 233,1; 237,1; 265,1; 293,1; (2); 312,2 (3); 314,1; 316,2; 319,2; 526,1

Eternal.
8, 5,1–we may come to his eternal joy
13,1–standeth our eternal life
11, 43,1–O Eternal God, who alone spreadest out
44,1–the bitter pains of eternal death
46,1–O eternal God our heavenly Father, who
13, 79, –sons of God and heirs of eternal life
like unto him in his eternal and glorious
148, –the glory of the eternal Trinity
156, –finally lose not the things eternal
201, –the way that leadeth to eternal life
14,234,2–One with thee in thy Eternal Godhead
15,245,2–the eternal kingdom which thou hast
246,2–unto him the blessing of eternal life
17,260,2–give them the blessing of eternal life
20,280,1–O eternal God, Creator and Preserver of
21,284,1–our way to eternal joy is to suffer here
door to enter into eternal life is
290,2–of thy mercy through eternal ages
hast redeemed – – from eternal death
23,299,1–thou most worthy Judge eternal
into the bitter pains of eternal death
300,2–in thy eternal and everlasting glory
25,315,1–O eternal Lord God, who alone spreadest
26,316,1–tender the eternal salvation of your soul
28,327,1–to redeem us from sin and eternal death

30,518,1–required as necessary for eternal salvati
519,2–Praise to thy eternal merit
Come, Holy Ghost, eternal God
521,1–to set forth the eternal praise of thy holy
so great benefits of thy eternal goodness
526,2–required as necessary for eternal salvati
527,1–nothing, as necessary to eternal salvation
31,547,1–O eternal God, mighty in power
2–from thy wrath and eternal death
33,557,1–the very and eternal God; and of one sub
2–of one substanee – – very and eternal
561,1–establish – – their faith of eternal Salvat
2–Art. XVIII. Of obtaining eternal Salva

Eternally.
23,300,2–whosoever – – shall not die eternally
28,324,1–be eternally rewarded or punished.

Eternity.
33,557,1–of one substance, power, and eternity

Eucharist.
32,554,2–to administer the holy Eucharist to his

Evangelist.
6,xxiv,2–St. Mark the Evangelist
6,xxiv,2;13,215–St. Luke the Evangelist
St. John the Evangelist
13, 63, –Saint John the Evangelist's Day
thy blessed Apostle and Evangelist Saint
199, –doctrine of thy Evangelist Saint Mark
212, –call – – to be an Apostle and Evangelist
215, –to be an Evangelist and Physician of the
19,274,1–Hear the words of the Evangelist Saint
30,521,2–sent – – his Apostles, Prophets, Evangeli
528,2–making some Apostles – – some Evangeli

Eve.
13,62–said continually unto New Year's Eve

Even.
13, 65, –constancy of our faith even unto death
79, –we may purify ourselves, even as he is
14,230,1–humble himself even to the death upon
17,260,1–that are afar off, even as many as the
2–even Baptism doth also now save us
21,288,1–thou canst even yet raise him up, and
25,309,2–we were even at death's door
310,1–Praised – – even the Lord that helpeth
even the God of whom cometh salvation
Blessed be the Lord God: even the Lord
2–even when we gave all for lost, our ship
may learn even from them hereafter to
26,316,2–those who have prosecuted you even unto

Evening.
3, vii,1–in the Order for Evening Prayer
when Morning and Evening Prayer shall
2–both for Morning and for Evening Pray
for Daily, Morning and Evening Prayer
viii,1–at Morning and Evening Prayer through
both at Morning and Evening Prayer
2–At Evening Prayer on Sunday, the Mini
both Morning and Evening Prayer be
either for Morning or for Evening Pray
4, ix,1–At Morning and Evening Prayer throug
9, 16,1–The Order for Daily, Evening Prayer
The Minister shall begin the Evening
27,2–may here end the Evening Prayer with
29,2–Here endeth the Order of Evening Prayer
13, 52,1–used at the Evening Service of the day
14,221,2–where Morning and Evening Prayer are
239,1–the Collects of Morning and E. Prayer
15,244,2–after the last Lesson at Evening Prayer
17,257,2–either at Morning or Evening Prayer
24,304,1–if this be used with – – or Evening Pray
25,305,1–The Morning and Evening Service to be
26,312,2–When Morning or Evening Prayer shall
315,2–but in the evening is cut down, dried up

Ever.
8, 6,1–is now and ever shall be
8,1–we worship thy Name ever, world witho
2;9,1,2;10,1–praise him and magnify him for e.
9, 28,1–ever one God, world without end. *See also under one.*
10, 35,1–Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us,
11, 41,1–and ever rejoice in thy goodness
47,2–ever express his thankfulness by a holy
12, 50,2–that we may ever live with thee in the
51,1–whose nature and property is ever to
13, 52, –liveth and reigneth – – now and ever
54, –we may embrace and ever hold fast the
88, –we may ever obey thy godly motions in
172, –keep us ever by thy help from all things
14,224,2–protection, both here and ever
231,1–may ever hereafter serve and please
239,1–they may e. be defended by thy most
15,247,1–liveth and reigneth – – Now and for ever
248,1–ever remain in the number of thy faith
19,275,1–fill them – – with – – now and for ever
that he may continue thine for ever
276,1–Let thy fatherly hand – – ever be over
let thy Holy Spirit ever be with them
20,277,2–or else hereafter for ever hold his peace
280,1–may ever remain in perfect love and pe
22,292,1–ever uncertain what time they shall dep
25,309,2–gracious and his mercy endureth for ever
310,1–blessed be the Name of his Majesty for e.
26,316,1–shutteth not up his mercies for ever
28,325,2–ever ready to receive humble and penite
327,2–Make us ever mindful of the time when
30,511,1–liveth – – now and for ever
513,2–continuing ever stable and strong in thy
516,2–may be saved through Christ for ever
521,1–Ever acknowledge thee
2–thy holy Name may be for ever glorified
31,547,2–may ever remain in the number of thy
32,553,2–Be ever with me in the performance of
33,563,1–the evil be ever mingled with the good

Everlasting.
8, 5,2–bring you to everlasting life. *See also under life.*
7,1–doth worship thee, the Father Everlasting
2–Thou art the Everlasting Son of the Fat
8,1–with thy Saints in glory Everlasting. *See also under glory.*
13,2–Almighty and everlasting God. *See also under Almighty.*
14,1–to attain everlasting joy and felicity
9, 27,2–whose kingdom is everlasting and power. *See also under Kingdom.*
10, 30,2–and from everlasting damnation
13,214, –O everlasting God, who hast ordained
14,239,1–towards the attainment of e. salvation
15,245,2–enjoy the everlasting benediction of thy
247,1–be made an heir of everlasting salvation
18,270,1–will keep us – – from everlasting death
19,276,1–O Almighty and everlasting God, vouchs
26,315,1–whose mercy is everlasting, and power
2–Go ye accursed, into the fire everlasting
30,528,2–at last be received into everlasting joy
33,557,1–one living and true God, everlasting
begotten from everlasting of the Father
560,2–is the everlasting purpose of God, where
to bring them – – to everlasting salvation
561,1–they attain to everlasting felicity

Everlastingly.
15,248,1–endued with – – and everlastingly rewa

Everliving.
13,190–Almighty and everliving God, who for the greater. *See also under Almighty.*

Evermore.
10, 34,2–may evermore give thanks unto thee
35,2–evermore serve thee in holiness and pur

11, 40,1–may be preserved evermore from all per
12, 50,1–And evermore mightily defend them
51,2–and give us peace both now and evermo
13, 78, –evermore be defended by thy mighty pe
94, –be governed and preserved evermore
127, –evermore live with him in the joy of his
143, –Evermore to rejoice in his holy comfort
148, –and evermore defend us from all adversi
173, –preserve it evermore by thy help and
208, –evermore ready to follow thy holy comm
14,232,2–evermore praising thee and saying
234,2–we may evermore dwell in him, and he
15,247,1–confirm this faith in us evermore
19,273,2–will evermore endeavour themselves faith
21,281,2–And evermore mightily defend him
286,2–Be now and evermore thy defence
25,306,2–have mercy -- save us now and evermore
311,2–from this time forth for evermore
30,509,2–were evermore had in such reverend esti
528,2–may evermore be ready to spread abroad
32,552,2–God over all, blessed for evermore

Every.
2, v,1–that in every Church -- must be refe
vi,2–received -- by every true member of
received -- and (by) every sincere Ch
to accompany with his blessing Every
Examined by every sincere Christian
3, vii,2–shall be read through once Every mo
viii,1–what Lessons shall be read Every day.
5, xiii,2–Except in every Leap-year, February
7, xxvii,2–one Day must in every Leap-year be
8, 5,1–here and at the end of Every Prayer
6,2–at the end of Every Psalm
7,1–before Every Lesson, the Minister shall
after Every Lesson, Here endeth
14,1–from whom cometh every good and perf
9, 21,2–at the end of every Psalm -- Magnificat
11, 43,1–from every evil to which he may be exp
13, 52, –repeated every day -- unto Christmas-d
69, –shall serve for every day after unto the
71, –for every day after unto the next Sunday
86, –This Collect is to be read every day in
The same Collect -- shall serve for every
118, –every member of the same, in his vocatio
141, –The same Collect -- shall serve for every
199, –children carried away with every blast
14,221,2–every Minister so repelling any, as is
222,1–shall after every Commandment, ask
235,2–to lay his hand upon every vessel
237,2–repeating after him every petition
15,244,1–for e. Male-child to be baptized -- two
for e. Female, one Godfather and two Go
246,1–in every Church the intermediate parts
once at least in every month (if there be
16,251,2–The Minister of every Parish shall often
17,260,1–Go ye -- and preach the Gospel to every
Repent and be baptized every one of you
265,1–It is expedient that every Person thus ba
18,266,1–To Be Learned By Every Person Before
272,1–The Minister of every Parish shall -- ins
the Minister of every Parish shall either
19,274,2–And every one shall audibly answer
275,1–lay his hands upon the head of every one
20,277,1–Every minister is left to the direction of
in everything that regards the civil cont
21,283,1–scourgeth every son whom he receiveth
22,292,2–chastise every one whom thou dost recei
25,306,2–every one ought seriously to reflect upon
310,1–and let every one of us say, Amen, Amen
26,316,1–despair not -- though trouble is on every
2–satisfaction -- to every one whom you
28,325,2–that every one may secretly confess the
326,2–grant that every member of the same, in
30,511,2–examine every one of those who are to
512,2–laying -- upon the Head of every one of
deliver to every one of them the New Te
520,2–Resound in every place
30,522,1–upon the Head of every one that receive
deliver to every one of them kneeling
32,550,2–to perform every Act of sacerdotal Func
33,559,1–the fault -- of the Nature of every man
in every person born into this world
560,2–Not every deadly sin willingly committed
561,2–every man shall be saved by the Law or
565,1–Every particular or national Church
566,2–every man ought of such things as he pos

Everywhere.
11,39,1–Grant that all men everywhere may seek

Evident.
30,509,1–It is evident unto all men diligently rea

Evidently.
33,559,2–a lively Faith may be as evidently known

Evil.
10, 30,2–From all evil and mischief
34,2–evils which the craft and subtility of the
35,2–all those evils that we most justly have
11, 43,1–from every evil to which he may be expo
13, 89, –evil thoughts which may assault and hurt
93, –for our evil deeds do worthily deserve to
14,221,1–an open and notorious evil liver
and amended his former evil life
15,251,1–mortifying all our evil and corrupt affect
18,269,2–my tongue from evil speaking, lying and
26,314,2–alone bringest -- good out of evil
316,2–or any evil practices designed against
28,325,2–deeply sensible of the great evil of them
326,2–those who have done or wish us evil
33,559,1–of his own nature inclined to evil
563,1–the evil be ever mingled with the good
and sometimes the evil have chief author
although they be ministered by evil men
that inquiry be made of evil Ministers

Exalt.
13,141, –who hast exalted thine only Son Jesus
142, –exalt us unto the same place whither
14,230,1–and exalt us to everlasting life

Examination.
17,257,2–care may be taken for their examination
30,509,2–and after examination and trial, finding
514,2–after due examination, we find not to
516,1–as well in your private examination, as

Examine.
2, vi,2–the whole will be received and examined
14,229,2–diligently to try and examine
241,1–so to search and e. your own consciences
to e. your lives and conversations by the
16,252,2–shall examine whether the same hath
18,272,1–To examine themselves, whether they
instruct or examine so many Children
21,284,1–to examine yourself and your estate, both
285,1–examine whether he repent him truly
26,313,1–to examine your life and conversation
314,1;316,2–shall examine him concerning his
examine whether he repent him
316,1–I require you strictly to examine yourse
30,509,2–first called, tried, and examined
called, tried, examined, and admitted
510,2–I have inquired -- and also examined
511,2–examine every one of those who are to
523,1–shall be examined and Ordained as is
shall likewise be examined and Ordained
526,2–we will examine you in certain Articles

Example.
13, 62, –to love -- by the example of thy first
96, –should follow the example of his great
may both follow the example of his patie
204, –after his example constantly speak the

14,229,2–grace so to follow their good examples
15,251,1–which is to follow the example of our
19,275,2–after the example of thy holy Apostles we
21,282,2–to try your patience for the example of
23,300,2–the good examples of all those thy serva
302,1–follow the example of their stedfastness
26,315,2–that others, warned by your example,
30,511,1;515,1–both by word and good example
512,2–as much as - - wholesome examples
517,2–examples and patterns for the people to
518,2–yourselves and them wholesome examples
526,1–following the example of our Saviour Chr
527,1–an example of good works unto others
529,2–a wholesome example in word, in conver
33,558,1–the Church doth read for example of life

Exceed.
13,159–which exceed all that we can desire

Exceeding.
14,230,1–remember the exceeding great love of

Excellency.
30,517,1–your Office is both of so great excellency
32,553,2–suitable to the clearness and excellency

Excellent.
13, 84, –that most excellent gift of charity
206, –to thy Apostle - - many excellent gifts
30,523,1–to thy holy Apostles many excellent gifts
33,561,1–endued with so excellent a benefit of

Excelsis.
8, 7,1–the Gloria in excelsis may be sung or
9, 21,2–or else the Gloria in excelsis as followeth
Gloria in excelsis
14,238,1–Then shall be said - - Gloria in e.

Except.
3, viii,1–Except only the Movable Holy-days
5, xiii,2–Except in every Leap-year, February
6, xxiv,2–All the Fridays in the Year except Ch
8, 6,1–except on those days for which
and except also when it is used in the
13,1–except when the Communion Service is
9, 22,2–except when it is read in the ordinary
24,1–except it be on the twelfth day of the
13, 87, –every day - - except upon the Feast of
141, –except upon the Feast of St. Philip and
15,244,2–e. he be regenerate and born anew of
17,259,2–that except a man be born of water and
26,313,2–Except you repent and believe, we can
27,319,1–except where it is hereby otherwise app
509,2–except he were first called, tried, examin
30,509,2–except he be called, tried and examined
except he be of the age which the Canon
513,2–except for reasonable causes it shall oth
32,551,1–except the Bishop, or the Priest who acts
33,560,1–like unto us - - sin only except

Excepting.
26,316,2–not excepting those who have prosecuted

Excess.
6,xxv,1–Years in Excess of Hundreds of Years
33, 565,2–Against Excess of Apparel

Excite.
2, v,2–the exciting of piety and devotion
28,324,1–that we may be - - and excited to our

Excommunicate.
23,294,1–not - - for any who die excommunicate
33,564,2–Art. XXXIII. Of excommunicate Perso
rightly cut off from - - and excommunica

Excuse. (Noun.)
14,242,2–But such e–s are not so easily accepted
how little such feigned e–s will avail bef

Excuse. (Verb.)
14,242,2–refused - - or because - - were not so e–d

Execute.
2, vi,2;10,31,2–to execute justice and to maintain
30,509,2–no man might presume to execute any of
suffered to execute any of the said Funct
512,2–Take thou Authority to execute the Office
513,2–In executing whereof if he be found fait
522,1–to execute the Office of a Priest in the
526,1–duly execute the Office whereunto he is
531,1–that they may duly execute their office
33,562,1–called, and sent to execute the same

Execution.
26,318,1–At the time of the Execution, the Minist

Executors.
21,285,1–for - - the quietness of his Executors

Exercise.
6,xxiv,1–Extraordinary acts and exercises of
30,510,1–apt and meet - - to exercise their minist
527,1–faithfully exercise yourself in the Holy
2–diligently exercise such discipline as
32,552,2–and in exercising the Discipline of the

Exhort.
14,229,2–consider how Saint Paul exhorteth all pe
240,2–my duty is to exhort you in the mean sea
243,1–I bid you - - I e. you as ye love your
15,246,2–how he exhorteth all men to follow their
17,257,2–may be exhorted to prepare themselves
260,2–And with many other words exhorted he
21,282,2–exhort the sick person after this form
284,1–I exhort you, in the Name of God, to
285,1–exhorting him to forgive, from the bottom
22,292,1–exhort their parishioners to the often rec
26,313,1–Then shall the Minister exhort the Priso
2–We exhort you therefore in the Name of
314,1–and exhort him, if he have any scruples
315,1–shall proceed to exhort him after this
316,2–exhorting him to a particular confession
30,516,2–And now again we exhort you - - that ye
527,1–to teach and exhort with wholesome Doc

Exhortation.
8, 1,1–he may omit the Exhortation following
14,229,2–the Priest shall say this Exhortation
the Exhortation may be omitted if it hath
240,1–When - - he shall read this E. following
242,1–instead of the former, he shall use this E
15,246;253,2–shall make this brief Exhortation
250,2–shall say - - this Exhortation following
17,259,2–he shall say this Exhortation following
264,1–shall use this Exhortation following
265,1–And in the exhortation - - shall be inser
shall use the exhortation and one of the
only, in the exhortation and prayer,
21,283,1–may end his Exhortation in this
285,1–The Exhortation before rehearsed, may
30,510,1–there shall be a Sermon, or Exhortation
512,1–that by his exhortation they may be reli
516,1–as in the exhortation which is now made
517,1–with doctrine and exhortation taken out
518,2–both public and private - - exhortations
529,1–unto reading exhortation and doctrine

Exigence.
16,252,1–as the time and present exigence will

Exigency.
2,v,1(2)–various exigencies of times and occasions

Exodus.
18,267,2–spake in the twentieth Chapter of Exodus
33,558,1–Canonical Books - - Exodus

Expectation.
26,316,1–a vain -- expectation of God's favour

Expediency.
2,v,2–the necessity and Expediency of occasional

Expedient.
2, v,2–seem either necessary or expedient
vi,1–would in time be found expedient
2–alterations -- might be deemed expedient
8, 15,2–as may be most expedient for them
16,252,2–it is expedient that it be brought into the
17,265,1–It is expedient that every Person, thus
21,285,2–shall seem to thee most expedient for
22,293,1–extreme weakness renders it expedient
23,302,1–expedient to say under shelter of the Ch
31,548,2–shalt see to be most expedient for them

Expedition.
22,293,2–for more expedition, shall cut off the

Expert.
30,513,2–perfect and well expert in the things ap.

Explication.
33,566,1–to be an explication of Christian doctrine

Expose.
11,43,1–every evil to which he may be exposed

Expound.
33,559,1–which some do expound the wisdom
562,1–may it so expound one place of Scripture

Express. (Adjective.)
31,547,1–moved either by the express command of

Express. (Verb.)
6,xxv,1–changed, as is hereafter expressed
11, 47,2–express his thankfulness by a holy trust
17,259,2–ye hear in this Gospel the express words
25,311,1–hearts always ready to express our thank
30,520,1–No tongue can it express
33,559,2–as more largely is expressed in the

Expression.
32,553,2–readiness of thought and expression

Expressly.
33,561,2–expressly declared unto us in the Word

Exsurgat.
32,552,2–Psalm lxviii. Exsurgat Deus, or

Extend.
21,282,1–extend thy accustomed goodness to this
25,310,2–in special manner hath been extended to
33,566,1–The Power -- extendeth to all men

Extraordinary.
6,xxiv,2–Extraordinary Acts and Exercises of
Suited to Extraordinary Acts and Exe

Extreme.
17,265,1–in consideration of extreme sickness
2–in case of extreme danger, the Office for
22,293,1–when extreme weakness renders it expe
33,562,2–Confirmation, Penance -- and Extreme

Extremity.
22,293,1–either by reason of extremity of sickness

Exultemus.
8,6,1–Venite, Exultemus Domino

Eye.
11, 42,1,2;21,282,1–Look upon him with the eyes
21,283,1–doth offend the eyes of your heavenly Fa
285,2–Open thine eye of mercy upon this thy
26,316,1–he is of purer eyes than to behold iniquity
317,1–Open thine eye of mercy upon this thy
2–set before his eyes the things he hath do
325,2–who art of purer eyes than to behold iniq
33,561,1–to have continually before their eyes the

Fable.
33,564,2–were blasphemous fables, and dangerous

Face.
8, 3,2–before the face of Almighty God
11, 38,2–for to dwell on the face of the whole
41,2–that it may renew the face of the earth
45,2–tower of defence -- against the face of
12, 51,2–The Lord make his face to shine upon us
20,277,2–gathered together -- in the face of this
21,282,1–a strong tower; From the face of his ene
25,307,2–defence unto us against the face of the
defend our cause against the face of the
26,313,1–Turn thy face from our sins
30,509,2;513,2–in the face of the Church, admit
519,2–Anoint and cheer our soiled face
31,547,2–turning his face towards the Congregation

Faculty.
28,327,1–endowments and faculties of soul and
32,553,2–with all their powers and faculties

Fade.
26,315,2–you shall fade away suddenly like the

Fail.
13,152, –never failest to help and govern those
169, –fail not finally to attain thy heavenly pro
26,316,2–fail not earnestly to endeavour and pray

Failing.
28,325,2–confess the sins and failings of that day

Fair.
11, 39,1;45,1–For Fair Weather
14,221,2–The Table -- having a fair white linen
237,2–covering the same with a fair linen cloth

Fairly.
2, v,2–or which is not fairly defensible

Faith.
2, v,1–provided the substance of the faith be
8, 5,1–with hearty repentance and true faith
14,2–hold the faith in unity of spirit
11, 38,2–one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism
in one holy bond -- of faith and charity
44,1–Give them a strong and lively faith in
13, 62, –stedfastly look up -- and by faith behold
65, –innocency -- and constancy of our faith
69, –we who know thee now by faith
148, –grace, by the confession of a true faith
wouldest keep us stedfast in this faith
170, –give unto us the increase of faith, hope
190, –for the greater confirmation of the faith
that our faith in thy sight may never be
14,229,2–departed this life in thy faith and fear
true penitent heart and lively faith
230,1–have a lively and stedfast faith in Christ
2–Draw near with faith and take this holy
236,1–and through faith in his blood
237,1–feed on him in thy heart by faith, with
15,245,1–being stedfast in faith, joyful through ho
247,1–knowledge of thy grace, and faith in thee
and confirm this faith in us evermore
248,1–the Articles of the Christian Faith as con
Wilt thou be baptized in this Faith
249,2–ashamed to confess the faith of Christ

17,260,2-repenting and coming unto him by faith
264,2-by faith in Jesus Christ
18,266,2-all the Articles of the Christian Faith
271,1-Faith, whereby they stedfastly believe
272,1-lively faith in God's mercy through Chri
21,282,2-add strength to his faith and seriousness
and that your faith may be found - - lau
284,2-rehearse to you the Articles of our Faith
shall rehearse the Articles of the Faith
288,1-Give him - - stedfast faith in thy Son Jes
290,1-the confidence of a certain faith
23,300,2-having finished their course in faith
departed in the true faith of thy holy
301,2-and who walk as yet by faith
to follow in faith where thou hast led the
302,1-of their stedfastness in thy faith
26,313,2-must add a lively and stedfast faith
314,1-by repentance and true faith you turn
314,1;316,2-examine him concerning his faith
30,517,1-unto that agreement in the faith
518,1-eternal salvation through faith in Jesus
521,1-And that we may with perfect faith
2-in the knowledge and faith of thee
526,2-salvation through faith in Jesus Christ
529,2-in conversation, in love, in faith
31,548,1-come to that holy ordinance with faith
do it with such steadiness of faith
32,554,1-profess the faith once delivered to the
33,557,1-Art. I. Of Faith in the Holy Trinity
558,1-believed as an article of the Faith
559,2-cannot turn - - to faith and calling upon
only for the merit of - - by Faith
that we are justified by faith only, is a
Good Works, which are the fruits of Faith
do spring - - of a true and lively Faith
a lively Faith may be as evidently known
560,1-spring not of faith in Jesus Christ
561,1-establish and - - their faith of eternal
2-not only - - but also in matters of Faith
authority in Controversies of Faith
562,2-strengthen and confirm our Faith in him
563,1-from such as by faith, and rightly, do
2-Faith is confirmed, and Grace increased
rightly, worthily, and with faith, receive
564,1-the mean whereby is Faith
such as be void of a lively faith
566,2-may swear - - in a cause of faith and ch

Faithful.
13,143, -the hearts of thy faithful people
168, -that thy faithful people do unto thee
180, -to thy faithful people pardon and peace
187, -the wills of thy faithful people
196, -ordered - - by faithful and true pastors
didst choose thy faithful servant Matthias
14,238,1-blessed company of all faithful people
15,249,1-in the number of thy faithful children
2-continue Christ's faithful soldier and ser
17,263,1;547,2-remain in the number of thy faithful
18,271,2-taken - - by the faithful in the Lord's S
21,288,2-as into the hands of a faithful Creator
23,300,1-the souls of the faithful, after they are
26,316,1-he is faithful and just to forgive us our
30,513,2-if he be found faithful and diligent
518,1-Will you then give your faithful diligence
518,1;527,1-with all faithful diligence, to banish
520,1-In faithful hearts thou writ'st thy law
522,1-a faithful Dispenser of the Word of God
2-Will you be faithful in Ordaining, sendi
528,2-as a wise and faithful servant, giving to
31,547,1-two or three of thy faithful servants shall
32,552,1-and promise to be a faithful shepherd
553,1-Holy Ghost, Sanctifier of the faithful
561,2-a congregation of faithful men, in which
564,2-the whole multitude of the faithful

Faithfully.
9, 27,2-may faithfully and obediently honour
11, 40,2-faithfully and wisely make choice of fit
41,1-that they may faithfully serve before
thee. *See also under serve.*
44,2-faithfully live and walk according to
47,2-faithfully live in this world according to
13, 71, -have grace and power faithfully to fulfill
184, -those things which we ask faithfully
14,240,1-which we have f. asked according to thy
15,247,1;17,260,2-let us faithfully and devoutly gi
2-this Infant must also faithfully, for his
261,2-ye must also faithfully for your part
19,273,2-faithfully to observe such things as
20,280,1-Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully toget
30,527,1-Will you then faithfully exercise yourself
529,2-faithfully fulfilling his course, at the latt
31,547,1-let us faithfully and devoutly beg his
2-enabled faithfully to fulfil the same
548,1-faithfully perform and keep the vow and
32,550,2-as a - - you are faithfully to feed that
553,2-faithfully administer thy holy Sacramen

Fall.
6, xxv,1-upon which those Full Moons do fall
7,xxvii,1-Days That Easter Can Possibly Fall
2-as if Easter-day had fallen one Day lat
8, 13,2-grant that this day we fall into no sin
10, 32,2-to raise up those who fall
11, 39,2-gift it is that the rain doth fall
13,172, -frailty - - without thee cannot but fall
16,251,1-other Holy-day falling between
23,299,1-for any pains of death to fall from thee
301,2-that we may at length fall asleep peacef
26,314,1-to fall into the hands of the living God
33,559,1-condition of Man after the fall of Adam
560,2-to such as fall into sin after Baptism
depart from grace given and fall into sin

False.
10, 31,1-from all false doctrine, heresy, and schi
13,196, -alway preserved from false Apostles

Falsely.
33,566,2-certain Anabaptists do falsely boast

Family.
13,118, -Graciously to behold this thy family
15,245,1-didst save Noah and his family in the
28,322,2-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used In Families
as many of the family as can convenient
323,1-disturbances of any kind befall a family
325,1-The family being together, a little before
30,512,2-to frame - - the lives of your families
516,2-to feed and - - the Lord's family
518,2-your own selves, and your families
528,2-giving to thy family their portion in due

Famine.
10, 31,1-from plague, pestilence, and famine
11, 39,2-In Time of Dearth and Famine

Far.
2, vi,2-is far from intending to depart from, &c
11, 38,2-to preach peace to them that are far off
26,315,1-Go not far from those, O Lord, whom
2-how far you ought to depend on the mer
30,519,2-Keep far our foes, give peace at home
520,2-Put back our enemy far from us
33,559,1-very far gone from original righteousness
566,1-so far as it declares the Books of Homili

Farm.
14,242,2-refused - - because thy had bought a f.

Farthest.
14,221,2-fourteen days after, at the farthest

Fashion.
30,512,2–to frame and fashion your own lives
517,2–to fashion them after the rule and doctri
518,2–diligent to frame and fashion your own

Fast.
13, 54, –embrace and ever hold fast the blessed
26,315,2–your sins have laid fast hold upon you

Fast. (Noun.)
6,xxiv,2–A Table of Fasts

Fast. (Verb.)
13,88–didst fast forty days and forty nights

Fasting.
3, vii,1–For Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving
viii,2–On Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving
6,xxiv,1–Together With the Days of Fasting and
2–Other Days of Fasting on Which the Ch
10, 31,1–by thy Baptism, Fasting, and Temptation
12, 51,1–turn to thee in weeping, fasting, and pra
17,257,2–prepare themselves, with Prayers and F.
33,565,2–Of good Works: first of Fasting

Fasting-day.
14,225,2–what Holy-days, or Fasting-days – – are

Father.
8, 3,2–the face of Almighty God our heavenly Father. *See also under Almighty and heavenly*
4,2–grant, O most merciful Father. *See also under merciful.*
6,1–Glory be to the Father and to the Son. *See also under Son.*
7,1–doth worship thee, the Father everlasting
2–The Father of an infinite Majesty
right hand – – in the glory of the Father
12,1–of one substance with the Father
Begotten of his Father before all worlds
2–on the right hand of the Father
9, 22,1–at the right hand of God the Father
in the glory of God the Father
10, 30,1(2)–O God the Father of Heaven; have me
35,2–We humbly beseech thee O Father. *For O Father, see also* 42,1; 48,1; 79; 210; 229,2; 238,1; 300,2; 302,1
34,2–and our fathers have declared unto us
11, 38,1–O God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Chr
2–one God and Father of us all
41,2–O Gracious Father, who openest thine hand. *See also under Gracious.*
42,1–O Father of all mercies and God of all comfort. *See also under Mercy.*
13, 56;88–livest – – with the Father and the Holy
208, –leaving his father and all that he had
14,230,2–with the Father and the Holy Ghost
232,2–These words [Holy Father] must be omit
234,1–believe of the glory of the Father
the words [Holy Father] being retained
15,244,2–to call upon God the F. through our Lord
248,2;249,1;16,256,2–In the Name of the Father
18,267,1–I learn to believe in God the Father
269,1–love – – succour my father and mother
272,1–all Fathers – – shall cause their children
19,273,2;30,510,1–Reverend Father in God, I pres
20,279,1–receiving the Woman at her father's
21,283,2–is he whom the father chasteneth not?
fathers of our flesh which corrected us
in subjection unto the Father of spirits
285,2–Renew in him, most loving Father, wha
290,1–be gathered unto our fathers, having
O most gracious Father, we fly unto thee
23,300,2–the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ
301,1–Come, ye blessed children of my Father
2–who livest with the Father and the Holy
302,1–Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit
25,306,2–O God the Father – – have mercy upon
26,315,1–but chastenest him as a father
30,517,2–continually pray to God the Father
521,1–The Father of all might
To God the Father laud and praise
525,2–Reverend Father in God, we present unto
529,2–one God with the Father and the Holy G
554,2–art with the Father and the Holy Ghost
33,557,1–The Son, which is the Word of the Fath
begotten from everlasting of the Father
of one substance with the Father
2–to reconcile his Father to us, and to be a
558,2–that the old Fathers did look only for

Fatherless.
10,33,1–to defend and provide for the fatherless

Fatherly.
8, 14,2–we commend to thy fatherly goodness
11, 42,1–May this thy fatherly correction have its
43,2–sanctify thy fatherly correction to him
46,2–We offer unto thy fatherly goodness our
14,236,1–earnestly desire thy fatherly goodness
19,276,1–Let thy fatherly hand – – ever be over
21,283,1–humble thanks for his fatherly visitation
26,313,1–are often sent as fatherly corrections to
28,324,2–to take us – – under thy fatherly care

Fault.
8, 4,2–those – – who confess their faults
12, 50,2–and truly repent us of our faults
21,284,1–accusing – – yourself for your own faults
30,516,2–ye know the greatness of the fault
33,559,1–the fault and corruption of the Nature

Favour.
8, 13,2–with thy favour to behold and bless
14,238,1–assure – – of thy f. and goodness towards
239,2–Direct us – – with thy most gracious f.
19,276,1–certify them – – of thy favour and gracio
20,280,2–mercifully with his favour look upon you
21,286,1–when thou – – take him unto thy favour
288,2–in peace, and in thy favour
290,1–in favour with thee our God, and in perf
25,311,1–because thou hadst a favour unto us
26,316,1–a vain – – expectation of God's favour
317,1–when thou – – take him unto thy favour
318,2–that he recovering thy favour, the fearf
32,553,1–visit – – with thy love and favour

Favourable.
2, vi,1–allowed such just and favourable constru
12, 50,2–Be favourable, O Lord, Be favourable to

Favourably.
10, 35,1–Favourably with mercy hear our prayers
13, 81, –we beseech thee favourably to hear
15,246,2–believe that he will likewise favourably
favourably alloweth this charitable work
17,260,2–he will favourably receive these present
31,547,1–favourably approved our godly purpose

Fear.
9, 27,1–being defended from the fear of our ene
11, 42,2–to lead – – in thy fear and to thy glory
13,152, –dost bring up in thy stedfast fear and
153, –a perpetual fear and love of thy holy Na
14,229,2–departed – – in thy faith and fear
19,275,1–with the spirit of thy holy fear
20,277,2–reverently – – and in the fear of God
21,282,3–lead the residue – – in thy fear and to
289,2–Deliver him from the fear of the enemy
22,293,2–can be gotten – – for fear of the infection
28,327,2–from all dangers – – and from the fear of
30,529,1–God hath not given us the spirit of fear
31,549,1–to serve thee with reverence and godly f,

Fear. (Verb.)
8, 13,1–may not fear the power of any adversari
10, 32,1–to give us an heart to love and fear thee
18,269,1–to believe in him, to fear him
23,301,1–pronounce to all who love and fear thee
25,305,2;307,2–the great God to be feared above all
33,565,1–that others may fear to do the like

Fearful.
21,284,2–not be -- condemned in that fearful jud
26,314,1–how fearful a thing it will be to fall into
318,2–the fearful reward of his actions may

Feast.
6, xxiv,1–for Movable and Immovable Feasts
To Know When the Movable Feasts
nearest Sunday to the Feast of St. And
A Table of Feasts to be Observed
2–Wednesday -- after the Feast of Pent
7,xxvii,1–A Table of Movable Feasts
13, 52,1–for any Sunday or other Feast
87, –except upon the Feast of St. Matthias
141, –except upon the Feast of St. Philip and
14,234,1–Upon the Feast of Trinity only may be
241,1–come holy -- to such a heavenly F.
242,1–when a man hath prepared a rich f.
2–Those who refused the f. in the Gospel
counted unworthy of the heavenly feast

February.
5, xiii,1–A Table of Lessons for February
2–February hath 28 days only
6, xxv,2–the Months of January and February
7,xxvii, –In Table, passim

Feed.
13,297, –commandedst him earnestly to feed thy
14,237,1–feed on him in thy heart by faith, with
2–to feed us who have duly received these
243,1–separate from -- who come to f. on
30,516,2–to feed and provide for the Lord's family
523,1–and didst charge them to feed thy flock
529,1–feed them, devour them not
32,550,2–as a -- you are faithfully to feed that po

Feel.
21,286,2–make thee know and feel that there is
33,561,1–feel within themselves the working of the

Feign.
14,242,2–how little such f–d excuses will avail bef
33,558,2–which feign that the old Fathers did look

Felicity.
8, 14,1–to attain everlasting joy and felicity
11, 43,1–enjoy perpetual rest and felicity
21,283,1–increase of glory and endless felicity
23,300,1–after they are -- are in joy and felicity
33,561,1–they attain to everlasting felicity

Fellowship.
8, 7,2–The goodly fellowship of the Prophets
13,135, –admitted into the fellowship of Christ's
219, –elect in one communion and fellowship
14,238,1–we may continue in that holy f.

Female.
15,244,1–for every F., one Godfather and two God

Fervent.
14,234,1–boldness with fervent zeal constantly to
21,290,2–Stir up -- such fervent love to thee
30,520,2–Kindle our hearts with fervent zeal

Fervently.
28,324,2–fervently join in the prayers and praises
33,561,1–doth fervently kindle their love towards

Fetch.
13,119–so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to thy

Few.
21,283,2–for a few days chastened us after their
25,307,2–but canst save by many or by few
26,316,1–upon the few moments which are left you

Fewer.
13,188–if there be fewer than twenty-five Sundays

Fiery.
14,233,2–in the likeness of fiery tongues

Fifteenth.
13,172, –The fifteenth Sunday after Trinity
23,296,2–taken out of the fifteenth Chapter of the

Fifth.
13, 78, –The Fifth Sunday after the Epiphany
13, 94, –The Fifth Sunday in Lent
13,157, –The Fifth Sunday after Trinity

Fifty-first.
26,314,1–say the fifty-first Psalm of the Psalter

Fight.
15,249,2–manfully to fight under his banner, agai
25,307,1–to be said before a Fight at sea
2–by reason of the Fight, or Storm
fight for us, that we may glorify thee

Figure.
15,245,1–figuring thereby thy holy Baptism

Fill.
11, 41,2–and fillest all things living with plenteou
41,2–fill us with good things that the poor
13, 62, –being filled with the Holy Ghost, may
14,236,2;31,548,1–be filled with thy grace and hea
15,244,2–to the Font (which is then to be f–d)
19,275,1–fill them -- with the spirit of thy holy
20,280,2–fill you with all spiritual benediction
31,547,1–to fill men's minds with greater reverence
32,553,2–Fill my memory with the words of thy

Filth.
16,260,2–putting away of the filth of the flesh

Final.
11, 37,1;44,2–before the final Prayer of Blessing
31,549,2–immediately before the final Blessing

Finally.
2; v,2–and, finally, the cutting off occasion
8, 14,1–and finally after this life to attain
2–finally, we commend to thy fatherly goo
10, 32,2–and finally to beat down Satan under our
13,156, –that we finally lose not the things eternal
169, –fail not finally to attain thy heavenly pr
14,239,2–and f. by thy mercy, obtain everlasting
15,245,1–finally he may come to the land of everl
250,2–so that finally -- he may be an inheritor
33,563,2–and finally, being found guilty, by just

Find.
2, v,2–we find accordingly, that seeking to ke
vi,1–would in time be found expedient
3, viii,1–there ye shall find the Chapters that
are to be found in the Table of Proper
6, xxv,1–To find Easter-day, look in the first
To find the Golden Number or Prime
To find the Dominical or Sunday Letter
A Table to Find the Dominical or Su
2–To find the Dominical or Sunday Lett

7, xxvi,1–A Table to Find Easter-day
xxvii,2–For Finding the Dominical or Sunday
To find the Dominical or Sunday Lett
the number - - contained - - is found
the Letter found as above will be
xxviii,1–To find the Days to which, &c
you will find the Day of the Month to
11, 39,1–may seek after thee and find thee
13, 56, –we may be found an acceptable people in
137, –fixed, where true joys are to be found
15,245,2–seek and ye shall find
let us who seek find
16,253,1–shall find, by the answers of such as brin
17,257,2–if they shall be found fit, then the Godfat
21,283,1–and that your faith may be found laudab
284,1–may find mercy at our heavenly Father's
23,301,1–we may be found acceptable in thy sight
25,309,2–We found trouble and heaviness, we
26,316,2–that you may find mercy at your - - Fat
30,509,2–finding him sufficiently instructed in the
510,2–as - - shall be found clear of that Crime
such as shall be found meet to be Order
513,2–found worthy to be called unto the higher
In - - if he be found faithful and diligent
514,2–we find not to the contrary, but that they
528,1–you may be found perfect and irreprehe
33,563,2–being found guilty, by just judgment be

Finger.
20,279,2–put it upon the fourth finger of the
leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger
30,520,1–The finger of God's hand

Finish.
33,300,2–who having finished their course in faith
26,315,2–After you have thus finished the course
33,564,2–one Oblation of Christ finished upon the

Fire.
8, 9,1–O ye fire and heat, bless ye the Lord
26,315,2–Go, ye accursed, into the fire everlasting
30,519,2–And lighten with celestial fire
Is comfort, life and fire of love
520,1–The fire so bright, the love so sweet

Firm.
2,v,2–have still been continued firm and unshak

Firmament.
8,8,2–O ye Waters that be above the Firmament

First.
1, iv,2–from and after the First Day of Octob
2, v,1–indebted - - for her first foundation
2–since the first compiling of her Litur
vi,1–was in the first place drawn to those
3, viii,1–Old Testament - - for the First Lesso
6, xxiv,1–is always the First Sunday after the
2–the Wednesday - - after the First Sun
the first Thursday in November - - sh
6, xxv,1–look in the first column of the Calend
then (according to the first rule) the
7, xxvii, –First Day of Lent
2–Table - - for the First Day of Lent
from the first day of March inclusive
xxviii,1–look in the first column of this Table
8, 1,1–First pronouncing, The Lord be with
7,1–Then shall be read the First Lesson
Here endeth the First (or the Second) L
12,2–the Minister first pronouncing
9, 22,1–Then shall be read the First Lesson
12, 48,1–On the First Day of Lent - - the Office
13, 52,1–The First Sunday in Advent
55. –who at thy first coming didst send thy
60, –may be used at the first Communion
62, –by the example of thy first Martyr
71, –The First Sunday after the Epiphany
86, –The first day of Lent, commonly called
13, 88, –The first Sunday in Lent
123, –may be used at the first Communion
133, –The First Sunday after Easter
150, –The First Sunday after Trinity
14,237,1–shall the Priest first receive the Holy Co
241,1–F., to examine your lives and conversat
16,251,2–not - - longer than the first or second
First, let the Minister of the Parish
17,259,1–third Chapter, beginning at the first ver
260,1–when upon his first preaching of the Gos
264,1–the Godfathers and Godmothers first
265,2–first that for Adults, and lastly that for
18,266,2–First that I should renounce the devil
267,1–First, I learn to believe in God the Father
20,277,1–the first [second or third] time of asking
2–with his presence and first miracle
21,284,1–went not up - - but first he suffered pain
22,193,1–shall first receive the Communion himself
23,296,2–the first Epistle of St. Paul to the Corint
27,319,1–used - - on the first Thursday in Novemb
320,2–The First Lesson shall be Deut. 8
30,509,2–except he were first called, tried, and ex
510,2–to choose - - first Martyr Saint Stephen
522,2–the Deacons shall be first presented, and
523,1–first that for Deacons, then that for Pries
33,558,1,2–Canonical Books - - The First Book of
Samuel - - Chronicles - - Esdras - -
Kings - - Maccabees
565,2–Of good Works: first of Fasting

Fit.
3, vii,1–such Form - - as he shall think fit
viii,2–as he shall think fit in his discretion
9, 27,2–as he shall think fit
11, 40,2–make choice of fit persons, to serve in the
41,2–hast thought fit to visit us for our sins
43,2–thou hast seen fit to visit him with trouble
14,228,2–the Deacons - - or other fit persons appo
17,257,2–if they shall be found fit, then the Godfa
as the Minister, - - shall think fit
18,272,2–fit to be presented to the Bishop to be con
21,288,2–so fit and prepare him, we beseech thee
23,298,2–the Creed, and such fitting Prayers as
28,324,1–afflictions thou shalt see fit to lay on us
327,2–as may fit us for the duties of the followi

Five.
6,xxiv,1–Rogation Sunday is Five Weeks after
33, 562,2–Those five commonly called Sacramen

Fix.
13,137–our hearts may surely there be fixed

Flax.
21,289,2–Break - - nor quench the smoking flax

Flee.
15,245,2–the helper of all who flee to thee for suc
23,299,1–he fleeth as it were a shadow

Fleet.
25,305,1–to receive - - the Fleet - - in which we

Flesh.
10, 31,1;13,176–the world, the flesh and the devil.
See also 15,248,2; 520,2
13, 88, –our flesh being subdued to the Spirit
96, –to take upon him our flesh, and to suffer
194, –in the temple in substance of our flesh
14,234,2–so to eat the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus
15,248,1–renounce - - the sinful desires of the flesh
17,257,2–born of the f. is f. - - in the f.
17,260,2–not the putting away of the filth of the f.
18,266,2–renounce - - all the sinful lusts of the flesh
21,283,2–fathers of our flesh which corrected us
285,1–the Resurrection of the flesh
289,1–the lusts of the flesh, or the wiles of Satan
23,300,1–delivered from the burden of the flesh
26,315,2–appear before the Judge of all flesh

30,518,2-the study of the world and the flesh
33,557,2-his body, with flesh, bones, and all things
559,1-the flesh lusteth always contrary to the
the lust of the flesh - - is not subject
some the desire of the flesh
560,1-void, both in his flesh, and in his spirit
561,1-mortifying the works of the flesh

Flock.
11, 40,2-the Bishops and Pastors of thy flock
13,119, -so fetch them home, - - to thy flock
207, -earnestly to feed thy flock
15,249,1-the congregation of Christ's flock
16,253,1-as one of the flock of true Christian Peo
30,512,2-wholesome examples of the flock of Chri
518,2-examples and patterns of the flock of Ch
521,2-a great flock in all the parts of the world
523,1-didst charge them to feed thy flock
529,1-Be to the flock of Christ a shepherd, not
32,550,2-that portion of the flock of Christ which
552,2-a pattern to the flock committed to thy

Flood.
8,9,2-O ye Seas and Floods, bless ye the Lord

Flower.
23,299,1-and is cut down, like a flower

Fly.
21,288,1-we fly unto thee for succour in behalf of
290,1-we fly unto thee for mercy in behalf of
25,307,2-strong tower - - to all who fly unto thee
26,314,1-neither fly to his mercy to protect you
317,1-we fly unto thee for succour in behalf of

Foe.
30,519,2-Keep far our foes, give peace at home

Fold.
11, 38,1-being gathered into one fold
39,1-Bring the nations into thy fold
13,119, -and be made one fold under one shephe

Follow.
3, vii,1-the Prayers that follow the Prayer
viii,1-day of the month in the Calendar f.
6, xxv,1-next following any such Full Moon
see the General Tables which follow
7, xxviii,1-the next Hundredth Year following
8, 1,1-he may omit the Exhortation following
Holy Communion is immediately to fol.
4,1-We have followed too much the devices
6,1-said or sung the following Anthem
2-Then shall follow a portion of the Psalms.
See under hymn, prayer, collect, sentence for those words in connection with follow, following, etc.
12,2-after that these Prayers Following
14,1-Holy Communion is immediately to follow
9, 21,2-Then shall follow a Portion of the Psalms.
For as followeth and as follows, see 19,1; 21,2; 22,1, 23,2; 235,1; 237,2; 244,2; 246,1; 247,2; 251,2; 253,1; 254,2; 257,2; 261,2; 279,1; 306,2; 322,2; 509,2; 510,2; 514,1; 515,2; 516,1; 519,1; 528,1; 552,2
27,2-In places where - - here followeth the
10, 33,2-may - - omit all that followeth
11, 38,1-truly preached - - truly followed
12, 48,1-in the place of what there followeth
said by them this Psalm following
49,2-Minister may omit all that followeth, to
50,2-the People say this that followeth
13, 62, -Then shall follow the Collect of the Nati
96, -should follow the example of his great
that we may both follow the example of
134, -endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed
135, -follow all such things as are agreeable
176, -thy grace may always prevent and follow
13,176 -with pure hearts - - to follow thee
188, -and followed him without delay
191, -by following the holy doctrine which he
201, -following the steps of thy holy Apostles
204, -make us so to follow his doctrine and ho
207, -people obediently to follow the same
208, -was obedient - - and followed him
Evermore ready to follow thy holy com
213, -to follow the same thy Son Jesus Christ
219, -to follow thy blessed Saints in all virtuous
14,225,2-are in the week following to be observed
Then shall follow the Sermon
229,2-grace so to follow their good examples
230,2-following the commandments of God, and
232,2-Here shall follow the Proper Preface
240,1-he shall read this Exhortation f-ing
15,246,2-exhorteth all men to follow their innoce
248,1-wilt not follow, nor be led by them
endeavour not to follow nor be led by
249,2-that part - - which followeth the Immers
250,2-shall say - - this Exhortation following
251,1-which is to follow the example of our Sa
17,259,1-shall say this Exhortation following
261,2-promise and answer to the following que
264,1-shall use this Exhortation following
265,1-next following in the Office for Adults
the thanksgiving following the Baptism
19,273,1-he - - may read this Preface following
20,277,1-it shall be in the following form
22,293,1-In times - - the following form shall suff
23,294,2-one or both of the following Selections
296,2-Then shall follow the Lesson, taken out
301,2-to follow in faith where thou hast led the
302,1-follow the example of their stedfastness
26,312,2-the Collect in the following Service
317,1-shall be said the Collect following
27,319,1-Among - - shall be the following
2-Instead of - - the following shall be said
320,2-shall be said this which followeth
28,324,1-guide and keep us the following day
325,1-let the Master - - say as follows, all kne
327,2-for the duties of the following day
God's protection through the night fol.
30,509,2-according to the Form hereafter following
511,2-Examine - - after this manner following
512,2-following with a glad mind and will their
515,2-this that followeth, out of the tenth Chap
517,2-examples for the people to follow
523,2-that they may obediently follow the same
525,2-Then shall follow the Nicene Creed
the following promise of Conformity to
526,1-following the example of our Saviour
32,554,2-Then shall follow the Sermon; and after
33,558,1-such are these following: The Third Book
559,1-standeth not in the following of Adam
2-Good Works, which - - follow after Justi
561,1-that Will of God is to be followed, which
562,2-partly of the corrupt following of the Ap

Fond.
33,562,1-is a fond thing vainly invented, and grou

Font.
15,244,2-Godfathers - - must be ready at the F.
coming to the Font - - and standing
16,256,2-dipping of the Child in the Font, he shall
17,257,2-ready to present them at the Font
263,1-placing him conveniently by the Font

Food.
14,237,2-the spiritual f. of the most precious Body
240,2-but also to be our spiritual f. and susten
243,1-the banquet of that most heavenly food
28,327,1-for our health, friends, food, and raiment

Foot.
10, 32,2-to beat down Satan under our feet
32,554,1-let not the foot of pride come nigh to hu

Forasmuch.
13,177, -forasmuch as without thee we are not
15,244,2-Dearly beloved, f. as all men are concei
250,2-Forasmuch as this Child hath promised
17,264,2-Forasmuch as these persons have promis
20,280,1-Forasmuch as M. and N. have consented
21,284,1-forasmuch as after this life there is
285,2-forasmuch as he putteth his full trust
288,2-forasmuch as in all appearance his disso
22,292,1-Forasmuch as all mortal men are subject
23,299,2;24,303,1-Forasmuch as it hath pleased
26,314,2-forasmuch as thou alone bringest light
315,1-forasmuch as thou hast not cut him off
317,1-forasmuch as he putteth his full trust only
2-forasmuch as his continuance appeareth
30,517,1-Forasmuch then as your Office is both of
526,2-forasmuch as the Holy Scripture, and
31,546,2-forasmuch as devout and holy men - - ha
33,560,1-are not pleasant to God, forasmuch as
563,1-yet forasmuch as they do not stand in

Forbid.
33,566,2-that vain and rash Swearing is forbidden

Forefather.
10,30,2-nor the offences of our forefathers

Foregoing.
6,xxv,1-several Days, in the foregoing Calendar
21, 287,1-may be said with the foregoing Service

Forehead.
15,249,2-make a Cross upon the Child's Forehead

Forever.
8, 8,1-Govern them and lift them up forever
10, 30,2-be not angry with us forever
11, 40,1-all honour and glory, now and forever
30,511,1-liveth and reigneth - - now and forever

For evermore.
13,190-honour and glory now and for evermore

Forget.
25,305,2-we have forgotten thee our God, and ref
30,529,1-so minister - - that you forget not mercy

Forgive.
10, 33,1-to forgive our enemies, persecutors, and
2-to forgive us all our sins, negligences
35,1-Mercifully forgive the sins of thy people
12, 50,2-Mercifully forgive us our trespasses
to thee only it appertaineth to forgive
51,1-ever to have mercy and to forgive
13, 86, -dost forgive the sins of all those who are
167, -forgiving us those things whereof our co
14,221,2-content to forgive from the bottom of his
231,1-Forgive us all that is past
241,2;26,313,2-ready to f. others who have offe
18,270,1-merciful unto us, and forgive us our sins
21,285,1-exhorting him to forgive from the bottom
26,316,1-faithful and just to forgive us our sins
2-ready sincerely to forgive all such as ha
28,325,2-look - - and forgive us all our transgress
30,522,1-sins thou dost forgive they are forgiven

Forgiveness.
8, 4,1-to the end that we may obtain forgiveness
5,1-hath promised forgiveness of sins
12,1-I believe in - - the forgiveness of sins
13, 86, -perfect remission and forgiveness
14,241,2-would have forgiveness of your offences
248,1-for the forgiveness of our sins did shed
19,275,1-given unto them forgiveness of all their
21,285,1-if he hath - - to ask them forgiveness
2-earnestly desireth pardon and forgiveness
26,313,2-as you would have forgiveness of your
316,1-of his - - promiseth us forgiveness
26,317,1-who desireth pardon and forgiveness
28,325,2-hast promised forgiveness to all those
that we may obtain forgiveness at thy ha
33,560,2-deny the place of forgiveness to such as
563,2-the promises of the forgiveness of sin

Form.
2, v,1-different forms - - may - - be allowed
the particular forms of Divine Worship
2-alterations - - in her forms of Public Wo
vi,1-to model - - forms of worship and discip
3, vii,1-for which no form is provided
may set forth such form or forms
14,237,1-according to the form before prescribed
16,251,2-Collects - - in the Form of Public Baptism
252,2-certified of the true Form of Baptism
256,2-baptize it in the Form before appointed
256,2;17,265,2-shall use this Form of words
18,271,1-outward visible sign or form in Baptism
20,277,1-The Form Of Solemnization Of Matrimo
it shall be in the following form
21,282,2;26,315,1-exhort - - after this form, or oth
22,293,1-according to the form before prescribed
In times - - the following form shall suffi
2-cut off the form of Visitation at the Psalm
25,305,1-Forms of Prayer To Be Used At Sea
26,312,1-A Form Of Prayer For The Visitation Of
313,1-exhort - - after this form or other like
315,1-A Form of Prayer for Persons under sen
317,1-the form which is used in the Communion
27,319,1-A Form Of Prayer And Thanksgiving To
28,322,2-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used In Famili
30,509,1-The Form And Manner Of Making, Ord
2-according to the form hereafter following
514,2-appointed in the Form of Ordering Deac
523,1-in the Form for the Ordering of Deacons
The Form Of Ordaining Or Consecrating
31,546,1-The Form Of Consecration Of A Church
32,553,2-his supplication - - in this form
554,2-make to him - - in the form of a letter
33,566,1-consecrated - - according to said form

Former.
11, 45,1-the former and the latter rain to descend
14,221,1-repented and amended his former evil
242,1-instead of the f., he shall use this Exhort
18,272,1-repent them truly of their former sins
21,282,2-to restore him to his former health
285,2-impute not unto him his former sins
289,1-to possess his former iniquities
290,2-to some degree of his former health
26,317,1-impute not unto him his former sins
33,562,2-The Twenty-first of the former Articles is
565,2-as doth the former Book of Homilies

Forsake.
13,208, -forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio
212, -Grant us grace to forsake all covetous de
18,271,1-Repentance, whereby they forsake sin
20,278,1(2)-forsaking all others, keep thee only
21,291,1-thou didst not forsake him in his sickness
28,325,2-all those who confess and forsake their
30,517,1-to forsake and set aside - - all worldly

Forth.
25,311,2-from this time forth for evermore
510,2-let him come forth in the Name of. *See*
also under bring, send, set, show,
stretch.

Forthwith.
13,188-may forthwith give up ourselves obediently

Forty.
4, xi,1-A Table of Proper Lessons for the Forty
6,xxiv,1-Ascension Day is Forty Days after Eas
2-I. The Forty Days of Lent
13, 88, -our sake didst fast forty days and forty

Forward.
11, 40,2-and set forward the salvation of all men
20,279,1,(2)-to have and to hold from this day f.
21,283,1-help you forward in the right way that
30,527,2-maintain and set forward, as much shall

Forwards.
30,518,2-maintain and set forwards - - quietness
521,2-and go forwards in the knowledge and

Foundation.
2, v,1-indebted - - for her first foundation
11, 37,2-upon the best and surest foundations
13,217, -upon the foundation of the Apostles and
23,302,1-prepared for you from the foundation of
32,554,1-upon the foundation of the Apostles and
33,560,2-before the foundations of the world were

Fountain.
14,239,2-Almighty God, the f. of all wisdom, who
30,520,1-The fountain and the living spring

Four.
6,xxiv,2-The Ember Days at the Four Seasons
33,558,1-Canonical Books. - - Four Prophets the

Fourteen.
14,221,2-to give an account - - within fourteen da

Fourteenth.
6,xxiv,1-is the Fourteenth Day of a Lunar Mon
2-the Wednesday - - after September 14

Fourth.
7,xxvii,2-add to the Year its fourth part
13, 57, -The Fourth Sunday in Advent
76, -The Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany
137, -The Fourth Sunday after Easter
156, -The Fourth Sunday after Trinity
20,279,2-to put upon the fourth finger of the
leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger
33,558,2-The Fourth Book of Esdras

Fowl.
8,9,2-O all ye fowls of the air, bless ye the Lord

Fraction.
7,xxvii,2-add to the Year - - omitting fractions

Frail.
11, 42,1-to consider how frail and uncertain our
30,520,2-For, Lord, thou know'st us frail

Frailness.
21,285,2;26,317,1-his own carnal will and frailness

Frailty
13, 76, -by reason of the frailty of our nature
172, -the frailty of man without thee cannot
185, -sins, which by our frailty we have comm
28,326,1-through our own frailty and the temptati

Frame.
2, v,2-as in the frame and order thereof
vi,2-a meek - - charitable frame of mind
30,512,2-Will you apply all your diligence to f.
517,1-in framing the manners both of your selv
518,2-diligent to frame and fashion your own
33,561,2-to frame his life according to that Law

Fraud.
21,285,2;26,317,1-decayed by the fraud and malice

Free.
2, v,1-wherewith Christ hath made us free
13,182, -it may be free from all adversities
26,314,2-may tend to setting free their souls from
33,558,2-is free from the Commandments which

Freedom.
8, 13,1-whose service is perfect freedom

Freely.
33,561,1-they - - obey - - they be justified freely

Freewill.
33,559,2-Art. X. Of Freewill

Friday.
6,xxiv,2-being the Wednesday, Friday and Satu
All the Fridays in the Year, except Chr
6,xxiv,2;8,2,1;9,17,2;13,118-Good Friday
10, 30,1-after Morning Service, on - - Fridays

Friend.
20,277,1-ready - - with their friends and neighbo
279,1-at her father's or friend's hands
28,326,2-all our relations, friends, and neighbours
327,1-for our health, friends, food, and raime

Frost.
8,9,1-O ye Dews and Frosts, bless ye the Lord
O ye Frost and Cold, bless ye the Lord

Frowardness.
14,221,2-remain still in his frowardness and mali

Fruit.
6,xxiv,2-the fruits of the earth and all other Ble
10, 32,2-to bring forth the fruits of the Spirit
33,1-preserve to our use the kindly fruits
11, 39,1-that we may receive the fruits of the earth
2-increase the fruits of the earth by thy he
41,1-that we may gather in the fruits of the
45,1-bring forth fruit for the use of man
2-may yield us her fruits of increase
13,187, -bringing forth the fruit of good works
14,239,2-bring forth in us the f. of good living
25,305,1-enjoy - - with the fruits of our labour
27,319,1-A Form of Prayer - - For the Fruits of
320,2-gathering in of the fruits thereof
321,1-in the returns of the fruits of the earth
33,559,2-Good Works, which are the fruits of Fai
known as a tree discerned by the fruit

Fruitful.
11,41,1-blessed - - that it should be fruitful
For Fruitful Seasons

Fruition.
13,69-have the fruition of thy glorious Godhead

Fulfil.
8, 15,2-Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petit
13, 71, -grace - - faithfully to fulfil the same
188, -obediently to fulfil thy holy commandme
30,529,2-faithfully fulfilling his course - - he may
31,547,2-enabled faithfully to fulfil the same
548,1-power and strength to fulfil the same

Full.
2, vi,1-were left at full and equal liberty to
6,xxiv,1-not the real or Astronomical Full Moon.
See also under Moon.
8, 7,1-Heaven and earth are Full of the Majesty
11, 47,1-Gracious art thou - - and full of compas
12, 49,2-If - - hath been already said in full
51,1-Full of compassion, Long-suffering
14,221,1-to be in full purpose so to do
232,2-Heaven and earth are full of thy glory
235,1-made - - a full, perfect, and sufficient
241,1-to confess - - with f. purpose of amendm
2-should come - - but with a f. trust in God
21,285,2;26,317,1-putteth his full trust only in thy
289,1-thy wrath - - and his soul is full of troub
23,298,2-hath but - - and is full of misery
25,309,2-The Lord is gracious and full of compas

26,313,2–with full purpose of amendment of life
316,1–from making a true and full confession
28,324,2–quiet and peaceable; full of compassion
30,520,1–Pursue with full desire
32,550,2–possessed of full power to perform every
33,559,2–most wholesome – – and very full of com
561,1–is full of sweet, pleasant, and – – comfort

Fully.
32,550,2–in whose Learning – – we do fully confide

Fulness.
15,249,1–may receive the fulness of thy grace

Function.
11, 40,2–shall be ordained to any holy function
30,509,2–to execute any of the said Functions
514,2–lawfully called to their Function and Mi
550,2–every act of sacerdotal Function

Further.
2, v,2–as she further declares in her said Prefa
vi,1–further alterations would in time be fou
2–to take further review of the Public Serv
further than local circumstances require
14,239,2–and f. us with thy continual help
241,2–but requireth further comfort or counsel
26,314,1–and further admonish him particularly
32,551,2–we proceed no further, because we would

Furtherance.
31,547,2–the furtherance of our happiness both te

Furthermore.
21,283,2–Furthermore we have had fathers of our
30,512,1–And furthermore it is his Office – – to sea
33,561,1–Furthermore, we must receive God's pro

Future.
2 vi,1–convenient for their future prosperity
26,316,1–your future happiness or misery depends

Gain.
30,520,2–The best, the truest gain
521,1–May gain the blissful sight

Gainsayer.
30,527,1–to withstand and convince the gainsayers

Galilee.
20,277,2–that he wrought in Cana of Galilee

Gate.
13,123, –through the grave and gate of death, we
125, –opened unto us the gate of everlasting
15,245,2–open the gate unto us who knock

Gather.
8, 15,2–when two or three are gathered together
11, 38,1–being gathered into one fold
41,1–that we may gather in the fruits of the
14,234,2–not worthy to gather up the crumbs und
20,277,2–gathered together here in the sight of God
21,290,1–gathered unto our fathers, having the te
27,320,2–the gathering in of the fruits thereof
30,521,2–gathered together a great flock in all
31,547,1–gathered together with all humility and

Gaze.
33,563,1–not ordained – – to be gazed upon, or to

General.
2, v,2–Her general aim – – hath been – – to
6, xxv,1–To find – – see the General Tables whi
7,xxvii,2–General Tables For Finding The Domi
8, 4,1–A General Confession
15,1–A General Thanksgiving
10, 30,1–The Litany or General Supplication
11, 37,1–To be used before the General Thanksgiv
of these United States in general
38,1–the session of any General or Diocesan
44,2–To be used after the General Thanksgiv
14,231,1–Then shall this General Confession be m
23,299,2–looking for the general Resurrection in
301,1–at the general Resurrection in the last
302,1–that at the day of the general Resurrecti
25,307,2–General Prayers
27,320,2–After the General Thanksgiving, shall be
30,509,1–as established – – in General Convention
32,552,2–Canons of the General and Diocesan Co
33,562,1–Art. XXI. Of the Authority of General
566,1–as set forth by the General Convention

Generally.
18,270,2–Two only as generally necessary to salv
33,561,1–as they be generally set forth to us in Ho

Generation.
11, 37,2–established among us for all generations
43,1–and doing good in his generation
45,2–loving-kindness from generation to gene
17,260,2–Save yourselves from this untoward g.
21,290,1–shall have served thee in our generation
23,302,1–lights – – in their several generations
31,549,2–in truth – – through all generations

Genesis.
33,558,1–Canonical Books, Genesis, etc.

Gentile.
13,69–Manifestation of Christ to the Gentiles
thy only begotten Son to the Gentiles

Gentle.
30,527,2–show yourself gentle, and be merciful

Gesture.
15,246,2–by his outward gesture and deed, he dec

Get.
18,269,2–learn and labour truly to get mine own
22,293,2–can be gotten to communicate with the
25,311,1–We got not this by our own sword

Ghost.
8, 6,1–to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost
7,2–Also the Holy Ghost, the Comforter
11,2–Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost
11,2;12,1–I believe in the Holy Ghost
12,1–incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin
2–the Holy Ghost, the Lord and Giver of
15,2–to whom with thee and the Holy Ghost.
See also 40,1; 57; 190; 230,2; 238,1; 321,1; 554,2
9, 22,1–thou only O Christ with the Holy Ghost
28,1–with thee and the Holy Ghost liveth and reigneth. *See also under live.*
10, 30,1(2)–the Holy Ghost, proceeding from the
31,2–by the Coming of the Holy Ghost
11, 38,1–the mighty power of the Holy Ghost
13, 62, –being filled with the Holy Ghost, may
79, –and thee, O Holy Ghost
84, –Send thy Holy Ghost, and pour into our
142, –but send to us thy Holy Ghost to comfort
203, –singular gifts of the Holy Ghost
210, –with thee, O Father, and thee, O Holy G.
14,230,1;239,1;33,557,1–the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost
233,1–by the operation of the Holy Ghost, was
2–the Holy Ghost came down as at this
234,1–believe of the Son and of the Holy Ghost
the sending to us of the Holy Ghost
236,2–in the unity of the Holy Ghost
15,244,2–born anew of Water and of the Holy G.
baptized with Water and the Holy G.
245,1–and sanctify him with the Holy Ghost

15,247,2-to sanctify him with the Holy Ghost, to
249,1;256,2-In the Name - - and of the Holy G.
17,260,1-shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost
2-and bestow upon them the Holy Ghost
18,267,2-God the Holy Ghost, who sanctifieth me
19,275,1-regenerate - - by Water and the Holy G.
Strengthen them - - with the Holy Ghost
20,280,2-God the Father - - God the Holy Ghost
25,306,2-God the Holy Ghost, have mercy
30,511,2-inwardly moved by the Holy Ghost
517,2-heavenly assistance of the Holy Ghost
519,2-Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire
Come, Holy Ghost, eternal God
520,2-O Holy Ghost, into our minds
522,1-Receive the Holy Ghost for the Office
526,1-we trust the Holy Ghost hath called him
529,1-Receive the Holy Ghost for the Office
31,547,2-may be sanctified by the Holy Ghost
32,553,1-O God, Holy Ghost, Sanctifier of the fait
2-the illumination of the Holy Ghost
554,1-by the operation of the Holy Ghost, all
2-Art. v. Of the Holy Ghost
The Holy Ghost, proceeding from the Fa
560,2-is sin against the Holy Ghost
After we have received the Holy Ghost,
563,2-the sons of God by the Holy Ghost
565,2-Of the Gifts of the Holy Ghost

Ghostly.
19,275,1-the spirit of counsel and ghostly strength

Gift.
8, 14,1-Endue them plenteously with heavenly g.
cometh every good and perfect gift
11, 39,2-whose gift it is that the rain doth fall
40,2-the giver of all good gifts
13, 84, -pour - - that most excellent gift of chari
168, -of whose only gift it cometh that thy fait
203, -didst endue - - with singular gifts of the
destitute of thy manifold gifts
207, -to thy Apostle - - many excellent gifts
14,233,2-giving them both the gift of divers lang
235,2-celebrate - - with these thy holy gifts
236,1-these thy gifts and creatures of bread
17,260,1-and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy
19,275,1-increase in them thy manifold gifts of
30,519,2-Who dost thy sevenfold gifts impart
520,1-The heavenly gift of God most High
Thou in thy gifts art manifold
523,1-thy holy Apostles many excellent gifts
528,2-poured down his gifts abundantly upon
32,552,2-the giver of all good and perfect gifts
33,563,1-nor the grace of God's gifts diminished
565,2-Of the Gifts of the Holy Ghost

Give.
6, xxv,2-for any given year of our Lord. *See also* xxvii,2(2); xxviii,1(2)
7,xxvii,2-the Day - - given by the Table for
unless the Table gives some Day in the
the Day given by the Table is the rig
8, 5,1-hath given power and commandment to
14,2-giving them patience under their sufferi
15,1-And we beseech thee, give us that due
2-by giving up ourselves to thy service
who hast given us grace at this time. *See also under grace.*
9, 21,2-we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee. *See also under thanks.*
26,2-Give peace in our time, O Lord. *See also under peace.*
10, 32,1-to give us an heart to love and fear thee
33,1-to give and preserve to our use the kindly
2-to give us true repentance
11, 41,2-that our land may give her increase
42,1-give him patience under his affliction
44,1-Give them a strong and lively faith in
13, 54, -which thou hast given us in our Saviour
13, 58, -who hast given us thy only begotten Son
118, -given up into the hands of wicked men
127, -didst give thine only begotten Son to the
133, -hast given thine only Son to be unto us
134, -hast given thine only Son to die for our
154, -to whom thou hast given an hearty desire
161, -to give us those things which are profita
167, -to give more than either we desire or de
giving us those good things which we are
170, -give unto us the increase of faith, hope
175, -make us continually to be given to all
182, -devoutly given to serve thee in good wor
188, -give up ourselves obediently to fulfil
206, -didst give to thy Apostle Saint Peter ma
14,221,2-shall be obliged to give an account of
225,2-shall Notice be given of the Communion
233,1-Because thou didst give Jesus Christ
2-giving them both the gift of divers langu
235,1-didst give thine only Son Jesus Christ to
he brake it, and gave it to his disciples
2-which is given for you
237,1-sufficient opportunity shall be given to
The Body of - - which was given for
239,2-vouchsafe to g. us for the worthiness of
240,1-When the Minister g-eth warning for
2-hath g. his Son - - not only to die for us
15,244,1-the Parents or Sponsors shall g. knowled
245,2-So give now unto us who ask; let us who
246,2-that he will give unto him the blessing of
247,1-Give thy Holy Spirit to this Infant, that
2-to give him the kingdom of heaven, and
248,2-gave commandment to his disciples that
17,257,2-timely notice shall be given to the Minis
261,1-he gave command to his disciples, saying
2-that he will give them the blessing of ete
263,1-to give you the kingdom of heaven, and
18,266,1-Who gave you this Name?
272,2-the Bishop shall give knowledge for Chil
19,275,1-hast given unto them forgiveness of all
20,278,2-Who giveth this Woman to be married to
279,1-Then shall they give their troth to each
and thereto I give thee my troth
2-the Man shall give unto the Woman a
280,1-this Ring given and received is a token
2-thereto have given and pledged their tro
declared - - by giving and receiving a R
21,281,1-notice shall be given thereof to the Minis
282,1-give him comfort and sure confidence in
283,2-corrected us, and we gave them reveren
284,1-account to be given unto the righteous
286,2-there is none other Name - - given to
288,1-Give him unfeigned repentance for all
289,2-give him a right understanding of himse
Give him strength against all his tempta
22,292,1-must give timely notice to the Minister
23,299,2-the earth and the sea shall give up their
24,303,1-of his goodness, to give you safe delivera
25,307,2-givest not always the battle to the strong
310,2-when we gave all for lost, our ship, our
do give all praise and glory to thy holy
311,1-give us hearts always ready to express
the Lord, who hath not given
2-but unto thy Name be given the glory
312,1-give us such a sense of this great mercy
26,312,2-when notice is given to the Minister that
313,2-we can give you no hope of salvation
314,2-Give them a right understanding of them
316,1-giving all the satisfaction which is in
317,1-give him, we beseech thee, patience in
27,320,2-give us a just sense of these great mercies
28,324,1-to give us the constant assistance of thy
we must give a strict account of our thou
326,2-and give them repentance and better min
327,1-and in giving us the knowledge and sense
30,517,1-will and ability is given of God alone
2-to give yourselves wholly to this Office
518,1-Will you then give your faithful diligence
2-as - - and occasion shall be given

30,519,1-hath given you this will to do all these th
520,1-Thou givest speech with grace
521,2-hast given to us thy only and most dearly
522,2-the Order of Deacons be given to some
523,1-didst give to thy holy Apostles many
527,2-hath given you a good will to do all these
528,2-hast given thy only and dearly beloved
use the authority given him, not to destr
giving to thy family their portion in due
529,1-God hath not given us the spirit of fear
given thee by this Imposition of our han
Give heed unto reading, exhortation, and
31,548,2-and vouchsafe to give whatever in thy
32,550,2-by these Presents give and grant unto
551,1-of all which you will give us due notice
2-give into your hands the keys of this Chu
552,2-The Law was given by Moses
553,2-to give a readiness of thought and expre
33,558,2-Although the Law given from God by
562,1-authority given unto them in the Congre
564,1-hath given occasion to many superstitions
is given, taken, and eaten, in the Supper
566,2-liberally to give alms to the poor, accord

Giver.
8, 12,2-Holy Ghost the Lord and Giver of Life
11, 40,1-who art the only giver of all victory
40,2;160;513,1;526,1-the giver of all good gifts
47,1-the giver of life, of health, and of safety
18,270,1-who is the giver of all goodness
20,280,1-Giver of all spiritual grace, the Author of
25,312,1-to thee, who art the only giver of victory
32,552,2-the giver of all good and perfect gifts

Glad.
13, 60, -who makest us glad with the yearly rem
25,310,1-hast made us glad through the operation
30,512,2-following with a glad mind and will their
528,2-the glad tidings of reconciliation with th

Gladly.
21,284,1-our door - - is gladly to die with Christ
30,512,1-Will you do this gladly and willingly

Gladness.
21,289,2-make him to hear of joy and gladness
290,2-turned - - our mourning into gladness
291,1-an oblation with great gladness

Glistering.
13,210-in raiment white and glistering

Gloria.
8, 6,2-shall be sung or said the Gloria Patri
7,1-the Gloria in Excelsis may be sung or
may be sung or said instead of the Gloria
9, 21,2-may be sung or said the Gloria Patri
shall be sung or said the Gloria Patri
or else the Gloria in Excelsis as followe
Gloria in excelsis
14,238,1-said or sung, all standing, G. in excelsis

Glorify.
8, 12,2-is worshipped and glorified
9, 21,2-we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee
11, 38,2-with one mind and one mouth glorify th
40,1-may be preserved - - to glorify thee
45,2-We praise and glorify thy holy Name
13, 65, -madest infants to glorify thee by their
by the innocency - - we may glorify thy
14,239,2-we may g. thy holy name, and finally by
25,305,1-to praise and glorify thy holy Name
306,1-to glorify thy Name all the days of our
307,2-fight for us, that we may glorify thee
310,2-We therefore bless and glorify thy Name
30,521,2-holy Name may be for ever glorified
32,553,1-we worship and glorify as one God

Glorious.
8, 7,2-The glorious company of the Apostles pr
10, 30,2-O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity
31,2-by thy glorious Resurrection and Ascension. *See also under resurrection.*
13, 52, -shall come again in his glorious majesty. *See also under majesty.*
69, -the fruition of thy glorious Godhead
79, -in his eternal and glorious kingdom
14,232,2-we laud and magnify thy glorious Name
235,2-his mighty resurrection and glorious asc
21,283,1-your faith may be found - - laudable, gl
made like unto his own glorious body
305,2-O most powerful and glorious Lord God
306,1-O most glorious and gracious Lord God
307,1-O most powerful and glorious Lord God,
310,2-O most blessed and glorious Lord God
311,2-bless and magnify thy great and glorious
28,323,1-we bless and magnify thy glorious Name
31,549,1-O most glorious Lord, we acknowledge

Glory.
8, 4,2-To the glory of thy holy Name: *See also under name.*
6,1-Glory be to the Father, and to the Son
7,2-full of the Majesty of thy glory
Thou art the king of Glory O Christ
the right hand of God, in the glory of
8,1-with thy Saints in glory everlasting
12,2-he shall come again with glory
15,1-and for the hope of glory
2-honour and glory. *See also under honour.*
9, 21,2-Glory be to God on high
thanks to thee for thy great glory
22,1-art most high in the glory of God the
11, 37,1-the advancement of thy glory
40,2-show forth thy glory, and set forward
42,2-in thy fear and to thy glory
and be an instrument of thy glory
44,2;47,2-partake of everlasting glory in the
45,2-may yield us - - to thy glory and our co
11, 47,2-partake of everlasting glory in the life to
13, 62, -by faith behold the glory that shall be
79, -appear again with power and great glory
141, -O God, the King of glory, who hast exalt
148, -to acknowledge the glory of the eternal
198, -brought unto the glory of his resurrection
14,224,2-shall be said - - Glory be to thee, O Lord
232,2-Heaven and earth are full of thy glory
glory be to thee, O Lord Most High
233,2-reign with him in glory
234,1-we believe of the glory of the Father
235,1-All glory be to thee, Almighty God, our
237,1-beginning at, All glory be to thee, Almi
240,1-and to the setting forth of thy g.
15,248,1-the vain pomp and glory of the world
21,283,1-to the increase of glory and endless felic
284,1-entered not into his glory before he was
290,2-to thy unspeakable glory, that thou hast
23,300,2-in thy eternal and everlasting glory
301,2-joined hereafter - - in glory everlasting
25,310,2-do give all praise and glory to thy holy
311,2-but unto thy Name be given the glory
the whole glory whereof we do ascribe
312,1-improve this great mercy to thy glory
27,321,1-yield - - to thy glory and our comfort
30,511,2-for the promoting of his glory
522,2-in all - - we may seek thy glory
523,2-may receive the crown of everlasting g.
529,2-the never-fading crown of glory
31,547,2-as may tend most to thy glory
554,2-numbered with thy saints in glory everla
33,557,2-one substance, majesty, and glory, with

Gluttony.
33,565,2-Against Gluttony and Drunkenness

Go.
8, 11,2-He went into the place of departed spirits

11, 41,2-go forth that it may renew the face of the
43,1-For a Person, or Persons, going to Sea
13,142, -whither our Saviour Christ is gone before
14,248,2-that they should go teach all nations
17,260,1-saying, Go ye into all the world, and pre
284,1-he himself went not up to joy but first
2-that he went down into hell
21,288,1-before he go hence and be no more seen
291,1-he may be able to go to thine house
22,293,2-cut off - - and go straight to the Commun
23,294,1-meeting the Corpse - - and going before
25,309,2-proud waters had well-nigh gone over
311,1-the deep waters had gone over our soul
and the stream had gone over our soul
26,313,2-wickednesses have gone over your head
315,1-Go not far from those O Lord, whom
2-Go, ye accursed, into the fire everlasting
317,1-as one of those who go down into the pit
28,326,1-to go down upon our wrath
go to our rest in peace, charity, and good
2-for his sake who went about doing good
30,521,2-and go forwards in the knowledge and
522,2-shall go on in the Service of the Commu
31,546,1-shall go up the aisle of the Chunch, or
2-The Bishop shall go within the rails, with
32,551,1-who shall go within the rails of the Altar
2-the Institutor choosing to go on with the
557,2-Of the going down of Christ into Hell
to be believed that he went down into
33,559,1-very far gone from original righteousne

God.

See under the words Almighty, bless, blessed, believe, call, child, Christ, Church, commandment, everlasting, eternal, grace, gracious, hand, host. help, Kingdom, Lamb, merciful, mercy, mighty, name, one, promise, serve, Son, thanks, will, word, please

2,v,1-indebted under God——2-the worship of God——vi,2-gratitude to God——4,1-acknowledge our sins before God——8,7,1-Lord God of Sabaoth——9,1-O ye Winds of God——12,2-God of God——Very God of very God——21,2-Glory be to God on high——11,38,1-the Unity of God's People——42,1;288,1;289,1;317,1-God of all comfort——13,176-to follow thee the only God——14,222,1-God spake these words——230,1-both God and man——239,1-knowledge and love of God——240,2-through God's assistance——241,1-dissemblers with God ——required by God——241,1;313,2-not only against God——241,2-blasphemer of God——242,1-in God's behalf——bidden by God himself——2-God's indignation——accepted - - before God——when God calleth you——should return to God——avail before God——243,1-ingratitude to God——17,260,2-good conscience towards God——18,266.1-I pray unto God——267,2;20,280,2-God the Holy Ghost——18,267,2-all the people of God——the same which God spake——268;269(3)-duty towards God——270,1-what desirest thou of God——I desire my Lord God——I pray unto God——19,274,1-the presence of God——20,277,2-in the sight of God——instituted of God——the fear of God——278,1,2(2)-after God's ordinance——279.1(2)-God's holy ordinance——280,1-whom God hath joined together——2-before God and this company——21,282,2-God's visitation——283,1-God dealeth with you——284,1-which you made unto God——both towards God and man (*See also* 25,316,2)——290,1-in favour with thee our God——25,305,2;307,1-O most powerful and glorious Lord God——305,2-have forgotten thee our God 305.2;307,2-the great God to be feared above all——306,2-confession of their sin to God——307,2-the great God, who hast made——310,1-He is our God, even the God of whom——God is the Lord——even the Lord God who——26,313.2-the will of God——God hath declared——315,2-we pray God——316,1-expectations of God's favour——saith my God——God is not mocked——God shutteth not up his——the goodness of God——2-just judgment of God——28,323,2-to God's service——324,1-for God's blessing——326,2-the God of pity——327,2-for God's protection——30,510,1-to the honour of God——514,2-God willing——517,1-faith and knowledge of God——given of God alone——519,1-humble supplications to God——2-the God of peace and love——520,1-gift of God most high——2-Peace - - with God and man——529,1-for God hath not given——31,547,1-the express command of God——the public worship of God——32,552,1-the House of God——2-who is God over all——553,2-O Lord, my God——33,557,1-one living and true God——2-very God and very man——558,2-Mediator between God and Man, being both God and Man——the Law given from God——559,1-deserveth God's wrath——the Law of God——2-acceptable to God (2)——righteous before God——severity of God's judgment——560,1-not pleasant to God——as God hath willed——render unto God——2-everlasting purpose of God——561,1-benefit of God——love towards God——sentence of God's Predestination——562,2-God's good will towards us——563,1-ordained of God——2-prayer unto God——564,2-by God's Law

O God.

4,2; 7,1; 13,1(2); 14,2; 27,1; 30,1(6); 34,2(2); 38,1,2; 39,1,2; 44,1; 45,1; 47,1; 50,1; 51,1; 60; 69; 76; 79; 127; 141; 143; 150; 156; 159; 161; 166; 177; 184; 191; 210; 289,2; 299,1; 307,2; 312,2(2); 314,2(2); 315,1; 318,2; 323,2; 553,1

Godfather.

15,244,1-for - - two Godfathers and one Godmoth
for every Female, one Godfather and two
2-And then the Godfathers - - must be rea
247,1-speak unto the Godfathers and Godmoth
249,1;250,2-shall say to the Godfathers and Go
16,254,2-being by the Godfathers and Godmothers
17,257,2-the Godfathers and Godmothers - - shall
263,1-shall ask the Godfathers and Godmother
264,1-speaking to the Godfathers and Godmot
19,273,2-having learned what their Godfathers

Godhead.

13, 69, -the fruition of thy glorious Godhead
14,234,2-are one with thee in thy Eternal Godhead
33,557,1-in the unity of this Godhead there be thr
that is to say, the Godhead and Manhood

Godliness.

2, vi,2-in all godliness and honesty
11, 46,2-quiet and peaceable life in all godliness
13,182, -thy household the Church in continual g.
184, -who art the author of all godliness
15,251,1-in all virtue and godliness of living
19,275,1-knowledge and true godliness
30,520,1-That truth and godliness we may Pursue
33,564,2-the same to serve better to godliness

Godly.

2, v,2-which a godly man may not - - use
8, 4,2-a godly, righteous and sober life
11, 38,2-may hinder us from godly union and con
44,1-produce in them such a godly sorrow
13, 88, -obey thy godly motions in righteousness
118, -every member - - may truly and godly
134, -and also an ensample of godly life
157, -joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness
219, -in all virtuous and godly living
14,221,2-will not be persuaded to a godly unity
229,1-and live in unity and godly love
242,1-that he may receive such g. counsel and
15,251,1-brought up to lead a godly and a Christi

17,264,2–live godly, righteously and soberly in this
28,323,2–in a sober, righteous, and godly life
30,510,1–for their learning and godly conversation
512,2–following with a -- their godly admonit
517,2–wholesome and godly examples and pat
519,1–submitting yourselves to their godly jud
523,1–administer the godly Discipline thereof
525,2–this godly and well-learned man
527,1–live soberly, righteously, and godly in
31,547,1–favourably approve our godly purpose
549,1–with reverence and godly fear
32,554,2–joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness
33,561,1–As the godly consideration of Predestina
full of sweet -- comfort to godly persons
33,565,2–doth contain a godly and wholesome Do

Godmother.
15,244,1–for -- two Godfathers and one Godmother
See also under Godfather.

God-speed.
32,554,2–salute -- him, bidding him God-speed

Golden.
6, xxv,1–Years of which they are -- tne Golden
the places of these Golden Numbers
look -- for the Golden Numbers of
To find the Golden Number or Prime
the remainder -- is the Golden Numb
then 19 is the Golden Number
the places of the Golden Numbers in
7, xxvi, –Golden Number (Table)
xxvii,2–For Finding -- The Places of the G.
xxviii,1–to which the Golden Numbers ought
under each Golden Number, you will
the Day -- to which that Golden Num
The Golden Numbers (Table)

Good.
2, v,2–with a good conscience use and submit
unto. *For Good Friday, see under Friday.*
vi,1–this great and good work miscarried at
that time. *See also under work.*
8, 14,1–from whom cometh every good and perf
2–guided and governed by thy good Spirit
9, 21,2–and on earth peace, good will towards
27,1–from whom -- all good counsels -- do
30,2–Spare us, good Lord, spare thy people.
See also under Lord.
10, 34,2–may by thy good providence, be brought
11, 37,1–to -- the good of thy Church
40,2–the giver of all good gifts
41,2–fill us with good things, that the poor
and in thy good time, restore him to hea
42,2–Deliver -- in thy good appointed time
thy good pleasure to prolong his days
and doing good in his generation
13,118, –Good Friday
125, –dost put into our minds good desires
we may bring the same to good effect
138, –from whom all good things do come
may think those things that are good
150, –we can do no good thing without thee
152, –the protection of thy good providence
159, –such good things as pass man's understa
160, –the author and giver of all good things
162, –anything that is good without thee
167, –those good things which we are not wor
175, –make us continually to be given to all g.
182, –devoutly given to serve thee in good wor
187, –plenteously bringing forth the fruit of g.
14,229,2–grace so to follow their good examples
do all such g. works as thou hast prepar
239,2–bring forth -- the fruit of g. living
242,2–take ye g. heed, lest ye -- provoke God's
15,246,2–by his -- he declared his good will tow
persuaded of the good will of our heaven
17,260,2–but the answer of a good conscience tow
persuaded of the good will of our heaven
18,269,2–My good Child, know this
19,273,2–the Church hath thought good to order
275,2–to will -- those things which are good
21,282,2–thy good pleasure to restore him to
283,1–Take therefore in good part the chastis
2–These words, good brother, are written
290,1–the testimony of a good conscience
23,300,1–the good examples of all those thy serva
25,310,2–O most mighty and gracious good God
312,1–to the good of all mankind
26,313,1–they will work together for our good
2–to take good heed of these things in time
314,2–thou alone bringest -- good out of evil
28,324,2–ready to do good to all men, according
326,1–in peace, charity, and goodwill
2–Reward all who have done us good
who went about doing good
30,511,1;515,1–both by word and good example
513,1;526,1–Almighty God, giver of all good th
513,2–the testimony of a good conscience
it shall otherwise seem good unto the
514,2–Good People, these are they whom we
517,2–We have good hope that ye have well
527,1–an example of good works unto others
2–a good will to do all these things
accomplishing in you the good work whi
32,552,2–the giver of all good and perfect gifts
33,559,2–by his own natural strength and good wo
we have no power to do good works
that we may have a good will
when we have that good will
Of Good Works
Albeit that Good Works, which are the
561,1–they walk religiously in good works
562,2–signs of -- God's good will towards us
563,1–evil be ever mingled with the good
2–Of good Works: first of Fasting

Goodly.
8,7,2–The goodly fellowship of the Prophets

Goodness.
8, 4,1–by his infinite goodness and mercy
5,2–Confirm -- you in all goodness
14,2–we commend to thy fatherly goodness
15,1–for all thy goodness and loving kindness
11, 39,2–of thy great goodness, to restrain those
through thy goodness, be mercifully tur
41,1–and ever rejoice in thy goodness
2–of thine infinite goodness to hear us
42,1;43,1–comfort him with a sense of thy g.
45,2–of thy gracious goodness hast heard
46,1–We acknowledge it thy goodness that
2–We offer unto thy fatherly goodness ours
47,1–with a sense of thy merciful goodness
13, 81, –mercifully delivered by thy goodness
94, –that by thy great goodness they may be
160, –nourish us with all goodness
173, –evermore by thy help and goodness
179, –of thy bountiful goodness, keep us we
185, –through thy bountiful goodness we may
14,229,1–of thy goodness, O Lord, to comfort and
236,1–of thy almighty goodness, vouchsafe to
earnestly desire thy fatherly goodness
238,1–of thy favour and g. towards us
18,270,1–who is the giver of all goodness
will do of his mercy and goodness
19,276,1–thy favour and gracious goodness towar
21,282,1–extend thy accustomed goodness to this
283,2–please his gracious goodness to visit us
290,2–We bless thy wonderful goodness, for
291,1–to bless -- for all thy goodness
24,303,1–hath pleased -- of his goodness to give
25,306,1–acknowledging -- and imploring thy g.
310,1–praise the Lord for his goodness
2–who art of infinite goodness and mercy

25,311,1–Continue -- this thy goodness to us
26,314,2–of thy goodness, to comfort and succour
316,1–Either way abuse the goodness of God
317,1–of thine infinite goodness didst accept
323,2–resolution to be growing daily in goodness
28,324,1–grateful sense of thy goodness towards
30,513,1–who of thy great goodness hast vouchsaf
521,2–of thine infinite love and goodness towar
benefits of thy eternal goodness
528,2–of thine infinite goodness, hast given
31,549,1–in thy great goodness, graciously to acce
33,557,1–infinite power, wisdom, and goodness

Goods.
18,269,2–Not to covet nor desire other men's goods
20,279,2–with all my worldly goods I thee endow
21,285,1–hath not before disposed of his goods
25,310,2–our ship, our goods, our lives
33,566,2–Art. XXXVIII. Of Christian Men's G.
The Riches and Goods of Christians are

Gospel.
2, vi,2–what the truths of the Gospel are
3,viii,2–the Gospels appointed for that day of the
8, 5,1–unfeignedly believe his holy Gospel
11, 38,1–the comfortable Gospel of Christ may be
13, 52,1–The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, To
be used, etc. *For Collect, Epistle and Gospel, see under Collect.*
191, –caused the light of the Gospel to shine
199, –in the truth of thy holy Gospel
215, –Luke -- whose praise is in the Gospel
14,224,2–read the Gospel, saying, The Holy Gospel
234,1–constantly to preach the Gospel
235,1–and in his holy Gospel command us to
240,1–unto the end of the G., concluding with
242,2–refused the feast in the G., because
15,246,1–After the Gospel is read, the Minister
Hear the words of the Gospel, written by
246,1;16,253,2–upon the words of the Gospel
246,1–hear in this Gospel the words of our Sav
247,2–our Lord -- hath promised in his Gospel
16,252,2;253,1–as the holy Gospel doth witness to
253,1–Hear the words of the Gospel written by
2–After the Gospel is read, the Minister
17,259,1–Hear the words of the Gospel, written
2–ye hear in this Gospel the express words
260,1–the last Chapter of Saint Mark's Gospel
Go ye -- and preach the Gospel
upon his first preaching of the Gospel
25,312,1–to -- the advancement of thy Gospel
28,326,1–Let the light of thy Gospel shine upon
30,512,2–to read the Gospel in the Church of God
513,1–Then one -- shall read the Gospel
515,2–shall be read for the Gospel -- as follow
516,2–holy Lessons taken out of the Gospel
523,1–Then one of them having read the Gospel
524,2–Then another Bishop shall read the G.
525,2–it is written in the Gospel of Saint Luke
528,2–be ready to spread abroad thy Gospel
31,547,1–under the Law as under the Gospel
33,562,2–ordained of Christ -- in the Gospel
counted for Sacraments of the Gospel
566,2–who are professors of the Gospel

Govern.
8, 8,1–Govern them and lift them up forever
14,2–guided and governed by thy good Spirit
10, 31,2–to rule and govern thy holy Church univ
11, 38,1–to direct, sanctify, and govern us in our
the clause, govern us in our work to gove
the clause -- to govern them in their
40,2–so guide and govern the minds of thy ser
13, 73, –dost govern all things in heaven and ear
94. –they may be governed and preserved
118, –the whole body -- is governed and sanc
152, –help and govern those whom thou dost
14,224,1–to direct, sanctify and govern, both our
15,248,2–dost live and govern all things, world
26,313,1–never-failing providence governeth all

Governance.
8, 13 2–our doings, being ordered by thy govern
13,157;32,554,2–peaceably ordered by thy governa

Government.
2, vi,1–independent with respect to civil govern
30,512,2–have the charge and government over
526,2–admitting any person to Government in

Governor.
9, 27,2–The Governor of this State, and all othe
11, 40,1–O Almighty God, the supreme Governor
18,269,1–To submit myself to all my governors

Grace.
2, vi,2–that "Rulers may have grace -- to exe
8, 1,1–may end -- with the Collect for Grace
4,1–unto the throne of the heavenly grace
13,1–A Collect for Grace
2–replenish them with the grace of thy Ho
14,1–the healthful Spirit of thy grace
15,1–for the means of grace and for the hope
2–who hast given us grace at this time
10, 31,2–grace to execute justice and to maintain
32,2–to all thy people increase of grace
33,2–to endue us with the grace of thy Holy
11, 38,2–Give us grace seriously to lay to heart
39,2–give us grace, that we may learn
40,2–give thy grace and heavenly benediction
Give thy grace, we humbly beseech thee
42,2–give him grace so to take thy visitation
44,1–let thy powerful grace produce in them
46,1–beseeching thee to grant to all of us grace
13, 52, –give us grace that we may cast away the
57, –thy bountiful grace and mercy may spee
58, –thy children by adoption and grace
65, –so strengthen us by thy grace
71, –have grace and power faithfully to fulfil
78, –the hope of thy heavenly grace
88, –Give us grace to use such abstinence
93, –by the comfort of thy grace may mercifu
125, –by thy special grace preventing us, thou
134, –Give us grace that we may always most
148, –hast given unto us thy servants grace
150, –grant us the help of thy grace
166, –grant -- such a measure of thy grace
175, –thy grace may always prevent and follow
176, –grace to withstand the temptations of
188, –such grace unto thy holy Apostle Saint
197, –pour thy grace into our hearts
199, –Give us grace that being not like childr
203, –grace to use them alway to thine honour
211, –grace truly to believe and to preach thy
213, –Grant us grace to forsake all covetous d.
219, –Grant us grace so to follow thy blessed
14,222,1–grace to keep the law for the time to
229,1–Give grace, O heavenly Father, to all
to all -- give thy heavenly grace
2–beseeching thee to give us grace so to
236,2–be filled with thy grace and heavenly
238,1–so to assist us with thy g. that we may
239,1–may, through thy g. be so grafted inwar
242,1–I intend, by God's g., to celebrate the
243,1–ye will by God's g. return to a better mi
15,247,1–call us to the knowledge of thy grace
249,1–may receive the fulness of thy grace
16,252,2;253,1–doth not deny his grace and mercy
17,264,2–that so they may grow in grace, and in
18,266,2–And I pray unto God to give me his grace
269,2–nor to walk - - without his special grace
270,1–to send his grace unto me and to all peop
sign of an inward and spiritual grace
and the inward spiritual grace
271,1–What is the inward and spiritual grace?
we are hereby made the children of g.

19,273,2–by the grace of God, they will evermore
275,1–increase – – thy manifold gifts of grace
Defend, O Lord – – with thy heavenly g.
20,280,1–Giver of all spiritual grace, the Author
2–all spiritual benediction and grace
21,288,1–strengthen him – – with thy grace and
23,301–2–for the wonderful grace and virtue decl
the choice vessels of thy grace
302,1–to give us grace so to follow the example
25,312,1–give us grace toimprove this great mercy
26,313,1–to endeavour that, by his grace this pres
315,1–enable him by thy grace cheerfully to sub
317,2–quicken him so much the more by thy g.
28,323,2–as we grow – – we may grow in grace
Prayer for grace to enable us to perform
324,1–thy grace and protection for the ensuing
For grace to guide and keep us the follo
2–grace to be just and upright in all our de
321,1–to give us grace to show our thankfulne
326,1–Prayer for grace to reform and grow bet
2–grant us grace always to live in such a
30,517,2–have clearly determined, by God's grace
518,1–have so determined by God's grace
519,2–With the abundance of thy grace
520,1–Thy heavenly grace inspire
Thou givest speech with grace
2–Such measures of thy powerful grace
521,1–Grant us the grace that we may know
And to the Holy Spirit of grace
522,2–grace to hear and receive what they sha
523,1–Give grace, we beseech, thee, to all Bish
526,1–and to send thy grace upon him
527,1–so persuaded – – by God's grace
528,2–Grant – – to this thy servant such grace
529,1–remember that thou stir up the grace of
531,1–and to pour thy grace upon them
31,547,2–and grow in grace unto their lives' end
548,1–filled with thy grace and heavenly bene
549,1–grace to prepare their hearts to serve
32,552,2–But Grace and Truth came by Jesus Chr
Give thy grace, we beseech thee, to thy
554,1–give the abundance of thy grace
33,559,2–without the grace of God by Christ prev
560,1–Works done before the grace of Christ
they make men meet to receive grace
or (as – –) deserve grace of congruity
2–depart from grace given, and fall into
by the grace of God we may arise again
561,1–they through grace obey the calling
562,2–witnesses, and effectual signs of grace
563,1–nor the grace of God's gifts diminished
2–Grace increased by virtue of prayer unto

Gracious.

11, 37,1–Most gracious God, we humbly beseech
41,2–O Gracious Father, who openest thine
43,2–O most gracious and merciful God, we
45,1–who by thy gracious providence dost ca
2–who of thy gracious goodness hast heard
47,1–Gracious art thou, O Lord, and full of
2–Grant, we beseech thee, O gracious Fath
Most gracious Lord, whose mercy is over
12, 51,2–make his face to shine – – and be gracio
13,166, –may obtain thy gracious promises, and
14,234,2–Grant us therefore gracious Lord, so to
239,1–ever defended by thy most g. and ready
2–Direct us – – with thy most g. favour
19,276,1–thy favour and gracious goodness towar
21,283,2–please his gracious goodness to visit us
287,1;26,318,1–Unto God's gracious mercy and
290,1–O most gracious Father, we fly unto thee
22,292,2–recover – – if it be thy gracious will
25,305,1–into thy almighty and most gracious pro
306,1–O most glorious and gracious Lord God
309,2–for he is gracious: and his mercy endure
The Lord is gracious, and full of compas
310,2–O most mighty and gracious good God
how powerful and gracious a God thou
27,320,2–Most gracious God, by whose knowledge
28,323,2–And since it is of thy mercy, O gracious
325,2–But, O gracious Father, who desirest not
326,2–Be gracious unto thy Church
327,2–thy gracious protection to us this night
32,552,2–Most gracious God, the giver of all good
554,2–thou gracious Bishop and Shepherd of

Graciously.

10, 34,2–graciously hear us, that those evils which
35,1–Graciously look upon our afflictions
Graciously hear us, O Christ
Graciously hear us, O Lord Christ
11, 44,2;47,1–thou hast been graciously pleased to
13,118, –graciously to behold this thy family
21,288,1–Look graciously upon him, O Lord, and
28,324,2–be graciously pleased to take us and all
31,547,1–approved of and graciously accepted by
hast been graciously pleased to promise
549,1–graciously to accept the Dedication of
32,553,1–Be graciously pleased to bless the minis

Graft.

13,160, –Graft in our hearts the love of thy Name
14,239,1–may – – be so grafted inwardly in our
15,249,2–regenerate and grafted into the body of
31,548,1–grafting it inwardly in the heart
33,563,2–they that receive – – are grafted into the

Grant.

8, 4,2–Grant, O most merciful Father
5,1–Wherefore let us beseech him to grant us
13,1;287,2–And grant us thy salvation
2–grant that this day we fall into no sin
14,1–grant them in health and prosperity long
14,1;9,28,1–Grant this O Lord for the honour
15,2–thou wilt grant their requests
granting us in this world knowledge of
10, 33,2–Grant us thy peace
35,2–grant that in all our troubles we may
11, 39,1–Grant that all men everywhere may seek
2–grant, that the scarcity and dearth, whi
41,1–grant such seasonable weather that we
43,1–Grant this, O Lord, for the love of thy
Son. *See also under O Lord.*
44,2–Grant, we beseech, thee, most merciful
46,1;47,1–beseeching thee to grant to all of us
47,2–Grant we beseech thee – – that he – – may
13, 54, –Grant that we may in such wise hear th
56, –Grant that the ministers and stewards of
58, –Grant that we being regenerate, and ma
60, –Grant that as we joyfully receive him
68, –Grant us the true circumcision of the Spi
69, –Mercifully grant that we who know thee
70, –grant that they may both perceive and
73, –grant us thy peace all the days of our
76, –Grant to us such strength and protection
79, –Grant us, we beseech thee, that having
82, –mercifully grant that by thy power
84, –Grant this for thine only Son Jesus Chris
93, –Grant, we beseech thee, Almighty God,
96, –Mercifully grant that we may both follow
123, –Grant, O Lord, that as we are baptized
127, –Grant us so to die daily from sin
133, –Grant us so to put away the leaven of
135, –Grant unto all those who are admitted
137, –Grant unto thy people, that they may
138, –Grant to us thy humble servants, that by
140, –Grant, we beseech thee, Almighty God
143, –Grant us by the same Spirit to have
150, –grant us the help of thy grace
154, –grant that we, to whom thou hast given
156, –Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus
162, –Grant to us Lord, we beseech thee, the
166, –grant unto us such a measure of thy gra
168, –Grant, we beseech thee, that we may so
176, –grant thy people grace to withstand the
temptations. *See also under Grace.*

13,177, -Mercifully grant that thy Holy Spirit
180, -Grant, we beseech thee, merciful Lord
184, -grant that those things which we ask fait
185, -Grant this, O heavenly Father, for Jesus
191, -Grant, we beseech thee, that we, having
188, -Grant unto us all, that we, being called
190, -Grant us so perfectly, and without all
196, -Grant that thy Church, being alway pre
201, -Grant us perfectly to know thy Son - - to
208, -Grant, O merciful God, that as thy holy
210, -Mercifully grant that we, being delivered
211, -Grant, we beseech thee, unto thy Church
214, -Mercifully grant that as thy holy Angels
217, -Grant us so to be joined together in unity
14,228,2-grant that all those who do confess thy
229,2-Grant this, O Father for Jesus Christ's
231,1-grant that we may ever hereafter serve
234,2-Grant us therefore gracious Lord, so to
236,1-to grant that by the merits and death of
239,1-G., we beseech thee, Almighty God, that
240,1-g. that those things which we have faithf
244,2-of his bounteous mercy he will grant to
15,247,2-grant all these things that ye have prayed
248,1-grant that the old Adam in this Child ma
2-Grant that all sinful affections may die
Grant that he may have power and stren
Grant that whosoever is here dedicated
249,1-grant that this child, now to be baptized
250,1-And humbly we beseech thee to grant
17,260,2-that he will grant them remission of their
261,2-promised in his holy Word to grant all
21,287,2-Grant this, O Lord, for thy mercies' sake
288,1-and grant him a longer continuance amo
22,292,2-and to grant that he may take his sickne
23,301,1-Grant this, we beseech thee, O most merc
2-Grant to us who are still in our pilgrima
Grant unto us thy servants so to follow
302,1-Grant this, O Father for Jesus Christ's sa
26,314,2-grant that the pains and punishments
315,1-grant that he - - may be unfeignedly tha
318,2-Grant that he may take thy judgments
28,324,1-Grant us patience under any afflictions
326,2-grant that every member of the same, in
30,519,1-Grant also unto you strength and power
520,2-And grant that thou being, O Lord
Grant, Lord, to us, we pray
521,2-to grant unto all, which either here or el
522,2-Grant also, that we may have grace to
523,1-grant to the people, that they may - - fol
527,2-Grant also unto you strength and power
528,2-Grant, we beseech thee, to this thy serva
31,547,2-grant that whosoever shall be dedicated
548,1-Grant, we beseech thee, blessed Lord, th
2-grant that all who shall enjoy the benefit
549,2-Grant, we beseech thee, that in this place
32,550,2-give and grant unto you - - our Licence
553,2-grant that I may faithfully administer
554,1-Grant this for the sake of Jesus Christ
Grant that, by the operation of the Holy
2-And grant that the course of this world
33,560,2-the grant of repentance is not to be deni

Grass.
26,315,2-fade away suddenly like the grass

Grateful.
11, 43,1-would be with a grateful sense of thy
28,324,1-grateful sense of thy goodness towards

Gratitude.
2, vi,2-with gratitude to God embrace the happy
32,553,2-to heighten my love and gratitude

Grave.
13,123, -through the grave and gate of death, we
21,290,2-who bringest down to the grave, and bri
23,294,1-either into the Church or towards the G.
23,298,2-When they come to the Grave, while the
302,1-service appointed to be said at the Grave
28,323,2-lay down in the grave, and rose again

Great.
2, vi,1-this great and good work miscarried at
8, 4,1-for the great benefits that we have receiv
5,1-who of his great mercy hath promised
9, 21,2-thanks to thee for thy great glory
27,1-by thy great mercy defend us from
11, 38,1-of thy great mercy, vouchsafe we beseech
2-to lay to heart the great dangers we are
39,2-of thy great goodness to restrain those
41,2-In Time of great Sickness and Mortality
to visit us for our sins with great sickness
43,1-for whose preservation on the great deep
44,2-through the great pain and peril of child
45,1-it hath pleased thee, in our great necessi
to the great comfort of us thy unworthy
46,1-great and apparent dangers wherewith
2-For Deliverance from great Sickness and
47,2-through the perils of the great deep
12, 51,1-Hear us, O Lord, for thy mercy is great
let the pitifulness of thy great mercy loose
Long-suffering, and of great pity
13, 52, -came to visit us in great humility
57, -and with great might succour us
76, -set in the midst of so many and great da
79, -appear again with power and great glory
94, -that by thy great goodness they may be
96, -should follow the example of his great
141, -hast exalted - - with great triumph unto
160, -of thy great mercy keep us in the same
14,229,2-the benefit is great if with a true - - heart
so is the danger great, if we receive the
230,1-remember the exceeding great love of
2-to our great and endless comfort
233,2-with a sudden great sound as it had been
234,2-but in thy manifold and great mercies
241,1-the g. peril of the unworthy receiving
242,1-would not think a great injury and wrong
243,1-consider with yourselves how g. is your
15,245,1-of thy great mercy didst save Noah and
16,251,2-defer not - - unless upon a great and
without like great cause and necessity,
17,260,1-may perceive the great necessitv of this
showeth unto us the great benefit we reap
265,1-in case of great necessity, the Minister
21,288,1-lying under thy hand in great weakness
290,2-Great and mighty God, who bringest
291,1-an oblation with great gladness
24,303,1-to preserve you in the great danger of
25,305,2-do in this our great distress cry unto th
the great God to be feared by all
307,2-Thou art the great God, who hast made
Thou art the great God to be feared abo
309,2-Great is the Lord, and greatly to be prai
so great hath been his mercy towards us
slow to anger and of great mercy
310,2-we made before thee in our great distress
311,2(2)-the Lord hath done great things for us
312,1-give us such a sense of this great mercy
grace to improve this great mercy to thy
26,312,2-confined for some great or capital crime
315,1-duly considering thy great mercies
316,1-to confess - - your great and manifold
27,320,2-give us a just sense of these great mercies
28,324,1-lively remembrance of that great day
325,2-deeply sensible of the great evil of them
327,1-notwithstanding our many and great pro
30,510,2-And if any great Crime or Impediment
513,1-who of thy great goodness hast vouchsaf
516,2-and of how great importance this Office
how great a treasure is committed to you
517,1-of so great excellency and of so great
Ye see with how great care and study
521,2-so great benefits of thy eternal goodness
a great flock in all the parts of the world

31,548,1-to their great and endless comfort, obtain
549,1-in thy great goodness, graciously to acce
33,564,1-the sign or Sacrament of so great a thing

Greater.
7,xxviii,1-if the number of the Day be greater
13,190, -for the greater confirmation of the faith
21,283,2-no greater comfort to Christian persons,
26,314,1-will tend to your greater condemnation
31,547,1-with greater reverence for his glorious
33,558,1-Four Prophets the greater

Greatly.
25,309,2-Great is the Lord, and greatly to be prai
33,561,1-doth greatly establish and confirm their

Greatness.
30,516,2-ye know the greatness of the fault

Greek.
33,559,1-lust of the flesh, called in the Greek

Green.
8, 9,2-O all ye Green Things upon the earth
26,315,2-which in the morning is green and growe

Greeting.
32,550,1-To our well beloved in Christ - - Greeting

Grief.
14,241,2-let him come to me - - and open his g.
30,520,1-In grief and all distress

Grieve.
11, 43,2-dost not willingly afflict or grieve
12, 50,2-grieved and wearied with the burden of
21,282,1-thy servant, who is grieved with sickness

Grievous.
11, 42,1-withdraw from us the grievous sickness
14,231,1-The remembrance of them is grievous
241,2-in malice or envy, or any other grievous
242,1-Ye know how g. and unkind a thing it is
242,2-I am a g. sinner, and therefore am afraid

Grievously.
14,231,1-most grievously have committed, by thou

Ground.
23,299,2-we therefore commit his body to the g.
27,320,2-the increase of the ground and the gathe

Grounded.
33,562,1-grounded upon no warranty of Scripture

Grounds.
15,246,1-instructing of the People in the grounds

Grow.
15,248,2-belonging to the Spirit may live and grow
17,264,2-that so they may grow in grace and in
26,315,2-in the morning is green and groweth up
323,2-resolution to be growing daily in goodne
28,323,2-as we grow in age, we may grow in grace
326,1-Prayer for grace to reform and grow bet
31,547,2-and grow in grace unto their lives' end
33,562,2-have grown partly of the corrupt followi

Guard.
11,43,1-Guard him, we beseech thee, from the dan

Guest.
14,242,1-there lacketh nothing but the g-s to sit do

Guide.
8, 14,2-guided and governed by thy good Spirit
11, 40,2-so guide and govern the minds of thy ser
13,138, -by thy merciful guiding may perform the
13,156, -thou being our ruler and guide, we may
196, -ordered and guided by faithful and true
28,324,1-grace to guide and keep us the following
30,519,2-Where thou art guide no ill can come
520,2-Our leader and our guide

Guilt.
33,557,2-a sacrifice, not only for original guilt
564,2-to have remission of pain or guilt

Guilty.
26,314,2-Relieve and awaken the guilty
33,563,2-being found guilty, by just judgment be

Habit. (Verb.)
30,510,1-each of them being decently habited

Habit. (Noun.)
30,528,1-the rest of the Episcopal habit

Habitation.
11, 43,1-receive him into those heavenly habitatio
31,549,2-pleased thee to have thy habitation

Habitually.
3,vii,1-no one of these Services be habitually dis

Hand.
8, 4,1-that we have received at his hands
7,2-Thou sittest at the right hand of God.
See also under right.
11, 40,1-Save and deliver - - from the hands of
2-that they may lay hands suddenly on
41.2-openest thine hand and fillest all things
13,118, -given up into the hands of wicked men
14,235,1-that he may - - take the Cup into his h.
is to take the Paten into his hands
And here to lay his hand upon all the
2-Here he is to take the Cup into his hands
And here he is to lay his hand upon eve
237,1-deliver the same - - into their hands. all
241,2-forgiveness of your offences at God's h.
15,246,2-he laid his hands upon them, and blessed
249,1-shall take the Child into his hands
18,269,2-To keep my hands from picking and ste
272,2-with his hand subscribed thereunto
19,273,1-laying On Of Hands Upon Those Who
2-to receive the Laying on of Hands
275,1-lay his hands upon the head of every one
276,1-upon whom - - we have now laid our h.
Let thy fatherly hand - - ever be over
20,279,1-at her father's or friend's hands
Then shall they loose their hands
2-Then shall they again loose their hands
279,2(2)-fourth finger of the Woman's left h.
280,2-declared the same - - and by joining h-s
21,284,1;26,316,2-mercy at our heavenly Father's h.
288,1-here lying under thy hand in great weak
2-commend - - into thy hands, as into the h
290,1-the sudden visitation of thine hand
22,292,2-thy servant visited with thine hand
23,294,1-who have laid violent hands upon thems
25,307,1-take the cause into thine own hand
310,1-glad through the operation of thy hands
311,2-in whose hand is power and might
26,313,1-under the mighty hand of God
2-forgiveness - - at God's hand
314,1-to fall into the hands of the living God
315,2-avoid presumption on the one hand
316,1-On the other hand, despair not of God's
317,1-The day of his calamity is at hand
28,324,2-prosper the works of our hands in the
325,2-may obtain forgiveness at thy hands
326,2-rule - - and strengthen their hands
30,509,2-Public Prayer with imposition of hands
512,2-laying his hands severally upon the Head
520,1-The finger of God's hand

30,522,1-shall lay their Hands severally upon the
1,(2)-committed - - by the Imposition of our h
shall deliver - - the Bible into his hand
2-same place where Hands were laid upon
526,2-should not be hasty in laying on hands
527,2-Ordaining, sending, or laying hands upo
529,1-shall lay their Hands upon the Head of
committed - - the Imposition of our hands
by this Imposition of our hands
31,547,1-the walls of temples made with hands
2-accept, O Lord, this service at our hands
548,1-which they have received at thy hands
32,551,1-holding the keys - - in his hand
2-give into your hands the keys of this Ch
552,1-receive these keys - - at your hands
554,1-nor the hand of the ungodly to cast them

Hang.
14,243,1-how sore punishment h-eth over your he

Happen.
6,xxiv,1-which happens upon or next after
if the Full Moon happen upon a Sunda
xxv,1-which happen upon or next after
If the Full Moon happen upon a Sund
13, 89, -all adversities which may happen to the
30,516,2-happen that the same Church, or - - do

Happiness.
11, 37,2-that peace and happiness - - may be
26,316,1-your future happiness or misery depends
31,547,2-the furtherance of our happiness both

Happy.
2, v,2-to "keep the happy mean between too
vi,2-could not but - - embrace the happy occ
8, 15,1-a happy issue out of all their afflictions
25,311,2-bless - - for this happy Victory

Hard.
21,289,1-thy wrath lieth hard upon him, and his
26,313,1-For thine indignation lieth hard upon us
316,2-though this may seem a hard saying, yet

Hardness.
10, 31,1-from hardness of heart, and contempt of
13,119, -take from them all ignorance, hardness

Harvest.
10, 32,1-send forth laborers into thy harvest
11, 41,2-and multiply the harvests of the world
27,320,2-for the return of seed-time and harvest

Haste.
12,50,2-so make haste to help us in this world

Hasten.
11,39,1-we pray thee - - to hasten thy kingdom

Hasty.
30,526,2-we should not be hasty in laying on han

Hate.
13,86;119-hatest nothing that thou hast made

Hatred.
10, 31,1-from envy, hatred, and malice
11, 38,2-hatred and prejudice and whatsoever
14,221,1-he perceiveth malice and hatred to reign
18,269,2-To bear no malice nor hatred in my hea
28,326,1-Purge our hearts from envy, hatred and

Have.
3, vii,2-when a month hath one-and-thirty days
5, xiii,2-February hath 28 days only
6,xxv,2-against - - you have the Sunday Letter
8, 12,2-Whose kingdom shall have no end
11, 42,1-Have pity upon us miserable sinners
thy fatherly correction have its due influ
43,2-to have pity and compassion upon those
13, 69, -may after this life have the fruition
79, -having this hope, we may purify ourselv
153, -make us to have a perpetual fear and lov
191, -having his wonderful conversion in reme
208, -leaving his father and all that he had
14,221,2-at the Communion-time having a fair
230,1-have a lively and stedfast faith in Christ
235,2-having in remembrance his blessed pass
241,2-would have forgiveness of your offences
15,244,1-when they can be h., two Godfathers and
2-grant - - that which by nature h : cannot h
245,2-Ask and ye shall have; seek and ye shall
17,260,1-necessity of - - where it may be had
272,1-have a lively faith in God's mercy
20,278,1-if he shall have reason to doubt of the
wilt thou have this Woman to thy wedd
2-have this Man to thy wedded husband
279,1(2)-to have and to hold from this day for
280,2-in the world to come ye may have life ev
281,2-have no advantage of you
283,2-we have had fathers of our flesh which
21,289,2-through patience - - might have hope
290,1-having the testimony of a good conscien
22,292,1-have the less cause to be disquieted for
293,2-remembering the benefits he hath there
23,298,1-hath but a short time to live, and is full
300,2-may have our perfect consummation and
25,311,2-because thou hadst a favour unto us
26,313,2-as you would have forgiveness of your of
314,1-While you have the light, believe in the
if he have any scruples, that he would de
28,323,1-we live, and move, and have our being
30,509,2-were evermore had in such reverend esti
known to have such qualities as are
hath had Episcopal Consecration or Ord
512,2-who - - may have the charge and gover
513,2-to have a ready will to observe all spirit
having always the testimony of a good
516,2-that ye have remembrance, into how high
Have always therefore printed in your
517,1-cannot have a mind and will thereto of y
ye ought, and have need, to pray earnes
2-We have good hope that ye have well
522,2-that thy Word - - may have such success
526,2-that the Congregation present may have
527,2-ashamed, having nothing to say against
31,546,2-shall have the instruments - - presented
549,2-hath pleased thee to have thy habitation
33,559,1-hath of itself the nature of sin
559,2-preventing us, that we may have a good
working with us when we have that good
560,1-we doubt not but they have the nature
2-if we say we have no sin
561,1-to have continually before their eyes
which we have expressly declared unto
2-They also are to be had accursed
hath power to decree Rites or Ceremonies
562,1-who have public authority given unto
2-to have public prayer in the Church
but yet have not like nature of Sacramen
563,1-have not any visible sign or ceremony
they have wholesome effect or operation
and sometimes the evil have chief author
those that have knowledge of their offen
2-ought to have among themselves one to
564,2-to have remission of pain or guilt
565,1-by a Judge that hath authority thereunto
hath authority to ordain, change, and
566,1-neither hath it anything that, of itself, is
2-hath no authority in things purely spiritual. *See also under grace, mercy, compassion, power.*

Haven.
11, 43,1-Conduct him - - to the haven where he

Head.
13,217, -himself being the head corner-stone
14,243,1-sore punishment hangeth over your h-s
19,275,1-lay his hands upon the head of every
25,311,2-the Lord hath covered our heads
26,313,2-wickednesses have gone over your head
30,512,2-laying upon the head of every one of
522,1-upon the head of every one that receive
529,1-lay - - upon the Head of the Elected Bis

Heal.
13,216, -all diseases of - - may be healed
21,289,2-Give him strength - - and heal his diste
30,529,1-Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind

Health.
8, 4,2-there is no health in us
14,1-grant them in health and prosperity long
2-thy saving health unto all nations
11, 41,2-the Lord - - of sickness and health
42,2-in thy - - restore him to health
47,1-the giver of life, of health and of safety
15,251,1-know and believe to his soul's health
20,278,1-keep her in sickness and in health
2-obey him - - in sickness and in health
279,1(2)-to have and - - in sickness and in h.
21,282,2-to restore him to his former health
as youth, strength, health, age, weakness
285,1-take order - - whilst they are in health
286,2-in whom - - mayest receive health and
290,2-to some degree of his former health
291,1-restored to health of body, and vigour of
22,292,2-and recover his bodily health, if it be
293,2-eat - - profitably to his soul's health
28,327,1-for our health, friends, food, and raime

Healthful.
8,14,1-the healthful Spirit of thy grace

Hear.
8, 4,1-to hear his most holy Word. *See also under word.*
9, 26,2-And mercifully hear us when we call up
10, 31;32;33-We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord (17 times). *See also under beseech.*
32,2-to hear meekly thy Word and to receive
33,2(2)-O Christ, hear us
34,2-graciously hear us, that those evils which
O God, we have heard with our ears
35,1-Favourably with mercy hear our prayers
Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us
Graciously hear us O Christ
Graciously hear us, O Lord Christ
11, 41,2-of thine infinite goodness to hear us
45,2-hast heard the devout prayers of thy Ch
12, 50,1-O Lord, hear our prayer
we beseech thee, mercifully hear our pra
51,1-Hear us, O Lord, for thy mercy is great
13, 54, -Grant that we may in such wise hear th
73, -Mercifully hear the supplications of thy
81, -favourably to hear the prayers of thy peo
154, -we beseech thee mercifully to hear us
167, -art always more ready to hear than we
184, -Be ready - - to hear the devout prayers
190, -Hear us, O Lord, through the same Jesus
14,222,1-beginning, Hear what our Lord Jesus
224, -Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ sa
232,1-Hear also what Saint Paul saith
Hear also what Saint John saith
236,1-most humbly beseech thee - - to hear us
239,1-the words which we have h-d with our
240,1-hast promised to h. the petitions of those
15,246,2-ye hear in this Gospel the words of our
247,2-Ye have heard also that our Lord Jesus
250,2-ye shall call upon him to hear Sermons
17,261,1-Ye have heard also that our Lord Jesus
ye have heard how the congregation hath
18,269,2-Let me hear, therefore if thou canst say
272,1-obediently to hear and be ordered by
19,274,2-Lord, hear our prayer
21,282,1-O Lord, hear our prayer
Hear us, Almighty and most merciful
289,2-but make him to hear of joy and gladness
23,302,1-and hear that his most joyful voice
24,304,2-Lord, hear our prayer
25,306,1-Look down, we beseech thee, and hear
Hear, Lord, and save us, for the infinite
hear, hear us, and save us that we perish
hear us, and save us, we beseech thee
O Lord, hear us
O Christ, hear us
307,2-but hear us, thy poor servants, begging
310,1-but didst hear our cry, and hast saved
2-heardest us when we called in our troub
26,313,1-O Lord, hear our prayer
317,1-hear the voice of his complaint; give him
30,516,1-Ye have heard Brethren, as well in your
522,2-to hear and receive what they shall deli
529,1-save thyself and them that hear thee
33,558,2-Wherefore they are not to be heard, whi

Hearer.
31,548,1-the hearers thereof may both perceive

Hearken.
25,305,2-to hearken to the still voice of thy word

Heart.
8, 4,1-humble, lowly - - obedient heart
to accompany me with a pure heart *See also under pure.*
2-the devices and desires of our own hearts
10,1-O ye holy and humble Men of heart
13,1;9,26,2-make clean our hearts within us. *See also under clean.*
15,2-that our hearts may be unfeignedly than
9, 27,1-that our hearts may be set to obey thy
2-so rule the hearts of thy servants
10, 30,2-From all blindness of heart
31,1-from hardness of heart, and contempt of
32,1-to give us an heart to love and fear thee
33,1-forgive - - and to turn their hearts
34,2-the sighing of a contrite heart
35,1-behold the sorrows of our hearts
11, 38,2-may be all of one heart and of one soul
to lay to heart the great dangers we are
42,1-that we may apply our hearts unto that
47,1-May his heart be duly impressed with a
13, 56, -by turning the hearts of the disobedient
68, -our hearts and all our members, being
84, -pour into our hearts that most excellent
86, -Create - - in us new and contrite hearts
119, -ignorance, hardness of heart, etc
137, -our hearts may surely there be fixed
140, -may also in heart and mind thither asce
143, -didst teach the hearts of thy faithful peo
159, -Pour into our hearts such love towards
160, -Graft in our hearts the love of thy Name
177, -in all things direct and rule our hearts
197, -pour thy grace into our hearts
14,221,2-forgive from the bottom of his heart
222,1-to whom all hearts are open, all desires
Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by
222;223(9)-and incline our hearts to keep this
223,2-write all these thy laws in our hearts
224,2-direct - - and govern both our hearts
229,1-to direct - - the hearts of all Christian
with meek heart and due reverence, they
2-with a true penitent heart and lively fai
232,1-Lift up your hearts
237,1-feed on him in thy heart by faith, with
238,2-keep your h-s and minds in the knowled
239,2-may - - be so grafted inwardly in our h-s
17,260,1-many were pricked at the heart
18,269,1-to love him with all my heart, with all

18,269,2–To bear no malice nor hatred in my h.
20,278,1–the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed
21,285,1–to forgive from the bottom of his heart
22,293,1–The Confession – – Lift up your hearts
23,299,1–Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our h.
25,311,1–hearts always ready to express our than
26,315,1–true repentance and sincerity of heart
316,1–with a perfect and true heart we return
28,324,1–Imprint upon our hearts such a dread
2–listen to our duty with honest hearts
326,1–Purge our hearts from envy, hatred, and
2–rule their hearts and strengthen their ha
30,517,2–Do you think in your heart, that you are
520,1–Visit our minds, into our hearts
In faithful hearts thou writ'st thy law
2–kindle our hearts with fervent zeal
Peace in our hearts with God and man
31,547,1–affect their hearts with more devotion
all humility and readiness of heart
548,1–grafting it inwardly in the heart
2–to put it into the hearts of thy servants
549,1–grace to prepare their hearts to serve
32,553,1–words – – and the meditation of his heart
554,1–that with one heart they may desire the

Heartily.
8, 13,2–Most heartily we beseech thee
14,231,1–do earnestly repent and are heartily sor
237,2–we most heartily thank thee for that
18,266,2–And I heartily thank our heavenly Fath

Hearty.
8, 5,1–to all those who with hearty repentance
15,1–give thee most humble and hearty thanks. *See also* 14,230,1; 240,2; 27,321,1
13, 91, –look upon the hearty desires of thy hum
154, –thou hast given an hearty desire to pray
14,236,1–rendering unto thee most hearty thanks
15,250,1–We yield thee hearty thanks, most merci
22,293,2–and giving him hearty thanks therefor
23,300,1–We give thee hearty thanks for the good
301,2–most high praise and hearty thanks
24,303,1–you shall therefore give hearty thanks
26,313,1–lead you to a sincere and hearty repent
28,325,2–and work in us an hearty contrition
30,521,2–We render unto thee most hearty thanks

Heat.
8,9,1–O ye Fire and Heat, bless ye the Lord

Heathen.
11, 39,1–add the heathen to thine inheritance
564,2–ought to be taken – – as an Heathen and

Heaven.
8, 7,1–the Heavens and all the powers therein
Heaven and earth are full of the Majesty. *See also under Earth.*
2–Thou didst open the Kingdom of Heaven. *See also under Kingdom.*
8,2–O ye Heavens, bless ye the Lord
O ye Stars of heaven, bless ye the Lord
11,2–He ascended into heaven. *See also under ascend.*
12,1–for our salvation came down from heaven
10, 30,1(2)–O God the Father of Heaven; have me
11, 42,1,2;21,282,1–Look down from heaven
43,1–who alone spreadest out the heavens
13, 62, –stedfastly look up to heaven, and by
214, –always do thee service in heaven
14,232,2–and with all the company of heaven
233,2–came down as at this time from heaven
15,260,1–immediately before his ascension into h.
21,286,2–none other Name under heaven given
288 1–pardon sealed in heaven before he go he
25,305,1–who alone spreadest out the heavens
306,1–dwellest in heaven, but beholdest all
309,2–But as the heaven is high above the ear
we were carried up as it were to heaven
31,547,1–whom the heaven of heavens cannot con

Heavenly.
8, 3,2–the face of Almighty God our heavenly Father. *See also* 13,2; 39,1,2; 40,1; 43,2; 45,1; 46,1; 47,1; 156; 185; 229,1; 235,2; 238,1; 240,2; 243,1; 246,2; 247,1; 260,2; 266,2; 270,1; 283,1,2; 284,1; 316,2, 521,2; 527,2; 547,1
4,1–unto the throne of the heavenly grace
14,1–Endue them plenteously with heavenly
9, 21,2–heavenly King, God the Father Almighty
11, 39,2–increase – – by thy heavenly benediction
40,2–give thy grace and heavenly benediction
42,1–may apply our hearts unto that heavenly
43,1–receive him into those heavenly habitati
13, 78, –upon the hope of thy heavenly grace
166, –made partakers of thy heavenly treasure
169, –finally to attain thy heavenly promises
199, –thy holy Church with the heavenly doctr
14,229,1–to all thy People give thy heavenly grace
2–we may be partakers of thy heavenly ki
235,1–Our heavenly Father
236,2–with thy grace and heavenly benediction
241,1–may come holy and clean to such a h.
242,2–unworthy of the heavenly feast
243,1–the banquet of that most heavenly food
15,245,2–benediction of thy heavenly washing
248,2–may also be endued with heavenly virtu
19,275,1–Defend, O Lord – – with thy heavenly
30,517,2–for the heavenly assistance of the Holy
520,1–Thy heavenly grace inspire
The heavenly gift of God most High
2–Send down thy heavenly light
522,2–to send upon – – thy heavenly blessing
529,2–to send down upon – – thy heavenly bles
31,548,1–filled with thy grace and heavenly bene
33,561,1–their minds to high and heavenly things
564,1–only after an heavenly and spiritual

Heaviness.
21,290,2–for having turned our heaviness into joy
25,309,2–We found trouble and heaviness

Heavy.
11, 46,2–by thy late heavy and dreadful visitation

Hebrews.
21,283,1–in the twelfth Chapter to the Hebrews

Heed.
14,242,2–take ye good h., lest ye – – provoke God
26,313,2–to take good heed of these things in time
30,510,1–Take heed that the persons whom ye pr
529,1–Give heed unto reading, exhortation

Heighten.
32,553,2–in praise, to heighten my love and grati

Heir.
13, 79, –sons of God, and heirs of eternal life
14,238,1–h–s through hope of thy everlasting kin
15,247,1–And be made an heir of everlasting salv

Hell.
8, 11,2–instead – – words, He descended into Hell
He descended into Hell
33,557,2–Of the going down of Christ into Hell
to be believed that he went down into H,

Help.
8, 8,1–We therefore pray thee help thy servan
10, 32,2–to comfort and help the weak-hearted
to succour, help, and comfort all who are
34,2;308,1–O Lord, arise, help us, and deliver
11, 42,1–our only help in time of need
44,2;47,2–through thy help, may both faithful

12, 50,1-Send unto them help from above
Help us, O God, our Saviour
2-so make haste to help us in this world
13, 57, -may speedily help and deliver us
74, -stretch forth thy right hand to help and
89, -no power of ourselves to help ourselves
125, -by thy continual help we may bring the
150, -grant us the help of thy grace
152, -to help and govern those whom thou dost
172, -keep us ever by thy help from all things
173, -preserve it evermore by thy help and go
14,239,1-by thy most gracious and ready h.
2-and further us with thy continual h.
15,248,1-by God's help will endeavour not to foll
Answer. I will, by God's help
18,266,2-Yes, verily; and by God's help so I will
19,274,2-Our help is in the Name of the Lord
21,281,2-Send him help from thy holy place
283,1-and help you forward in the right way
286,2-Save us, and help us, we beseech thee
288,1-our only help in time of need
25,305,2-in - - great distress cry unto thee for help
306,1-Help, Lord, and save us for thy mercy's
307,2-Stir up - - and come and help us
begging mercy and imploring thy help
310,1-Praise - - even the Lord that helpeth us
2-able and ready to help those who trust in
311,2-Our help standeth in the Name of the
26,313,1-Send us help from thy holy place
30,512,1-and to help him in the distribution there
512,2;527(2)-I will so do by the help of God
518,1-I will so do, by the help of the Lord
2-such studies as help to the knowledge of
520,1-That, through thy help, God's praises
2-And help to us obtain
525,2-So help me God, through Jesus Christ
527,2-I will so do, by the help of God
to all strangers destitute of help
I will so show myself, by God's help
528,2-not to hurt, but to help

Helper.
15,245,2-the helper of all who flee to thee for suc
30,512(2);518,2(4);519,1;527,1,2-the Lord being my h

Hence.
21,286;26,317,1-thou art pleased to take him h.
288,1-before he go hence and be no more seen
2-that after his departure hence in peace
23,300,1-of those who depart hence in the Lord
30,521,1-From hence to the world's end

Henceforth.
11, 46,1-that we may henceforth obediently walk
14,230,2-and walking from henceforth in his holy
19,274,2-Henceforth, world without end
31,547,2-separating it henceforth from all unhallo

Here.
8, 4,1-as many as are here present
5,1-The People shall answer here - - Amen
2-both here and wheresoever else it is used
6,1-Here, all standing up, the Minister shall
7,1-Here beginneth such a Chapter
after every Lesson, here endeth the First
13,1-the Collect - - shall be omitted here
14,1-shall be omitted here when the Litany is
16,1-Here endeth the Order of Morning Pray
9, 27,2-In places - - here followeth the Anthem
The Minister may here end the Evening
29,2-Here endeth the Order of Evening Pray
11, 37,2-here assembled in thy Name and Presen
38,1-the clause, Here assembled in thy Name
42,2-to prolong his days here on earth
13, 62, -sufferings here upon earth
188, -to supply so many as are here wanting
14,224,1-Here, if the Decalogue hath been omitted
14,224,2-most mighty protection, both here and
he shall say, Here endeth the Epistle
Here shall be said or sung, Glory be to
229,1-and especially to this congregation here
232,2-Here shall follow the Proper Preface acc
235,1-Here the Priest is to take the Paten into
And here to break the Bread
And here to lay his hand upon all the
2-Here he is to take the Cup into his hands
And here he is to lay his hand upon eve
celebrate and make here before thy divi
236,2-And here we offer and present unto thee
Here may be sung a Hymn
242,1-I bid you all who are h. present
15,247,1-ye have brought this child here to be bap
248,2-whosoever is here dedicated to thee by
249,1-Here the Minister shall make a Cross
250,2-what a solemn vow - - he hath here mad
16,255,1-The same rule is to be observed here as
17,263,2-same rule to be observed here as in the
18,272,1-have learned all that is here appointed
19,274,1-Do ye here, in the presence of God - - re
20,277,2-gathered together here in the sight of
21,284,1-our way to - - is to suffer here with Chri
2-Here the Minister shall rehearse the
287,1-Here the Minister may use any part of
288,1-here lying under thy hand in great wea
290,1-here lying under the sudden visitation of
22,292,1-Collect; Epistle, and Gospel, here follow
23,294,1-Here is to be noted, that the Office ensui
298,2-Here may be sung a Hymn or an Anthem
26,314,1;316,2-Here the Minister shall examine
314,2-Here the Minister - - may read certain
28,323,2-We here dedicate both our souls and bod
325,2-Here let him who reads make a short pa
30,513,2-And here it must be declared unto the
521,2-to call these thy servants here present to
here or elsewhere call upon thy holy
545,2-Here endeth the Order for the Administr
547,2-here gathered together
32,550,2-that you are accountable to us here
552,1-Here the Institutor shall begin the Office
560,2-can no more sin as long as they live here

Hereafter.
6,xxv,1-changed, as is hereafter expressed
8, 4,2-that we may hereafter live a godly - - life
5,1-that the rest of our life hereafter
14,231,1-may ever hereafter serve and please thee
15,249,2-hereafter he shall not be ashamed to con
20,277,2-or else hereafter for ever hold his peace
23,301,2-joined hereafter with thy blessed saints
25,310,2-may learn - - hereafter to obey thy voice
30,509,2-according to the Form hereafter followi
513,2-in such manner and form as hereafter fo
32,550,2-accountable - - and to the - - hereafter

Hereby.
1, iv,1-do hereby establish the said Book
17,265,1-the same is hereby allowed in that case
18,271,1-we are hereby made the children of gra
23,302,1-the same is hereby allowed for weighty
27,319,1-except where it is hereby otherwise app
32,550,2-do hereby institute you into said Parish

Herein.
2, vi,1-the principal care herein was to make
14,221,2-so repelling any, as is herein specified
241,2-cannot quiet his own conscience herein
17,265,2-baptized in the manner herein appointed

Heresy.
10, 31,1-from all false doctrine, heresy, and schis
32,554,1-Defend them from the sins of heresy and

Heretics.
13,119-all Jews, Turks, infidels, and heretics

Hereunto.
33,551,1-we have hereunto affixed our episcopal

Heritage.
8, 8,1-save thy people and bless thine heritage
12, 51,1-let not thine heritage be brought to conf

Hid.
14,222,1-and from whom no secrets are hid

Hierome.
33,558,1-And the other Books (as Hierome saith)

High.
8, 13,2-the high and mighty Ruler of the univer
9, 21,2-Glory be to God on high
22,1-art most high in the glory of God the Fa
14,232,2-Glory be to thee, O Lord Most High
23,301,2-we yield unto thee most high praise and
309,2-as the heaven is high above the earth
30,516,2-into how high a dignity - - ye are called
517,1-who hath placed you in so high a digni
520,1-The heavenly gift of God most High
561,1-Drawing up - - to high and heavenly th

Higher.
30,513,2-to be called unto the higher Ministries

Hill.
8,9,2-O ye Mountains and Hills, bless ye the Lo

Hinder.
11, 38,2-whatsoever else may hinder us from god
13, 57, -we are sore let and hindered in running
14,242,1-because I am otherwise h-d with worldly
26,316,1-hinder you from making a full and true
33,563,1-which hinders not the effect of the Sacra

Hinderer.
14,241,2-blasphemer - - an hinderer or slanderer

Hindrance.
30,516,2-do take any hurt or hindrance by reason

Hither.
17,261,1-are come hither desiring to receive holy
265,1-instead of these words, come hither desir

Hold.
6,xxv,1-All which holds until the year of our
8, 14,2-hold the faith in unity of spirit
13, 54, -we may embrace and ever hold fast the
20,277,2-or else hereafter for ever hold his peace
279,1(2)-to have and to hold from this day for
2-the Man holding the Ring there - - shall
25,310,2-made and preserved, holding our souls
26,315,2-your sins have laid fast hold upon you
30,529,1-Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind
32,551,1-holding the keys of the Church in his ha
33,566,2-we hold it to be the duty of all men who

Holiness.
8, 15,2-walking before thee in holiness and righteousness. *See also under righteousness.*
10, 35,2-serve thee in holiness and pureness of
21,283,2-that we might be partakers of his holiness
26,316,1-and without holiness no man shall see

Holy.
6,xxiv,2-The Holy Innocents
the Monday - - before Holy Thursday
8, 4,2-We have offended against thy holy laws
5,1-the rest - - may be pure and holy
7,1-Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Sabaoth
10,1-O ye Holy and humble Men of heart
12,1-The Holy Catholic Church
9, 22,1-For thou only art holy
27,1-from whom all holy desires - - do proce
10, 30,2-O holy, blessed and glorious Trinity
31,1-By the mystery of thy holy Incarnation
by thy holy Nativity and Circumcision
38,2-in one holy bond of truth and peace
11, 40,1-who are to be admitted into Holy Orders
2-shall be ordained to any holy function
47,1-to an humble, holy, and obedient walking
2-express his thankfulness by a holy trust
13,134, -the blessed steps of his most holy life
138, -by thy holy inspiration we may think
143, -and evermore to rejoice in his holy comf
156, -nothing is strong, nothing is holy
191, -by following the holy doctrine which he
204, -Make us so to follow his doctrine and h.
214, -as thy holy Angels always do thee servi
217, -made an holy temple acceptable unto
14,230,1-meet partakers of those holy mysteries
2-instituted and ordained holy mysteries
submitting ourselves wholly to his holy
walking from henceforth in his holy
232,2-O Lord, Holy Father, Almighty, Everlas
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of hosts
234,1-the words (Holy Father) being retained
235,2-celebrate - - with these thy holy gifts
236,1-thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy
2-to be a reasonable, holy, and living sacri
237,2-us who have duly received these holy my
238,1-that we may continue in that h. fellowsh
241,1-consider the dignity of that h. mystery
may come h. and clean to such a heaven
242,2-withdrawing yourselves from this h. Sup
15,248,1-obediently keep God's holy will and com
18,266,2-Keep God's holy will and commandmen
19,275,1-with the spirit of thy holy fear
20,277,1-not be joined together in holy Matrimony
2-join together this Man - - in holy Matri
which holy estate Christ adorned and
Into this holy estate these two persons
278,1,2-to live - - in the holy estate of Matrim
279,1,(2)-have according to God's holy ordina
280,1-have consented together in holy wedlock
21,281,2-Send him help from thy holy place
290,1-in the comfort of a reasonable - - holy
23,299,1(2)-Yet, O Lord God most holy, O Lord m
O holy and most merciful Saviour
but spare us, Lord most holy O God most
25,312,1;26,321,1-humble, holy, and obedient wal
26,313,1-Send us help from thy holy place
due submission and resignation to his h.
315,1-submit himself to thy holy will and pleas
317,1-O holy Jesus who, of thy infinite goodness
30,514,2-to receive - - unto the holy Office of Prie
to be received into this holy Ministry
516,1-in the holy Lessons taken out of the Gos
31,546,2-devout and holy men - - have erected ho
547,2-and for all other holy offices
548,1-may come to that holy ordinance with
joined - - in the holy estate of Matrimony
32,553,1-O holy Jesus, who hast purchased to thys
2-and to serve at thy holy Altar
554,1-may be an holy temple acceptable unto
the prosperity of thy holy Apostolic Chu
2-to administer the holy Eucharist to his
33,557,1-Art. I. Of Faith in the Holy Trinity
562,1-a witness and keeper of Holy Writ
564,1-Transubstantiation - - cannot be proved by Holy Writ. *See also under Ghost, Gospel, Spirit, Scripture, Apostle, Communion, Word, Church, name, commandment, Sacrament, Table, Baptism*

Holy-day.
3, viii,2-except only the Movable Holy-days
any Church upon a Sunday or Holy-day
4, x,1-Table of Proper Lessons for Holy-days
6, xxiv,1-When the Movable Feasts and Holy-da

14,225,2–what Holy-days – – are to be observed
240,1–Upon the Sundays and other Holy-days
upon the Sunday or some Holy-day imm
15,244,1–but upon Sundays and other Holy-days
16,251,2–longer than – – or other Holy-day falling
17,257,2–assembled upon the Sunday, Holy-day
18,272,1–shall – – upon Sundays and Holy-days

Home.
11, 46,1–For Restoring Public Peace at home
13,119, –so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to thy
16,251,2–procure not – – to be baptized at home
30,519,2–Keep far our foes, give peace at home

Homily.
2, v,2–but likewise in her Articles and Homilies
30,512,1–to read Holy Scriptures and Homilies in
33,559,2–is expressed in the Homily of Justificati
565,1–Art. xxxv. Of the Homilies
The Second Book of Homilies, the sever
2–as doth the former Book of Homilies
Of the Names of the Homilies
566,1–declares the Books of Homilies to be an
the order for the reading of said Homilies

Honest.
28,324,2–listen to our duty with honest hearts

Honesty.
2,vi,2;11,46,2–in all godliness and honesty

Honour.
8, 14,1–Grant this O Lord for the honour of our
15,2–be all honour and glory, world without
end. *See also* 27,2; 35,2; 40,1; 51,1; 57;
190; 203; 231,1; 236,2; 238,1; 291,1; 312,1;
321,1; 513,2.
10, 35,1–arise – – and deliver us for thine honour
11, 37,2–the safety, honour, and welfare of thy
39,1–receive – – to our comfort and to thy h.
14,239,2–to the h. and praise of thy Name
21,290,2–shall sing to the honour of thy mercy
25,312,1–improve – – to – – the honour of our
30,510,1–to the honour of God, and the edifying
526,1–to the honour, praise, and glory of thy
31,547,1–consecrate – – to the honour of thy great
548,2–devote this house to thy honour and wor
32,553,2–yet thou hast honoured thy servant with
560,2–to bring them – – as vessels made to h.

Honour. (Verb.)
9, 27,2–may faithfully and obediently honour th
269,1–To honour his holy Name and his Word
To love, honour and succour my father
To honour and obey the civil authority
20,278,1–Wilt thou – – honour her – – in sickness
2–Wilt thou – – love, honour and keep him
32,553,2–Yet thou hast honoured thy servant

Honourable.
20,277,2–which is an honourable estate, instituted
277,2–commended – – to be honourable among
21,283,1–faith may – – laudable – – and honourable

Hope.
2, vi,2–They will appear, and it is to be hoped
it is hoped the whole will be received
8, 15,1–for the means of grace and for the hope
11, 38,2–one Body – – and one hope of our calling
13, 54, –embrace – – the blessed hope of everlasti
78, –lean only upon the hope of thy heavenly
79, –having this hope we may purify ourselv
170, –the increase of faith, hope and charity
14,238,1–heirs through h. of thy everlasting kingd
15,245,1–stedfast in faith, joyful through hope
21,288,1–appeareth but small hope of recovery
289,2–through patience – – might have hope
290,1–comfort of a reasonable – – holy hope
23,300,2–not to be sorry as men without hope, for
26,313,2–we can give you no hope of salvation
30,517,2–We have good hope that ye have well

Horrible.
30,516,2–and also the horrible punishment that

Hosts.
14,232,2–Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of hosts
25,307,1–the Lord of hosts, that rulest and comma
2–O Lord of hosts, fight for us, that we

Hour.
10, 31,2–in the hour of death, and in the day of
21,288,2–so fit and prepare – – against the hour
23,299,1–suffer us not at our last hour, for any
26,317,1–though in his latest hour he turneth to
2–may at the hour of his death depart in
32,551,1–at the usual hour of Morning Prayer

House.
11, 46,1–makest men to be of one mind in a house
16,251,2–Private Baptism of Children In Houses
to be baptized at home in their houses
17,265,1–the baptizing of Adults in private houses
assembled in the house where the Sacra
20,277,1–or shall be ready in some proper house
21,281,1–coming into the sick person's house shall
Peace be to this house, and to all that
291,1–he may be able to go to thine house
22,292,1–to receive the Communion in his house
293,2–to communicate with the sick in their h.
26,314,2–who are under reproach – – in the house
31,547,1–houses for the public worship of God
2–shall be dedicated to thee in this house
548,2–appropriate and devote this house to thy
549,1–who shall call upon thee in this house
32,552,1–receive these keys of the House of God
553,1–prayer and praise to thee in this house
2–with appointing him to stand in thy house

Household.
13, 78, –to keep thy Church and household
182, –thy household the Church in continual

How.
3, vii,1–The Order How The Psalter Is Appointed
viii,1–The Order How The Rest Of The Holy
11, 42,1–to consider how frail and uncertain our
14,229,2–must consider how Saint Paul exhorteth
242,1–Ye know h. grievous and unkind a thing
2–Consider earnestly with yourselves h. litt
243,1–consider with yourselves h. great is your
h. sore punishment hangeth over your
15,246,2–how he blamed those who would have
how he exhorteth all men to follow their
Ye perceive how – – he declared his good
17,261,1–ye have heard how the congregation hat
18,267,2–Tell me how many there are
270,2–How many Sacraments hath Christ ordai
How many parts are there in a Sacrame
22,292,1–signifying also how many there are to
25,305,2–how terrible thou art in all thy works of
310,2–see how powerful and gracious a God
how able and ready to help those who
how both winds and seas obey thy comm
26,314,1–how fearful a thing it will be to fall into
315,2–how far you ought to depend on the mer
30,510,1–how necessary that Order is in the Churc
how People ought to esteem them in their
516,2–and of how great importance this Office
into how high a Dignity – – ye are called
to how weighty an Office and Charge ye
how great a treasure is committed to you
517,1–ye see with how great care and study ye
consider how studious ye ought to be in
how ye ought to forsake and set aside
526,2–how you are minded to behave yourself
33,564,2–Of Excommunicate Persons, how they ar

Howbeit.
30,517,1–Howbeit, ye cannot have a mind and will

Human.
2, vi,1–ought to be allowed to all human writin
21,289,2–the shortness and uncertainty of human

Humble.
8, 4,1–confess them with an humble, lowly
with a pure heart, and humble voice
10,1–O ye holy and humble men of heart
13,1–Defend us thy humble servants in all assaults. *See also under servant.*
15,1–do give thee most humble and hearty thanks. *See also under thanks.*
11, 47,1;25,312,1;27,321,1–to an humble, holy, and
12, 51,1–Receive our humble petitions
14,230,2–make your humble confession to Almigh
243,1–we shall not cease to make our humble
19,275,2–We make our humble supplications unto
25,306,2–make an humble confession of their sin
28,323,1–We -- render thee our humble praises
325,2–in an humble sense of our own unworthi
ready to receive humble and penitent sin
30,513,1–modest, humble, and constant in their
519,1–their humble supplications to God for all

Humble. (Verb.)
8 7,2–didst humble thyself to be born of a Virg
11, 45,1–hast justly humbled us by thy late visitat
14,230,1–humble himself even to the
26,313,1–to humble yourself under the mighty ha

Humbly.
8, 1,1–saying -- Let us humbly confess
4,1–we ought at all times humbly to acknowl
9, 19,1–Let us humbly confess our sins unto Almi
11, 37,2–we humbly beg in the Name and mediatio
14,228,2–humbly present and place it upon the
231,1–general confession be made -- humbly
288,2–we humbly commend the soul
25,310,2–humbly present ourselves again before
26,315,2–humbly to confess and bewail your great
28,324,2–we humbly beg through the merits and
30,512,2–every one of them, humbly kneeling befo
522,1–the Receivers humbly kneeling, and the
For humbly beseech, see under beseech,

Humility.
13, 52, –came to visit us in great humility
96, –follow the example of his great humility
31,547,1–more devotion and humility in his servi
with all humility and readiness of heart

Hundred.
1, iv,1–in the Year -- one thousand seven h.
2–the Year -- one thousand seven hund
6, xxv,1–Years In Excess Of Hundreds Of Yea
2–Hundreds of Years
7,xxviii,2–consisting of entire Hundred Years
the number of Hundreds contained in
xxviii,1–during that period of One Hundred Y
given Year, consisting of entire Hund

Hundredth.
6, xxv,2–look for the next preceding Hundredth
against the Hundredth Year -- you
7,xxviii,2–betwixt that and the next Hundredth
The asterisk affixed to certain Hundre
the other Hundredth Years are to be

Hurt.
10, 34,2–we thy servants, being hurt by no perse
13, 89, –evil thoughts which may assault and hurt
179, –keep -- from all things that may hurt
18,269,1–to hurt nobody by word or deed
21,282,1–Nor the wicked approach to hurt him
30,516,2–do take any hurt or hindrance by reason
528,2–not to hurt, but to help
32,554,1–the foot of pride come nigh to hurt them
33,565,1–and hurteth the authority of the Magistr

Hurtful.
13,161–to put away from us all hurtful things
13,172–keep us -- from all things hurtful

Husband.
20,278,2–have this Man to thy wedded husband
279,1–I, N. take thee M. to my wedded Husban

Husbandman.
11, 41,1–Bless the labours of the husbandman
27,321,1–hast blessed the labours of the husbandm

Hymn.
3,viii,2–Hymns And Anthems
Hymns set forth and allowed by the aut
8, 7,1–shall be said or sung the following Hymn
10,1–shall be sung or said the Hymn following
9, 22,1;23,2–shall be sung or said the Hymn call
14,236,2–Here may be sung a Hymn
238,1–Gloria -- or some proper H. from the Se
228,2–there may be sung a Hymn or an Offerto
23,298,2–Here may be sung a Hymn or an Anthe
24,303,2–Then shall be said -- the following H.
25,309,2–A Hymn of Praise and Thanksgiving aft
311,1–A Psalm or Hymn of Praise and Thanks
2–After this Hymn may be said the Te Deu
30,528,2–longer paraphrase of the same Hymn, as

Hypocrisy.
10,31,1–from pride, vainglory, and hypocrisy

Ice.
8,9,1–O ye Ice and Snow, bless ye the Lord

Idleness.
33,565,2–Against Idleness

Idolatry.
33,565,2–Against Peril of Idolatry

Ignorance.
10, 33,2–all our sins, negligences, and ignorances
11, 37,2–from all error, ignorance, pride, and pre
13,119, –take from them all ignorance, hardness
14,239,2–knowest our necessities -- and our i. in

Ill.
30,519,2–Where thou art guide, no ill can come

Illuminate.
10,32,1;30,526,1–may please thee to illuminate all

Illumination.
32,553,2–with the illumination of the Holy Ghost

Image.
33,561,1–made like the image of his only-begotten
562,1–as well of Images as of Relics, and also

Immaculate.
21,288,2–Wash it -- in the blood of that immacula

Immediate.
21,290,1–in case of sudden -- and immediate da

Immediately.
8, 1,1;14,1–the Holy Communion is immediately
12, 48,1–immediately after the Prayer, We humbl
14,221,2–hath been said immediately before
224,2–immediately after the Collect, the Minist
hath been said immediately before in
232,2–immediately shall be said or sung by the
240,1–shall, immediately after the Blessing, re
Sunday or some other Holy-day i. prece

15,244,2-either i. after the last Lesson at Morning
or else i. after the last Lesson at
246,1-or else shall pass immediately to the Que
17,257,2-present them - - immediately after the
260,1-immediately before his ascension into hea
30,513,1;522,2;529,2-immediately before the Bened
523,1-Immediately after which, they that are
31,549,2-immediately before the final Blessing

Immersion.
15,249,2-that part - - which followeth the Immer
16,257,1-after the Immersion - - the Minister ma
17,265,2-After the immersion, or the pouring of
at the immersion or pouring of water

Imminent.
25,306,2-When there shall be imminent danger

Immoderate.
11,39,2-to restrain those immoderate rains where
45,1-visitation of us with immoderate rain and

Immortal.
13, 52, -we may rise to the life immortal
15,245,2-Almighty and immortal God, the aid of

Immovable.
3, viii,2-the Immovable, where there is a blank
6,xxiv,1-Rules for Movable and Immovable Fea

Impart.
30,519,2-Who dost thy sevenfold gifts impart

Impartially.
14,229,1-may truly and impartially administer jus

Impediment.
20,277,1-know cause, or just impediment, why the
278,1-if either of you know any impediment
but if no impediment shall be alleged
22,293,1-by any other just impediment do not rece
510,2-show what the crime or impediment is
30,510,2;514,2-who knoweth any impediment or
510,2-if any great Crime or impediment be obj

Imperfect.
28,327,2-we offer up these our imperfect prayers

Impiety.
33,560,1-taught without arrogancy and impiety

Implore.
25,305,2-acknowledging - - and imploring thy go
307,2-begging mercy and imploring thy help
28,324,1-implore thy grace and protection for the

Importance.
30,516,2-and of how great importance this Office

Important.
2, v,1-upon weighty and important consideratio
vi,2-this important work being brought to a

Imposition.
30,509,2-by public Prayer with Imposition of han
522,1;529,1(2)-committed - - by the Imposition
529,1-given thee by this Imposition of our han

Impossible.
21,288,1-that there is no word impossible with th

Impotent.
30,512,1-search for the sick, poor, and impotent

Impress.
11,47,1-duly impressed with a sense of thy mercif

Imprint.
28,324,1-Imprint upon our hearts such a dread of

Improve.
25,312,1-give us grace to improve this great merc

Impute.
26,317,1;21,285,2-impute not unto him his former

Inasmuch.
23,302,1-Inasmuch as it may sometimes be expedi

Inapplicable.
33,566,1-inapplicable to the circumstances of this

Incarnate.
8,12,1-was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the

Incarnation.
10, 31,1-By the mystery of thy holy incarnation
13,197, -known the incarnation of thy Son Jesus

Incline.
8, 14,1-may always incline to thy will
14,240,1-to i. thine ears to us who have now made
222;223(9)-and incline our hearts to keep this
33,559,1-and is of his own nature inclined to evil

Include.
2,vi,1-ecclesiastical independence - - included

Inclusive.
6, xxv,1-between the twenty-first - - inclusive
until the Year of our Lord 1899 inclusi
7, xxvi,1-From The Year - - to - - both inclusive
xxvii,2-from the first Day of March inclusive

Incomprehensible.
31,547,1-and of majesty incomprehensible

Incorporate.
14,238,1-very members i. in the mystical body of
15,250,1-and to incorporate him into thy holy Chu
16,252,2;253,1-by Baptism incorporated into the

Increase. (Noun.)
10, 32,2-to give to all thy people increase of grac
11, 39,2-may in due time yield her increase
the earth bring forth her increase
41,2-that our land may give her increase
45,2-may yield us her fruits of increase
13,170, -give unto us the increase of faith, hope
21,283,1-to the increase of glory and endless felici
27,320,2-the increase of the ground and the gathe
321,1-that our land may still yield her increase
30,522,2-thy glory, and the increase of thy Kingd
529,1-that the increase coming thereby may be

Increase. (Verb.)
11, 39,2-increase the fruits of the earth by thy
13,156, -Increase and multiply upon us thy mercy
160, -increase in us true religion
14,241,2-doth nothing else but i. your condemnati
15,247,1-Increase this knowledge, And confirm
19,275,1-daily increase in them thy manifold gifts
increase in thy Holy Spirit more and
30,521,2-increase and go forwards in the knowled
31,563,2-Grace increased by virtue of prayer unto

Incumbent.
32,551,1-designated for the new Incumbent's Insti
the Bishop - - attended by the new I.
2-present the keys - - to the new Incumbe
552,1-Then the new Incumbent shall say
2-shall the Institutor receive the Incumbent

Indebted.
2,v,1-Protestant Episcopal Church - - is indebted

Indemnification.
20,278,1–sufficient surety for his indemnification

Independence.
2,vi,1–their Ecclesiastical independence was

Independent.
2,vi,1–These American States became independe

Indifferent.
2,v,1–things in their own nature indifferent

Indignation.
14,231,1–Provoking -- thy wrath and indignation
242,2–lest ye -- provoke God's i. against you
26,313,1–For thine indignation lieth hard upon us

Inequality.
14,234,1–without any difference or inequality

Inestimable.
8, 15,1–for thine inestimable love in the redempt
13,134, –receive that his inestimable benefit

Infancy.
17,265,2–If any persons, not baptized in their infan

Infant.
13, 65, –madest infants to glorify thee by their
15,244,1–The Ministration of Public Baptism of I–s
245,2–We call upon thee for this Infant, that he
that this Infant may enjoy the everlastin
246,1–instructing -- in the grounds of Infant
2–likewise favourably receive this present I
the good will of -- towards this Infant
247,1–in bringing this Infant to his holy Baptis
Give thy Holy Spirit to this Infant, that
2–this Infant must also faithfully, for his
249,2–If those who present the Infant shall des
or the pouring of Water on the Infant
250,1–to regenerate this Infant with thy Holy
2–see that this Infant be taught -- what a
16,252,2;253,1–his grace and mercy unto such I–s
255,1–as in the Public Baptism of Infants
256,2–they who bring the Infant to the Church
appointed for Public Baptism of Infants
257,1–Infant Baptism, and the receiving of Inf
17,263,2–the same -- here as in the Baptism of In
265,1–occasion for the Office of Infant Baptism
2–after the words -- adding, and these I–s
after -- shall be added, and these Infan
first -- and lastly that for Infants
the Office for Public Baptism of Infants
only changing the word Infant, for Child
18,271,1–Why then are Infants baptized, when
30,512,1–in the absence of -- to baptize Infants

Infection.
22,293,2–can be gotten -- for fear of the infection
33,559,1–And this infection of nature doth remain

Infectious.
22,292,1–time of pestilence, or other infectious sic

Inferior.
30,513,2–behave themselves in this inferior Office

Infidel.
13,119–Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, infidels

Infinite.
8, 4,1–by his infinite goodness and mercy. *See also under goodness.*
7,2–The Father of an infinite Majesty
9, 27,2–whose kingdom is everlasting and power i
15,245,1–We beseech thee, for thine infinite merci
25,306,1–for the infinite merits of our blessed Savi
26,315,1–mercy is everlasting, and power infinite
30,521,2–of thine infinite love and goodness towar
31,548,2–in thy infinite wisdom thou shalt see to
33,557,1–of infinite power, wisdom, and goodness

Infirmity.
10, 35,2–mercifully to look upon our infirmities
13, 74, –mercifully look upon our infirmities
14,239,2–to have compassion upon our i–s
26,317,1–Blessed Lord -- look upon his infirmities
28,324,1–to have compassion on our infirmities

Influence.
11,42,1–fatherly correction have its due influence

Ingratitude.
14,243,1–consider -- how great is your i. to God

Inhabitant.
25,305,1–that the inhabitants of our land may in

Inherit.
23,302,1–inherit the kingdom prepared for you

Inheritance.
9, 26,2–And bless thine inheritance
11, 39,1–add the heathen to thine inheritance
45,1–to send us -- a joyful rain upon thine i.

Inheritor.
15,250,2–he may be an inheritor of thine everlast
18,266,1–wherein I was made -- an inheritor of

Iniquity.
10, 34,1;25,309,2–reward us according to our iniqu
21,281,1–Remember not our iniquities nor the iniq
289,1–makest him to possess his former iniquiti
26,313,1–And blot out all our iniquities
316,1;28,325,2–purer eyes than to behold iniqui

Injure.
26,316,2–one whom you have wronged or injured

Injury.
14,241,2–for all i–s and wrongs done by you to an
242,1–Who would not think a great i. and wro
21,285,1–where he hath done injury or wrong to
26,313,2–for all injuries and wrongs done by you

Inner.
21,288,1–strengthen -- with thy grace -- in the i.

Innocency.
11, 41,1;32,552,2–endue them with innocency of li
13, 65, –innocency of our lives and constancy of
15,246,2–exhorteth all men to follow their innocen
20,277,2–instituted -- in the time of man's innoce
30,511,1;515,1;526,1–adorn them with innocency

Innocent.
6,xxiv,2–The Holy Innocents
13, 65, –The Innocents' Day
26,314,2–Relieve the distressed, protect the innoce

Innumerable.
14,230,1–the innumerable benefits which -- he ha
236,1–thanks for the innumerable benefits proc

Inordinate.
10, 31,1–From all inordinate and sinful affections
13,213, –to forsake -- inordinate love of riches
28,326,1–that no -- or inordinate desire, may rest

Inquire.
30,510,2–I have inquired concerning them, and

Inquiry.
33,563,1–that inquiry be made of evil Ministers

Insert.
17,265,1–instead of – – shall be inserted this word
26,312,2–the Minister shall insert, after the Collect
30,514,2–and the word Priests inserted instead of

Insomuch.
33,559,2–insomuch that by them a lively Faith
563,2–insomuch that to such as rightly – – recei

Inspiration.
13,138, –by thy holy inspiration we may think
14,222,1–Cleanse – – by the inspiration of thy Holy
31,547,1–the secret inspiration of the blessed Spirit
33,560,1–done before – – the Inspiration of his Sp

Inspire.
14,228,2–to inspire continually the Universal Chur
30,510,2–didst inspire thine Apostles to choose int
519,2–Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire
520,1–Thy heavenly grace inspire

Instead.
3,vii,2; 8,1,1; 7,1; 11,2; 13,125; 14,242,1; 17,265,1;
26,312,2; 27,319,2; 321,1; 28,323,1; 324,2; 30,514,2.

Institute.
14,230,2–he hath instituted and ordained holy my
235,1–did institute – – a perpetual memory of
20,277,2–instituted of God in the time of man's
32,550,1–may proceed to institute him into the Par
2–institute you into said Parish [or Church]
And as canonically instituted Priest into
551,2–for the purpose of instituting the Rev. A.
just cause why he may not be instituted
553,2–Then shall the Instituted Minister kneel
554,1–The Instituted Minister, standing up,
2–the Instituted Minister shall proceed to

Institution.
14,235,2–to the institution of thy dearly beloved
236,1–according to – – Christ's holy institution
32,550,1–An Office Of Institution Of Ministers Into
concerning "the Election and Institution
Paragraph in the Letter of Institution
551,1–for the new Incumbent's Institution
2–of the prescribed Letter of Institution
then shall he read the Letter of Instituti
552,1–as the pledges of my Institution
554,2–is present at the Institution of a Minister
33,563,1–because of Christ's institution and promi
2–most agreeable with the institution of Ch

Institutor.
32,551,1–the Bishop, or the Institutor appointed
or the Priest who acts as Institutor
2–or the Priest who acts as the Institutor
the Institutor choosing to go on with the
552,1–Here the Institutor shall begin the Office
2–Then shall the Institutor receive the Inc

Instruct.
13, 63, –being instructed by the doctrine of thy bl
199, –hast instructed thy holy Church with
15,246,1–for the better instructing of the People
251,1–sufficiently instructed in the other parts
17,257,2–whether they be sufficiently instructed
264,2–to be rightly instructed in God's holy
18,272,1–instruct or examine so many Children
22,293,2–the Minister shall instruct him, that if
26,316,2–instruct him what satisfaction ought to
30,509,2–sufficiently instructed in the Holy Scriptu
512,1–to instruct the youth in the Catechism
518,1–out of the said Scriptures to instruct the
526,2–to instruct the people committed to your

Instruction.
18,266,1–That Is To Say An Instruction To be Le
21,283,2–written – – for our comfort and instructi
33,558,1–for example of life and instruction of ma

Instructive.
33,566,1–and instructive in piety and morals

Instrument.
11, 42,2–live to thee, and be an instrument of thy
31,546,2–the instruments of Donation and Endow
33,563,2–as by an instrument, they that receive Ba

Instrumental.
32,553,2–to make me instrumental in promoting

Intend.
2, vi,2–is far from intending to depart
14,230,2–intend to lead a new life, following, etc.
242,1–I i., by God's grace, to celebrate the Lor

Intent.
13,135, –to the intent that they may return
16,252,2–to the intent that – – the Congregation
22,292,1–to the intent they may be always in read
30,509,2–to the intent that these Orders may be co
513,2–to the intent he may be perfect and well

Intercession.
28,326,1–The Intercession
accept – – our intercessions for all manki
28,327,1–through whose merits and intercession
31,549,1–receive the prayers and intercessions of

Interchange.
4,ix,2–may be interchanged the one for the other

Interfere.
32,550,1–interferes with the Usages, Laws, or Cha

Intermediate.
7,xxviii,1–in all the intermediate Years betwixt
15,246,1–the intermediate parts of the Service sha

Intimate.
30,512,1–to intimate their estates, names, and plac

Intolerable.
14,231,1–The burden of them is intolerable

Introductory.
14,234,1–being retained in the introductory Addre

Intrust.
32,550,2–that portion of – – which is now intrusted

Invaluable.
2,v,1–a most invaluable part of that blessed liber

Invent.
33,562,1–is a fond thing, vainly invented, and gro

Invisible.
8, 12,1–And of all things visible and invisible
33,557,1–of all things both visible and invisible

Invisibly.
33,562,2–by the which he doth work invisibly in

Invocation.
14,236,1–The Invocation
33,562,1–and also Invocation of Saints, is a fond

Inward.
18,270,2–an outward – – sign of an inward and sp
the outward – – and the inward spiritual
271,1–What is the inward and spiritual grace
2–What is the inward part, or thing signifi

Inwardly.
13, 54, hear them, read, mark, learn, and inwar
89, –and inwardly in our souls

14,239,2–may - - be so grafted i. in our hearts
30,511,2–Do you trust that you are inwardly move
31,548,1–grafting it inwardly in the heart

Irreprehensible.
30,528,1–may be found perfect and irreprehensible

Isaac.
20,280,1–as Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully tog

Israel.
8, 9,2–O let Israel bless the Lord
15,245,1–safely lead the children of Israel thy pe

Israelites.
13,119–among the remnant of the true Israelites

Issue. (Noun.)
8,15,1–a happy issue out of all their afflictions
11,42,2–to whom alone belong the issues of life an

Issue. (Verb.)
2,vi,1–was issued in the year 1689

James.
6,xxiv,2–St. Philip and St. James the Apostles
St. James the Apostle
13,141, –upon the Feast of St. Philip and St. James
201, –Saint Philip and Saint James's Day
holy Apostles, Saint Philip and St. James
208, –Saint James the Apostle
thy holy Apostle Saint James, leaving hi
33,566,2–by our Lord Jesus Christ, and James his

January.
5, xii,1–A Table Of Lessons For January
6, xxv,2–Sunday Letter for the Months of Janua
7,xxvi, –(Table)

Jaw.
11, 46,2–hast redeemed our souls from the jaws of
25,306,1–calling - - and out of the jaws of this dea
310,2–now rescuing us out of the jaws of death

Jerusalem.
33,561,2–As the Church of Jerusalem - - have err

Jesus.
11, 43,1–of those who sleep in the Lord Jesus
13, 62, –prayed - - to thee, O blessed Jesus
21,288,1–Give him - - stedfast faith in thy Son J.
26,317,1–O holy Jesus, who, of thy infinite goodne
32,553,1–O holy Jesus, who hast purchased to thy
554,1–O blessed Jesus, who art with the Father
33,558,2–these following: - - Jesus the Son of Sirach. *See also under Christ.*

Jew.
13,119–Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, infidels

Job.
33,558,1–Canonical Books. - - The Book of Job

John.
6,xxiv,2–St. John the Evangelist
The Nativity of St. John Baptist
13, 63, –Saint John the Evangelist's Day
thy blessed Apostle and Evangelist St. J.
204, –Saint John Baptist's Day
204, –thy servant John Baptist was wonderfull
14,232,1–Hear also what Saint John saith
17,259,1–words of the Gospel, written by St. John
30,515,2–out of the tenth Chapter of Saint John
33,560,2–and sin (as Saint John saith) was not in

Join.
20,217, –so to be joined together in unity of spirit
13,277,1–why these two persons should not be join
20,277,2–to join together this Man and this Wom
two persons present come now to be joined
why they may not lawfully be joined to
278,1–why ye may not be lawfully joined toget
joined together otherwise than as God's
280,1–join their right hands together and say
Those whom God hath joined together,
2–declared the same - - and by joining ha
23,301,2–joined hereafter with thy blessed saints
25,307,2–who cannot meet to join in Prayer with
28,324,2–join in the prayers and praises of thy
326,2–To our prayers, - - we join our unfeigne
31,548,1–shall be joined together in this place
32,554,1–may be so joined together in unity of spi
33,557,1–were joined together in one Person
565,1–the several titles whereof we have joined

Jordan.
245,1–the Baptism - - in the river Jordan

Joshua.
33,558,1–Canonical Books. - - Joshua, etc.

Joy.
8, 5,1–at the last we may come to his eternal j.
14,1–to attain everlasting joy and felicity
13,127, –live with him in the joy of his resurrectio
137, –fixed where true joys are to be found
219, –we may come to those unspeakable joys
21,284,1–he himself went not up to joy, but first
our way to eternal joy is to suffer here
289,2–but make him to hear of joy and gladne
290,2–for having turned our heaviness into joy
23,300,1–after they are - - are in joy and felicity
30,520,1–Of joy celestial
528,2–at last be received into everlasting joy

Joyful.
9, 26,2–And make thy chosen people joyful
11, 45,1–to send us at the last a joyful rain
13,123, –we may pass to our joyful resurrection
15,245,1–being stedfast in faith, joyful through
23,302,1–and hear that his most joyful voice

Joyfully.
13, 60, –Grant that as we joyfully receive him for
13,157;32,554,2–joyfully serve thee in all godly

Jubilate.
8, 6,2–end of the Venite - - Benedictus, Jubilate
11,1–Jubilate Deo
25,308,1–From Psalm 66. Jubilate Deo

Judas.
13,196–into the place of the traitor Judas didst ch

Jude.
6,xxiv,2–St. Simon and St. Jude the Apostles
13,217–Saint Simon and Saint Jude, Apostles

Judge. (Verb.)
2, vi,1–in such manner as they might judge mos
8, 11,2–to judge the quick and the dead
12,2;13,52–to judge both the quick and the dea
13, 56, –at thy second coming to judge the world
14,230,1–that ye be not judged of the Lord
21,284,1–righteous Judge, by whom all must be j.
23,299,2–at whose second coming - - to judge the
25,307,1–Thou sittest in the throne judging right
and judge between us and our enemies
26,314,2–or any other Prayer which he shall judge
318,1–It is judged best that the Criminal should
32,551,2–shall judge whether it affords just cause
33,557,2–return to judge all Men at the last day
562,1–those we ought to judge lawfully called
564,2–as they shall judge the same to serve bet
565,2–we judge them to be read in Churches
566,2–so we judge, that Christian Religion doth

Judge. (Noun.)
8, 8,1-shalt come to be our Judge
13, 60, -him when he shall come to be our Judge
14,231,1-Maker of all things, Judge of all men
21,284,1-account to be given to the righteous J.
23,299,1-thou most worthy Judge eternal
26,315,2-you shall appear before the Judge of all
28,324,1-hast appointed the Judge of quick and
30,529,2-laid up by the Lord, the righteous Judge
32,550,2-the Chief Bishop and Sovereign Judge of
551,1-are to be the ultimate arbiter and Judge
33,558,1-Canonical Books, - - Judges, etc.
565,1-by a Judge that hath authority thereunto

Judgment.
2, v,2-although according to her judgment ther
10, 31,2-in the hour of death, and in the day of j.
11, 42,1-in the midst of thy judgment, O Lord, remember mercy. *See also* 44,1; 46,2.
12, 50,2-enter not into judgment with thy servants
13,143, -to have a right judgment in all things
20,278,1-will answer at the dreadful day of judgm
21,284,2-not be accused - - in that fearful judgme
26,313,1-judgments are often sent as fatherly corr
the righteousness of his judgments
315,2-with a terrible voice of most just judgme
316,2-condemned in the dreadful day of judgm
316,2-submit yourself - - to the just judgment
317,2-thy judgments have cut him off from the
318,2-Grant that he may take thy judgments
28,324,1-Imprint - - such a dread of thy judgments
30,519,1-submitting yourselves to their godly j-s
33,559,2-and endure the severity of God's judgme
563,2-being found guilty, by just judgment be
565,1-Whosoever, through his private judgment
566,2-so it be done - - in justice, judgment, and

Judica.
32,552,2-Psalm xxvi. Judica me, Domine

Judith.
33,558,2-these following: - - The Book of Judith

July.
5,xviii,1-A Table Of Lessons For July

June.
5, xvii,1-A Table of Lessons For June
7,xxvi, -(Table)

Just.
2, v,2-just and weighty considerations her there
if allowed such just and favourable const
9, 27,1-from whom - - all just works - - do proc
13, 56, -turning the hearts - - wisdom of the just
18,269,1-To be true and just in all my dealings
20,277,1-know cause, or just impediment, why the
2-show just cause why they may not lawfu
21,288,2-the spirits of just men made perfect
22,293,1-by any other just impediment do not rec
25,307,2-Thou, O Lord, art just and powerful
26,315,2-with a terrible voice of most just judgme
316,1-he is faithful and just to forgive us our si
2-submit yourself - - to the just judgment
27,320,2-give us a just sense of these great mercies
28,324,2-to be just and upright in all our dealings
32,551,2-just cause why he may not be instituted
afford just cause to suspend the Service
33,563,2-being found guilty, by just judgment be

Justice.
2, vi,2-to execute justice and to maintain truth
10, 31,2-grace to execute justice and to maintain
11, 37,2-truth and justice - - may be established
14,229,1-truly and impartially administer justice
26,314,1-mercy when it is the time of justice
be the object of his justice and vengeanc
315,1-hath pleased Almighty God, in his justice
33,566,2-so it be done - - in justice, judgment, and

Justification.
13,133, -and to rise again for our justification
33,559,2-Art. XI. Of the Justification of Man
is expressed in the Homily of Justification
Good Works, which - - follow after Justifi
560,1-Art. XIII. Of Works before Justification

Justify.
33,559,2-that we are justified by faith only, is a
561,1-they - - obey - - they be justified freely

Justly.
10, 35,2-those evils that we most justly have dese
11, 39,2-which we now most justly suffer for our
40,1-to whom it belongeth justly to punish sinn
45,1-hast justly humbled us by thy late visitati
13, 81, -we who are justly punished for our offen
14,231,1-Provoking most justly thy wrath and ind
23,299,1-who for our sins art justly displeased
26,317,2-which have justly provoked thee to anger

Keep.
2, v,1-the substance of the Faith be kept entire
2-seeking "to keep the happy mean, &c."
8, 8,1-to keep us this day without sin
10, 32,1-to bless and keep all thy people
12, 51,2-The Lord bless us and keep us
13, 78, -we beseech thee to keep thy Church and
89, -Keep us both outwardly in our bodies
148, -we beseech thee that thou wouldest keep
150, -keeping thy commandments. *See also* 15,247,2; 248,1; 250,2; 18,266,2; 267,2.

152, -Keep us, we beseech thee, under the pro
160, -and of thy great mercy keep us in the sa
172, Keep, we beseech thee, O Lord, thy
keep us ever by thy help from all things
179, -keep us - - from all things that may hurt
182, -to keep thy household the Church in cont
14,222,1-grace to keep the law for the time to co
222;223(9)-and incline our hearts to keep this
238,2-k. your hearts and minds in the knowled
15,246,2-blamed those who would have kept them
247,2-for his part, will most surely keep and
248,1-Wilt thou then obediently keep God's
17,261,2-for his part, will most surely keep and
18,269,2-To keep my hands from picking and ste
To keep my body in temperance, sobern
270,1-will keep us from all sin and wickedness
20,278,1-Wilt thou - - keep her in sickness and
2-keep thee only unto her, so long as ye
Wilt thou - - love; honour, and keep him
keep thee only unto him so long as ye bo
280,1-these persons may surely perform and k.
2-God the Father - - bless, preserve, and k.
21,282,1-keep him in perpetual peace and safety
28,324,1-keep in our minds a lively remembrance
grace to guide and keep us the following
Keep us temperate in our meats and dri
30,518,1-with all diligence to keep and observe
519,1-there shall be silence kept for a space
2-Keep far our foes, give peace at home
31,548,1-faithfully perform and keep the vow and
33,565,2-Of repairing and keeping clean of Churc

Keeper.
33,562,1-be a witness and a keeper of Holy Writ

Key.
32,551,1-holding the keys of the Church in his ha
2-present the keys of the Church to the
give into your hands the keys of this
552,1-I, A. B., receive these keys of the House

Kill.
13,65-Mortify and kill all vices in us

Kind.
8, 13,2-neither run into any kind of danger
14,237,1-receive the Holy Communion in both k-s
242,1-decked his table with all kind of provisi
28,323,1-When disturbances of any kind befall a
33,564,1-Art. XXX. Of both kinds

Kindle.
30,520,2-Kindle our hearts with fervent zeal
33,561,1-fervently kindle their love towards God

Kindly.
10,33,1-give and preserve to our use the kindly fr

King.
8, 7,2-Thou art the King of Glory, O Christ
9, 21,2-heavenly King, God the Father Almight
13,141, -O God, the King of glory, who hast exal
210, -permitted to behold the King in his beau
33,558,1-Canonical Books. -- The First Book of K
Canonical Books. -- Second Book of K-s

Kingdom.
8, 7,2-Thou didst open the Kingdom of Heaven
12,2-Whose kingdom shall have no end
9, 27,2-whose kingdom is everlasting and power
11, 38,1-breaking down the kingdom of sin Satan
39,1-we pray thee -- to hasten thy kingdom
who seek thy kingdom and the righteous
79, -like unto him in his eternal -- kingdom
141, -hast exalted -- unto thy kingdom
14,229,2-be partakers of thy heavenly kingdom
238,1-heirs through hope of thy everlasting k.
240,2-and are made partakers of the K. of hea
15,244,2-None can enter into the k. of God, exce
245,2-eternal kingdom which thou hast promis
246,2-make him partaker of his everlasting k.
247,2-to give him the kingdom of heaven, and
250,2-inheritor of thine everlasting kingdom
17,260,1-he cannot enter into the kingdom of God
2-partakers of his everlasting kingdom
261,1-to give you the kingdom of heaven and
18,266,1-and an inheritor of the kingdom of heav
19,275,1-until he come unto thy everlasting k.
21,288,2-received into thy everlasting kingdom
23,301,1-receive the kingdom prepared for you
302,1-inherit the kingdom prepared for you
26,317,2-be received into thine everlasting kingdo
30,521,2-and thy blessed kingdom enlarged
522,2-thy glory, and the increase of thy kingd

Kneel.
8, 4,1-To be said -- all kneeling
4,2;5,2;14,222,1-the People still kneeling
5,2-Then the Minister shall kneel, and say
12,2-these Prayers following, all devoutly k.
12, 48,1-The Minister -- kneeling, then shall be
14,221,2-say the Lord's Prayer -- the People k.
230,2-your humble confession -- devoutly k.
231,1-General Confession be made -- kneeling
234,2-Then shall the Priest, kneeling down
237,1-deliver -- into their hands, all devoutly k
15,250,1-Then shall be said, all kneeling, Our
16,255,2-Then shall be said all kneeling
17,263,2-Then shall be said the Lord's Prayer, all k
19,275,1-in order kneeling before the Bishop
2-And all kneeling down, the Bishop shall
21,281,1-When he cometh -- he shall say, kneeli
24,303,1-there shall kneel down in some convenie
2-Then shall be said -- the woman still k.
26,312,2-when he cometh -- he shall say, kneeling
314,1-Then, all kneeling, the Minister shall
28,322,2-let one -- say as follows, all kneeling
325,1-the Master or -- say as follows, all k.
30,512,2-every one of them, humbly kneeling befo
519,1-persons to be ordained Priests all kneeli
522,1-the Receivers humbly kneeling, and the
deliver to every one of them kneeling,
30,528,1-and kneeling down, Veni, Creator Spirit
529,1-the Elected Bishop, kneeling before them
31,547,1-Then the Bishop, kneeling, shall say the
32,553,2-kneel at the Altar, to present his supplic

Knit.
13,219, -hast knit together thine elect in one com
30,521,1-And knit the knots of peace and love

Knock.
15,245,2-knock, and it shall be opened unto you
open the gate unto us who knock
26,314,1-that you may not knock, when the door

Knot.
30,521,1-And knit the knots of peace and love

Know.
3, viii,2-to know what Lessons shall be read eve
6,xxiv,1-Rules To Know When The Movable
8, 14,2-thy ways known unto them
9, 27,2-that they knowing whose ministers they
11, 46,1-all the world may know that thou art ou
13, 69, -we know thee now by faith
71, -both perceive and know what things they
76, -who knowest us to be set in the midst
197, -we have known the incarnation of thy
201, -whom truly to know is everlasting life
Grant us perfectly to know thy Son
14,221,1-know any to be an open and notorious
until he know them to be reconciled
222,1-all hearts are open, all desires known
239,2-who k-est our necessities before we ask
242,1-Ye k. how grievous and unkind a thing
15,249,2-although the Church knoweth no worthy
250,2-that he may know these things the better
251,1-ought to know and believe to his soul's
18,269,2-My good Child, know this
20,277,1-know cause or just impediment, why
278,1-that if either of you know any impedime
21,282,2-know this, that Almighty God is the Lor
know you certainly that it is God's visita
283,1-know you certainly, that if you truly rep
284,2-that you may know whether you do beli
286,2-make thee know and feel that there is
288,1-We know, O Lord, that there is no word
23,299,1-Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our
26,313,1-Dearly beloved, know this, that Almight
316,2-yet know assuredly, that without it your
if he knoweth any combinations in wick
28,323,2-But, O God, who knowest the weakness
30,509,2-and known to have such qualities as are
the Bishop knowing either by himself or
510,2;514,2-any of you who knoweth any Impe
516,2-ye know the greatness of the fault
519,2-Teach us to know the Father, Son
520,2-For, Lord, thou know'st us frail
521,1-Grant us the grace that we may know
31,548,1-both perceive and know what things the
33,559,2-as evidently known as a tree discerned
565,2-ought to be ministered in a known tongu

Knowledge.
8, 13,1-in knowledge of whom standeth our eter
15,2-granting us in this world knowledge of
10, 32,1-with true knowledge and understanding
14,234,1-into the clear light and true knowledge
238,2-keep your hearts and minds in the k.
15,244,1-the Parents or Sponsors shall give k.
247,1-Increase this knowledge, and confirm
vouchsafed to call us to the knowledge of
17,264,2-grow in grace, and in the knowledge of
18,272,2-shall give knowledge for Children to be
19,275,1-the spirit of knowledge and true godline
276,1-in the knowledge and obedience of thy
27,320,2-by whose knowledge the depths are bro
28,323,2-the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour
327,1-knowledge and sense of our duty towards

30,517,1-unto that agreement - - and knowledge
518,2-such studies as help to the knowledge of
521,2-increase - - in the knowledge and faith
33,563,1-those that have knowledge of their offen

Labour (Noun.)
11, 41,1-Bless the labours of the husbandman
23,300,2-do now rest from their labours
25,305,1-to enjoy - - with the fruits of our labour
27,321,1-hast blessed the labours of the husbandm
30,516,2-see that ye never cease your labour
521,2-by whose labour and ministry he gather

Labour. (Verb.)
18,269,2-to learn and labour truly to get mine ow

Labourer.
10,32,1-to send forth labourers into thy harvest

Lack.
14,242,1-there lacketh nothing but the guests to
22,292,1-less cause to be disquieted for lack of
293,1-or for lack of company to receive with
33,561,1-curious - - persons, lacking the Spirit of

Laity.
1,iv,1;30,509,1;33,555,1-By the Bishops, the Clergy
and the Laity
33,566,2-extendeth to all men, as well Clergy as L.

Lamb.
9, 21,2-Lamb of God, Son of the Father
10, 33,2(2)-O Lamb of God, who takest away
14,233,1-for he is the very Paschal Lamb, which
21,289,1-in the blood of that immaculate Lamb
33,560,1-He came to be the Lamb without spot

Lament.
13,86-worthily lamenting our sins and acknowled

Lamp.
21,290,2-opportunity for the trimming of his lamp

Land.
9, 27,2-Have mercy upon this whole land
10, 33,1-to preserve all who travel by land or by
11, 41,2-to bless the lands and multiply the harv
that our land may give her increase
45,2-that our land may yield us her fruits of
15,245,1-he may come to the land of everlasting
268,2-long in the land which the Lord thy God
25,305,1-that the inhabitants of our land may in
return - - to enjoy the blessings of the l.
27,321,1-that our land may still yield her increase
30,521,1-Throughout all Christian lands

Language.
14,233,2-giving - - the gift of divers languages

Largely.
33,559,2-as more largely is expressed in the Hom

Last.
3, vii,2-shall be read on the last day of the said
month. *See also under day.*
8, 5,1-so that at the last we may come to his ete
11, 45,1-pleased thee - - to send us at the last
15,244,2(2)-immediately after the l. Lesson at
17,260,1-as we read in the last Chapter of Saint
21,291,1-at last didst send him seasonable relief
22,293,1-and last of all to the sick person
23,299,1-suffer us not at our last hour for any pai
30,513,1-The Communion ended, after the last Co
522,2-after the last Collect, and - - shall be sai
528,2-he may at last be received into everlastin
529,2;549,2-for the last Collect immediately bef
32,554,2-at the last be numbered with thy saints

Last. (Verb.)
26,313,2-good heed - - while the day of salvation l.

Lastly.
17,265,2-first that for Adults, and lastly that for
26,316,2-Lastly, beloved, submit yourself - - to

Late.
8,15,1-for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them
11,45,1-hast justly humbled us by thy late visitati
46,2-by thy late heavy and dreadful visitation

Lately.
11,46,1-tumults which have been lately raised up

Later.
7,xxvii,2-had fallen one Day later than it really

Latest.
26,317,1-though in his latest hour he turneth to

Latter.
8, 10,1-the latter portion thereof may be omitted
11, 45,1-the former and the latter rain to descend
30,528,1-found perfect - - at the latter day
529,2-at the latter day he may receive the cro

Laud.
14,232,2-we laud and magnify thy Name
30,521,1-To God the Father laud and praise

Laudable.
13,168, -do unto thee true and laudable service
21,283,1-your faith may be found - - laudable

Laudamus.
8,7,1-Te Deum Laudamus

Law.
2, vi,1-consistently with the constitution and l.
8, 4,2-We have offended against thy holy laws
11, 44,1-who now lie under the sentence of the l.
47,2-express - - by - - obedience to thy laws
13, 68, -circumcised, and obedient to the law for
14,222,1-grace to keep the law for the time to co
Minister shall say the Summary of the l.
222;223(9)-incline our hearts to keep this law
223,2-write all these thy laws in our hearts
224,2-direct - - in the ways of thy laws
20,277,1-The laws respecting Matrimony - - bein
is left to the direction of those laws
280,1-remain - - and live according to thy l-s
26,315,1-sentence and condemnation of the law
28,325,2-transgressions of thy righteous laws
327,1-show - - in a sincere obedience to his l-s
30,520,1-In faithful hearts thou writ'st thy law
31,546,2-as well under the law as under the Gosp
32,550,1-interferes with the Usages, Laws, or Ch
552,2-The Law was given by Moses
553,2-Fill my memory with the words of the L.
33,558,2-Although the Law given from God by M
559,1-is not subject to the Law of God
561,2-saved by the Law or Sect which he profe
to frame his life according to that Law
564,2-not commanded by God's Law, either to
566,1-to the constitution and laws of England

Lawful.
16,251,2-any other lawful Minister that can be
252,2-baptized by any other lawful Minister
20,278,1-if any - - their marriage is not lawful
25,305,1-pass on the seas upon their lawful occasi
30,509,2-admitted thereunto by lawful Authority
a lawful Bishop, Priest, or Deacon, in
32,550,2-with such lawful directions as you shall
33,561,2-is not lawful for the Church to ordain
562,1-It is not lawful for any man to take
564,2-therefore it is lawful for them - - to mar

Lawfully.
16,252,2–the Child – – is lawfully and sufficiently
whether the same hath been lawfully do
20,277,2;278,1–may not lawfully be joined together
30,514,2–lawfully called to their Function and Mi
522,1–shalt be lawfully appointed thereunto
33,562,1(2)–lawfully called, and sent
566,1–rightly, orderly, and lawfully consecrat

Lawfulness.
20,278,1–have reason to doubt of the lawfulness of

Lay.
2, v,1–hath – – laid it down as a rule
vi,1–upon the principles already laid down
11, 38,2–to lay to heart the great dangers we are
40,2–that they may lay hands suddenly on no
man. *See also under hand.*
23,298 2–is made ready to be laid into the earth
26,315,1–whom thou hast laid in a place of darkn
2–shall plainly lay before you the wretche
your sins have laid fast hold upon you
28,324,1–afflictions thou shalt see fit to lay on us
30,518,2–laying aside the study of the world and
529,2–the crown – – laid up by the Lord
31,548,2–then laid by him upon the Communion
33,560,2–the foundations of the world were laid

Lay-people.
33,564,1–is not to be denied to the Lay-people

Lead.
2, vi,2–that the people may lead quiet and peac
8, 14,2–may be led into the way of truth
11, 42,1–by leading us to consider how frail and
2–enable him to lead the residue of his life
46,2–leading a quiet and peaceable life in all
13,172, –lead us to all things profitable to our sal
201, –walk in the way that leadeth to eternal
14,230,2–intend to lead a new life, following, etc.
233,2–to teach them, and to lead them to all
15,245,1–didst safely lead the children of Israel
248,1–thou wilt not follow, nor be led by them
endeavour not to follow nor be led by th
249,2–may lead the rest of his life according to
251,1–brought up to lead a godly and a Christi
18,272,1–stedfastly purposing to lead a new life
19,276,1–lead them in the knowledge and obedien
21,282,2–he may lead the residue of his life in
283,1–right way that leadeth unto everlasting
290,1–lead us through this vale of misery
23,301,2–to follow in faith where thou hast led th
26,313,1–lead you to a sincere and hearty repenta
32,552,2–in leading the Devotions of the People

Leader.
30,520,2–Our leader and our guide

Lean.
13,78–lean only upon the hope of thy heavenly

Leap-year.
5, xiii,2–in every Leap-year, February hath
6, xxv,2–in all Bissextile or Leap-years
7, xxvi,2–Years marked – – Bissextile or Leap-y
in a Bissextile or Leap-year, the num
xxvii,2–one Day must in every Leap-year be
in all Bissextile or Leap-years, the Let
xxviii,1–to be accounted Bissextile or Leap-y-s

Learn.
11, 39,2–that we may learn by thy punishments to
13, 54, –hear them, read, mark, learn and inwar
62, –may learn to love and bless our persecut
15,250,2–so soon as he shall be able to learn, what
shall provide that he may learn the Cree
18,266,1–That Is To Say, An Instruction To Be L.
267,1–learn in these Articles of thy Belief
First, I learn to believe in God the Father
268,2–What dost thou chiefly learn by these Co
learn two things; my duty towards God
269,2–to learn and labour truly to get
which thou must learn at all times to call
272,1–Children – – who have not learned their
as they have learned all that is here
is here appointed for them to learn
19,273,2–having learned what their Godfathers
25,310,2–that we may learn even from them herea
30,509,2–and otherwise learned as the Canons req

Learning.
13, 54, –Scriptures to be written for our learning
21,289,1–written thy holy Word for our learning
30,510,1–apt – – for their learning and godly con
517,1–studious – – in reading and learning the
32,550,2–in whose Learning, Diligence, sound Doc

Least.
14,221,1–or at least declare himself to be in full
15,246,1–once at least in every month (if there be
22,292,1–how many – – (which shall be two at l.)

Leave.
2, vi,1–were left at full and equal liberty to mod
3,viii,1–a blank left in the column of Lessons
8, 4,2–We have left undone those things which
13,141, –We beseech thee, leave us not comfortle
203, –leave us not, we beseech thee, destitute
208, –leaving his father and all that he had
14,228,2–then shall the words – – be left unsaid
20,277,1–is left to the direction of those laws
279,2–leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger
26,316,1–upon the few moments which are left yo
30,517,1–no place left among you, either for error

Leaven.
13,133–to put away the leaven of malice and wick

Left.
20,277,1–the Man – – and the Woman on the left
279,2(2)–fourth finger of the Woman's left han
32,551,1–standing on the right and left of the Alta

Legitimately.
33,566,2–regularly and legitimately constituted

Length.
11, 38,1–till at length the whole of thy dispersed
13, 63, –that it may at length attain to everlasting
23,301,2–that we may at length fall asleep peacef
33,561,1–and at length, by God's mercy, they atta

Lent.
4, xi,1–For The Forty Days of Lent
6, xxiv,2–The Forty Days of Lent
the Wednesday – – after the First Sun
7,xxvii,1–In Table
2–Table for – – for the First Day of Lent
12,48,1–On the First Day of Lent – – the Office en
13,81, –Septuagesima, or the third Sunday before L
82, –Sexagesima, or the second Sunday before L
84, –Quinquagesima, – – next Sunday before L.
86, –The first day of Lent, commonly called
This Collect is to be read every day in Lent
88–95–The First, Second, etc., Sundays in Lent

Less.
7,xxviii,1–if it be less than 20, it is a Day of Apr
22,292,1–less cause to be disquieted for lack of the
30,526,2–hath purchased with no less price than
31,547,1–much less the walls of temples made with
33,558,1–Canonical Books. – – Prophets the less
561,1–or into – – no less perilous than desperat

Lesson.
3,viii,1–The Old Testament – – for the First L–s.
See also under first.
the New Testament for the Second Lessons. *See also under second.*
to know what Lessons shall be read ever
the Lessons both at Morning and at Eve
a blank left in the column of Lessons
the Proper Lessons for all which days.
See also under proper.
2–the Minister may read the Lessons appoi
may read the Lesson from the Gospels
the Lessons appointed in the Calendar
may be read in place of the Lessons for
may appoint such Lessons as he shall
4, ix,1–Tables of Lessons of Holy Scripture
A Table of Proper Lessons For Sundays
2–the Old Testament Lessons appointed for
x,1–A Table or Proper Lessons For Holy-Da
xi,1–A Table Of Proper Lessons For The For
5, xii,1–A Table Of Lessons For January, &c
8, 7,1–before every Lesson the Minister shall
after every Lesson, Here endeth
9, 23,2–Then a Lesson of the New Testament
15,244,2(2)–immediately after the last L. at
23,296,2–Then shall follow the Lesson, taken out
30,516,2–in the holy Lessons taken out of the Gos

Lest.
14,242,2–take ye good heed, l. ye – – provoke God
28,326,1–And lest, through – – we be drawn again

Let.
13, 57, –we are sore let and hindered in running
14,238,2–the Priest – – shall l. them depart with

Letter.
6, xxv,1–the Sunday Letter next following
look in the – – for the Sunday Letter
Day – – standing against that Sunday L.
xxv,1(2),2;7,xxvii,2–To find the Dominical or
Sunday L.
xxv,2–against – – you have the Sunday Letter
the Letter under the number marked
is the Sunday Letter for the Months of
the Letter under the number not so m
the Sunday Letter for the remainder
7,xxvii,2–For Finding The Dominical – – Letter
if – – then A is the Sunday Letter
the Letter which standeth under that
the Letter which – – is the Sunday L.
the Letter found as above will be the
the Letter – – will be the Sunday L.
32,550,1–Paragraph in the Letter of Institution
551,2–of the prescribed Letter of Institution
then shall he read the Letter of Instituti
554,2–make to him – – in the form of a letter

Leviticus.
33,558,1–Canonical Books. – – Leviticus, etc

Liberal.
21,285,1–to move such – – to be liberal to the poor

Liberally.
33,566,2–liberally to give alms to the poor, accord

Liberty.
2, v,1–a most invaluable part of that blessed l.
2,vi,1–were left at full and equal liberty to mod

Licence.
20,277,1–whether by publishing Banns – – or by L.
32,550,2–give and grant – – our Licence and Auth

License.
30,512,2–thereto licensed by the Bishop himself

Lie.
11, 44,1–who now lie under the sentence of the
14,230,1–who lay in darkness and the shadow of
21,287,2–upon this child now lying upon the bed
288,1–here lying under thy hand in great weak
289,1–thy wrath lieth hard upon him, and his
290,1–here lying under the sudden visitation
25,312,1–as much as in us lieth, to the good of all
26,313,1–For thine indignation lieth hard upon us
28,323,2–for his sake who lay down in the grave,
327,2–of the time when we shall lie down in
512,2–as much as in you lieth
30,516,2–until ye have done all that lieth in you
517,2;518,2(2)–as much as lieth in you ye will
527,2–maintain – – as much as shall lie in you,

Life.
2, vi,2–may lead quiet and peaceable lives. *See also under lead.*
8, 4,2–a godly, righteous and sober life
5,1–that the rest of our life hereafter
2–bring you to everlasting life
12,1–And the life everlasting
2–the Lord and Giver of Life
the Life of the world to come
13,1–in – – whom standeth our eternal life.
See also under eternal.
14,1–after this life to attain everlasting joy
2–in righteousness of life
15,1–and all the blessings of this life
2–not only with our lips, but in our lives
and in the world to come life everlasting
10, 33,2–to amend our lives according to thy holy
11, 38,1–become partakers of everlasting life
39,2–learn – – to amend our lives
40,2–both by their life and doctrine they may
41,1–endue them with innocency of life
whatsoever is needful for the life of man
2–Almighty God, the Lord of life and deat
42,1–how frail and uncertain our life is
will bring us to everlasting life
2–after this painful life ended, he may dw
he may dwell with thee in life everlastin
to whom alone belong the issues of life
44,2–live and walk – – in this life present
partaker of everlasting glory in the life
47,1–the giver of life, of health and of safety
2–of everlasting glory in the life to come
13, 52, –now in the time of this mortal life
we may rise to the life immortal
54, –the blessed hope of everlasting life
63, –at length attain to everlasting life
65, –innocency of our lives, and constancy of
69, –may after this life have the fruition of
73, –thy peace all the days of our life
125, –opened – – the gate of everlasting life
134, –and also an ensample of godly life
the blessed steps of his most holy life
169, –may so faithfully serve thee in this life
201, –whom truly to know is everlasting life
to be the way, the truth, and the life
204, –so to follow his doctrine and holy life
14,221,1–repented and amended his former evil l.
229,1–both by their life and doctrine set forth
serving thee – – all the days of their life
2–all those who, in this transitory life, are
servants departed this life in thy faith
230,1–amend your lives, and be in perfect cha
and exalt us to everlasting life
2–in true holiness – – all the days of our l.
231,1–Serve and please thee in newness of life
233,1–by his rising to life again hath restored
hath restored to us everlasting life
237,1(2)–preserve thy body – – unto everlasting l
239,1–the changes and chances of this mortal l.
by thy mercy, obtain everlasting l.
241,1–to examine your l–s and conversations by
with full purpose of amendment of life

15,245,1-come to the land of everlasting life
2-the life of those who believe, and the res
247,2;17,261,1-the kingdom of heaven and everlasting life
248.1-walk in the same all the days of thy life
249,2-faithful soldier - - unto his life's end
lead the rest of his life according to this
18,266,2-walk in the same all the days of my life
may continue in the same unto my life's
269,1-to serve him truly all the days of my l.
2-in that state of life unto which it shall
19,276,1-they may obtain everlasting life
20,280,1-the Author of everlasting life
2-so live together in this life, that
in the world to come ye may have life
21,282,2-Almighty God is the Lord of life and dea
283,1-way that leadeth unto everlasting life
284,1-after this life there is an account to be
and dwell with him in everlasting life
285,1-and everlasting life after death
288,1-repentance for all the errors of his life
289,2-shortness and uncertainty of human life
290,1-lead us through - - all the days of our l.
If it be thy will, preserve his life
2-made him partaker of everlasting life
22,292,1-time they shall depart out of this life
23,299,1-In the midst of life we are in death
2-and the life of the world to come
300,2-who is the resurrection and the Life
from the death - - unto the life of righte
when we shall depart this life, we may
25,306,1-glorify thy Name all the days of our life
310,2-and preserved, holding our souls in life
for lost, our ship, our goods, our lives
311,1-not only by our words but also by our l.
serve thee in - - all the days of our life
312,1-such as may appear in our lives by an
26,313,1-examine your life and conversation by
2-with full purpose of amendment of life
315,2-the course of a sinful and miserable life
318,2-reward of - - may end with his life
27,320,2-as may appear in our lives
28,323,1-from the beginning of our lives to this
2-that another day is added to our lives
in a sober, righteous and godly life
327,1-other comforts and conveniences of life
through the whole course of our lives
30,511,1-adorn them with innocency of life. *See also* 515,1; 526,1.
512,2-to frame and fashion your own lives, an
to frame and fashion - - the lives of your
517,1-either for error - - or for viciousness in l.
and with a life agreeable to the same
2-to sanctify the lives of you and yours,
519,2-Is comfort, life, and fire of love
521,2;528,2-and the Author of everlasting life
31,547,2-and grow in grace unto their lives' end
548,1-in perfect love - - unto their lives' end
32,553,1-and endue him with innocency of life
2-by my life and doctrine set forth thy tru
33,558,1-the Church doth read for example of life
2-everlasting life is offered to Mankind by
560,2-we may arise again, and amend our lives
Predestination to life is the everlasting
561,2-to frame his life according to that Law
562,2-partly are states of life allowed in the
564,2-either to vow the estate of single life

Lift.
8, 8,1-Govern them, and lift them up forever
11, 43,2-lift up thy countenance upon him, and
12, 51,2-The Lord lift up his countenance upon us
14,232,1-Lift up your hearts
We lift them up unto the Lord
21,289,2-lift up the light of thy countenance upon
22,293,1-The Confession - - Lift up your hearts
25,305,2-the winds - - lift up the waves of the sea
25,309,2-the stormy wind lifted up the waves ther
33,564,1-reserved, carried about, lifted up, or wo

Light.
8, 9,1-O ye Light and Darkness, bless ye the
12,1-God of God, Light of Light
13, 52, -put upon us the armour of light
63, -to cast thy bright beams of light upon
may so walk in the light of thy truth
135, -to them that are in error the light of thy
143, -by sending to them the light of thy Holy
191, -hast caused the light of the Gospel to shi
14,234,1-into the clear light and true knowledge
17,264,2-the children of God and of the light
and as becometh the children of light
21,289,2-lift up the light of thy countenance upon
23,301,2-the lights of the world in their several
25,311,1-thy right hand - - and the light of thy
26,314,1-While you have the light, believe in the l.
and walk as children of the light
2-thou alone bringest light out of darkness
28,326,1-Let the light of thy Gospel shine upon
30,519,2-Enable with perpetual light
520, 2-Send down thy heavenly light
33,561,2-according to that Law, and the light of

Lighten.
9, 27,1-Lighten our darkness, we beseech thee,
30,519,2-And lighten with celestial fire

Lighting.
14,233,2-came down - - lighting upon the Apostl

Lightly.
14,241,1-and that not l., and after the manner of
20,277,2-entered into unadvisedly or lightly

Lightning.
8, 9,1-O ye Lightnings and Clouds, bless ye the
10,31,1-From lightning and tempest

Like.
8, 4,1-strayed from thy ways like lost sheep
10,1-Then shall be read in like manner
13, 79, -like unto him in his eternal and glorious
140, -like as we do believe thy only begotten
199, -Give us grace that being not like childre
14,237,1-to deliver the same - - in like manner
15,251,1-to follow - - and to be made like unto
2-without like great cause and necessity,
21,282,2-exhort - - after this form, or other like
283,2-than to be made like unto Christ, by suff
23,299,1-He cometh up, and is cut down, like a
2-made like unto his own glorious body
26,313,1-exhort - - after this form, or other like
315,1-to exhort him after this form, or other l.
2-you shall fade away suddenly like the gr
30,511,1-called to the like Office and Administrati
33,560,1-Christ - - was made like unto us in all
561,1-made like the image of his only-begotten
562,2-like nature of Sacraments with Baptism
565,1-in all places one, or utterly like
that others may fear to do the like

Likeness.
14,232,2-came down - - in the likeness of fiery ton
23,301,2-and awake up after thy likeness

Likewise.
2, v,2-but likewise in her Articles and Homilies
8, 5,2-Then likewise he shall say
6,2-likewise at the end of the Venite
9, 21,2-likewise at the end of the Magnificat, &c.
13, 56, -may likewise so prepare and make ready
14,235,2-Likewise after supper, he took the Cup
241,2-and being l. ready to forgive others
15,246,2-earnestly believe that he will likewise
17,260,1-Likewise, immediately before his ascensi

20,279,1-the Woman - - shall likewise say after
26,313,2-likewise ready to forgive others who hav
315,2-shall likewise say - - to the wicked, Go
30,523,1-shall likewise be examined and Ordained
33,563,2-and likewise the Cup of Blessing is a

Linen.
14,221,2-having a fair white linen cloth upon it
237,2-covering the same with a fair linen cloth

Lip.
8, 5,2-O Lord, open thou our lips
8,15,2-not only with our lips, but in our lives

Listen.
28,324,2-listen to our duty with honest hearts

Litany.
3, vii,1-The Order for Morning Prayer, the L.
The Litany may be used either in place
8, 14,1-omitted here when the Litany is said
10, 30,1-The Litany or General Supplication
12, 48,1-after the Prayer - - in the Litany
49,2-If the Litany hath been already said in
26,312,2-at such times as the Litany is not read
30,510,2-shall, with the Clergy - - say the Litany
522,2-shall suffice that the Litany be once said
526,1-And then shall be said the Litany

Little.
14,242,2-Consider earnestly with yourselves how l.
28,325,1-being together, a little before bed-time

Liturgy.
1, iv,1-they declare it to be the Liturgy of this
2, v,2-since the first compiling of her Liturgy
cavil or quarrel against her Liturgy
vi,1-those alterations in the Liturgy which be

Live.
8, 4,2-that we may hereafter live a godly - - life
5,1-turn from his wickedness and live
14,2-in health and prosperity long to live
9, 28,1-liveth and reigneth ever one God. *See*
also 52; 56; 58; 60; 79; 81; 88; 118; 119;
126; 140; 142; 143; 148; 210; 213; 247,1;
276,1; 511,1; 515,1; 521,2; 526,1; 529,1,2.
10, 32,1-diligently to live after thy commandmen
35,2-in holiness and pureness of living
11, 41,2-fillest all things living with plenteousness
42,2-he may live to thee, and be an instrument
44,2-faithfully live and walk according to thy
46,2-we offer - - to be a living sacrifice unto
47,2-faithfully live in this world according to
12, 50,2-ever live with thee in the world to come
58, -liveth and reigneth with thee and
13, 84, -without which whosoever liveth is counte
119, -that he should be converted and live
127, -evermore live with him in the joy of his
163, -by thee be enabled to live according to
14,229,1-and live in unity and godly love
236,2-a reasonable, holy, and living, sacrifice
15,244,2-baptized - - and be made a l. member of
248,2-belonging to the Spirit may live and gro
who dost live and govern all things, wor
250,1-dead unto sin and living unto righteousn
16,252,2-if the Child - - do afterward live, it is
17,257,2-but live in sin committing many actual
17,264,2-and live godly, righteously, and soberly
20,278,2(2)-keep thee - - so long as ye both shall l.
to live together after God's ordinance
280,1-as Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully tog
ever remain - - and live according to th
2-so live together in this life, that in the
21,283,2-rather be in subjection - - and live
288,2-with whom do live the spirits of just men
23,298,2-hath but a short time to live and is full
300,1-Almighty God, with whom do live the sp
2-whosoever believeth, shall live though he
whosoever liveth and believeth in him
23,301,2-who livest with the Father and the Holy
25,306,1-The living, the living shall praise thee
that we - - may live to serve thee
26,314,1-to fall in the hands of the living God
28,323,1-in whom we live and move and have our
326,2-as many as have received it, live as beco
327,2-grant us grace always to live in such a st
so that, living and dying, we may be thi
30,520,1-The fountain and the living spring
527,1-live soberly, righteously, and godly in
31,547,2-received as a living member of Christ's
32,550,2-should live of the things belonging to the
33,557,1-There is but one living and true God
560,2-can no more sin as long as they live here
561,1-into wretchlessness of most unclean living
2-not only in their living and manner of

Lively.
11, 44,1-Give them a strong and lively faith in
14,229,1-set forth thy true and lively Word
2-true penitent heart and lively faith
230,1-have a lively and stedfast faith in Christ
18,272,1-have a lively faith in God's mercy
26,313,2-you must add a lively and stedfast faith
28,324,1-a lively remembrance of that great day
32,553,2-set forth thy true and lively Word
33,559,2-do spring - - of a true and lively Faith
a lively Faith may be as evidently know
564,1-and such as be void of a lively faith

Liver.
14,221,1-to be an open and notorious evil liver

Living.
10, 32,1-that both by their preaching and living
13,133, -serve thee in pureness of living and truth
219, -in all virtuous and godly living
14,239,2-may bring forth in us the fruit of good l.
15,251,1-in all virtue and godliness of living
18,269,2-learn - - truly to get mine own living

Local.
2, vi,2-further than local circumstances require
33,562,2-is partly of a local and civil nature
566,1-as well from - - as from the local referen

Long.
2, v,1-first foundation and a long continuance
8, 14,1-in health and prosperity long to live
20,278,2(2)-keep thee - - so long as ye both shall
30,517,2-weighed these things - - long before this
33,560,2-can no more sin as long as they live here

Longer.
16,251,2-defer not - - longer than the first or seco
21,288,1-and grant him a longer continuance amo
30,528,2-the longer paraphrase of the same Hym

Long-suffering.
12,51,1-Full of compassion, Long-suffering, and

Look.
3, viii,1-Look for the day of the month, &c.
6, xxv,1-To find Easter-day, look in the first
look in the third column for the Sund
2-look for the next preceding Hundred
7,xxviii,1-look in the first column of this Table
8, 12,2-I look for the Resurrection of the dead
10, 35,1-Graciously look upon our afflictions
2-mercifully to look upon our infirmities
11, 40,2-Mercifully look upon the same, and at
42,1,2;21,282,1-Look down from heaven, we hu
42,1-Look upon him with the eyes of thy mer
43,2-Look with pity, we beseech thee, upon
12, 51,1-after the multitude of thy mercies look
13, 62, -stedfastly look up to heaven, and by fai
74, -mercifully look upon our infirmities
91, -We beseech thee, Almighty God, look up

13, 94, -We beseech thee - - mercifully to look
15,245,1-that thou wilt mercifully look upon this
20,280,2-the Lord mercifully with - - look upon
21,282,1-Look upon him with the eyes of thy mer
288,1-Look graciously upon him, O Lord, and
289,1-look down in pity and compassion upon
23,299,2-looking for the general Resurrection in
25,306,1-Look down, we beseech thee, and hear
310,2-then didst thou mercifully look upon us
26,315,1-Look down with pity and compassion
317,1-Blessed Lord - - look upon his infirmities
28,325,2-look upon us, we beseech thee, in mercy
33,558,2-did look only for transitory promises

Loose.
12, 51,1-pitifulness of thy great mercy loose us
20,279,1-Then shall they loose their hand
2-Then shall they again loose their hands

Lord.
See under the words beseech, beloved, bless, blessed, Christ, Father, God, good, gracious, help, helper, merciful, mercy, mighty, name, pray, prayer, praise, Son, Supper, Table, year.
7,xxiv,2-the Ascension of our Lord——8,1,1;12,2-The Lord be with you——7,1-we acknowledge thee to be the Lord——8,2-O all ye works of the Lord——10,1-O ye Priests of the Lord——Servants of the Lord——12,2-the Lord and giver of life——9,22,1-Thou only art the Lord——26,2-it is thou Lord only——10,30,2-Remember not, Lord——11,38,2-one Lord, one Faith——41,2-the Lord of life and death——43,1-who sleep in the Lord Jesus——12,51,2-The Lord make his face to shine - - lift his countenance——13,58,1-The Nativity of our Lord——160-Lord of all power and might——14,230,1-be not judged of the Lord——232,1-We lift them up unto the Lord——234,2-art the same Lord——18,271,2-which the Lord hath commanded——20,280,2-The Lord mercifully with——21,282,2-the Lord of life——283,1-day of the Lord——chastisement of the Lord——whom the Lord loveth——23,299,1-Spare us, Lord most holy——Thou knowest, Lord——300,1-depart hence in the Lord——25,305,2;306,1-Save Lord, or else——305,2-Help Lord, and save us——306,1-Hear; Lord, and save us——307,1-the Lord of hosts——309,2-let us give thanks unto the Lord——Great is the Lord——redeemed of the Lord——310,1-even the Lord that——Thou Lord hast made us glad——311,1-If the Lord had not - - if the Lord himself had not been——The Lord hath wrought——2-the Lord hath appeared for us (2)——hath covered our heads——hath overthrown our enemies——done great things for us (2)——26,316,1-no man shall see the Lord——30,516,2-Messengers - - of the Lord——provide for the Lord's family——517,1-thankful unto the Lord——518,1-as the Lord hath commanded——520,1-According to thy promise, Lord——2-For Lord thou know'st us frail——Grant, Lord, to us——521,1-that our only Lord——529,2-the crown - - laid up by the Lord——31,549,1-O most glorious Lord——32,550,2-as the Lord hath ordained that——33,562,1-into the Lord's vineyard——564,1-Cup of the Lord——the Lord's Sacrament

O Lord.
5,2; 8,1(5); 13,1,2(2); 14,1; 15,2; 21,2; 26,2(3); 27,1; 34,1,2; 35,1(2),2; 42,1,2; 43,1,2; 44,1(2); 47,1; 49,2; 50,1(3)2; 51,1; 55; 57; 62; 71; 78; 81; 84; 88; 123; 138; 152; 154; 157; 164; 172; 173; 185; 187; 190; 197; 224,2; 229,1; 232,2; 235,2; 236,2; 239,1,2; 245,2; 275,1(3); 282,1(3); 286,2; 287,2; 288,1(2); 299,1(2); 301,1; 306,1; 307,1,2(2); 308,1; 309,2; 311,2; 313,1; 315,1; 317,1; 326,1,2; 513,1; 520,2(2); 547,1,2(3); 548,1(3),2; 549,2; 553,1,2

O Lord God.
21,2(2); 31,2; 45,1; 46,2; 82; 203; 299,1; 549,2

Lose.
8, 4,1-strayed from thy ways like lost sheep
13,156, -that we finally lose not the things eterna
25,310,2-when we gave all for lost, our ship, our
30,529,1-Hold up the weak - - seek the lost

Love. (Noun.)
8, 15,1-for thine inestimable love in the redemp
9, 27,1-for the love of thy only son
11, 39 2-for the love of Jesus Christ our Lord
43,1-for the love of thy Son, our Saviour, Jes
13, 96, -of thy tender love towards mankind, has
152, -bring up in thy stedfast fear and love
153, -a perpetual fear and love of thy holy Na
159, -Pour into our hearts such love towards
160, -Graft in our hearts the love of thy Name
213, -to forsake - - inordinate love of riches
14,229,1-live in unity and godly love
230,1-remember the exceeding great love of
2-pledges of his love and for a continual
in love and charity with your neighbours
239,1-keep - - in the knowledge and l. of God
20,280,1-remain in perfect love and peace togeth
21,290,2-Stir up - - such fervent love to thee
30,518,2-quietness, peace, and love, among all
519,2-Is comfort, life, and fire of love
The God of peace and love
520,1-The fire so bright, the love so sweet
521,1-And knit the knots of peace and love
2-of thine infinite love and goodness towar
527,2-quietness, love, and peace among all me
529,1-but of power, and love, and soberness
2-in word, in conversation, in love, in faith
31,548,1-remain in perfect love together unto thei
32,553,1-visit - - this Congregation with thy love
2-in praises, to heighten my love and grat
33,561,1-fervently kindle their love towards God
563,2-a sign of the love that Christians ought

Love. (Verb.)
10, 32,1-to give us an heart to love and fear thee
13, 62, -may learn to love and bless our persecut
137, -love the thing which thou commandest
159, -hast prepared for those who love thee
that we loving thee above all things
170, -make us to love that which thou dost co
211, -to love that Word which he preached
219, -for those who unfeignedly love thee
14,222,1-that we may perfectly love thee, and wo
243,1-I exhort you as ye love your own salvati
269,1-to love him with all my heart, with all
my duty - - is to love him as myself
To love, honour and succour my Father
20,278,1-Wilt thou love her, comfort her
2-Wilt thou love, honour, and keep him
279,1-to love and to cherish, till death us do
to love, cherish, and to obey
21,283,1-whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth
285,2-Renew in him most loving Father
22,292,2-correct those whom thou dost love
23,301,1-pronounce to all who love and fear thee

Lover.
8,13,1-the author of peace and lover of concord

Loving Kindness.
8, 15,1-for all thy goodness and loving kindness
11, 41,2-Show thy loving kindness, that our land
45,2-will always declare thy loving kindness
beseeching thee to continue thy loving ki
27,321,1-to continue thy loving kindness to us

Lovingly.
14,242,1-being so l. called and bidden by God hi
16,252,2;253,1-but most lovingly doth call them

Lower.
6,xxv,2-Hundredth Year in the lower part of

Lowliness.
31,549,1-approaching - - with lowliness and devo

Lowly.
8, 4,1-confess them with an humble, lowly
18,269,1-To order myself lowly and reverently to
27,321,1-by an humble, lowly and obedient walki

Luke.
6,xxiv,2;13,215-St. Luke the Evangelist
13,215, -calledst Luke the Physician, whose pra
19,274,1-the words of the Evangelist Saint Luke
30,525,2-written in the Gospel of Saint Luke

Lunar.
6,xxiv,1-is the Fourteenth Day of a Lunar Mon

Lust. (Noun.)
13, 68, -mortified from all worldly and carnal l.
18,266,2-renounce - - all the sinful lusts of the
21,289,1-through the lusts of the flesh, or the wile
30,527,1-deny all ungodliness and worldly lusts
33,559,1-whereby the lust of the flesh - - is not
that concupiscence and lust hath of itself

Lust. (Verb.)
33,559,1-lusteth always contrary to the Spirit

Lying.
18,269,2-my tongue from evil speaking, lying, and

M.
18,266,1-Answer. N. or M.
20,277,1-Banns - - between M. of - - and N. of
278,1-M. wilt thou have this Woman to thy we
279,1-I M. take thee N. to my wedded Wife
I N. take thee M. to my wedded Husban
280,1-Forasmuch as M. and N. have consented

Maccabees.
33,558,2-The First Book of Maccabees
The Second Book of Maccabees

Magistrate.
10, 31,2-to bless - - all Christian Rulers and M.
33,565,1-hurteth the authority of the Magistrate
566,1-Of the Power of the Civil Magistrates
The Power of the Civil Magistrate exten
2-may swear when the Magistrate requiret

Magnificat.
9, 21,2-likewise at the end of the Magnificat
22,1-sung or said the Hymn called Magnificat
Magnificat. St. Luke i, 46

Magnify.
8, 8,1-Day by day we magnify thee
8,2;9,1,2;10,1(31)-praise him and magnify hi
11, 46,2-always praising and magnifying thy me
14,222,1-and worthily magnify thy holy Name
232,2-we laud and magnify thy glorious Name
25,311,2-bless and magnify thy great and glorious
28,323,1-we bless and magnify thy glorious Name

Main.
2,v,2-the main body and essential parts of the

Maintain.
2,vi,2;10,31,2-to execute justice and to maintain
28,326,2-maintain thy true religion and virtue
30,518,2-Will you maintain and set forwards
526,2-to teach or maintain nothing, as necessa
527,2-Will you maintain and set forward, as

Maintenance.
14,229,1-to the maintenance of thy true religion

Majestic.
2,vi,2-the clearest - - and majestic manner

Majesty.
8, 7,1-Heaven and earth are full of the Majesty
2-The Father of an infinite Majesty
13, 52, -shall come again in his glorious majesty
91, -stretch forth the right hand of thy M.
148, -in the power of the Divine Majesty to wo
194, -we humbly beseech thy Majesty, that, as
14,228,2-which we offer unto thy Divine Majesty
231,1-committed - - against thy Divine Majesty
235,2-and make here before thy Divine Majesty
19,275,2-and acceptable unto thy Divine Majesty
23,299,2-whose second coming in glorious majesty
25,305,2-and therefore we adore thy Divine Majes
307,1-we make our address to thy divine Majes
310,1-blessed be the Name of his Majesty for
2-present ourselves - - before thy Divine M.
31,547,1-greater reverence for his glorious majesty
mighty in power, and of majesty incomp
2-for offering to thy glorious Majesty the
31,549,1-awful apprehension of thy Divine Majesty
33,557,2-of one substance, majesty, and glory,

Make.
2, v,1-wherewith Christ hath made us free
that such changes should be made
2-yielded to make such alterations, &c
vi,1-the principal care herein was to make
8, 4,2-To be Made by the Priest alone, standin
8,1-Make them to be numbered with thy Sai
12,1-Begotten, not made
By whom all things were made
And was made man
13,1;9,26,2-O God, make clean our hearts wit
14,2-to make thy ways known unto them
15,2-to make our common supplications unto
9, 26,2-And make thy chosen people joyful
thou, Lord, only, that makest us dwell
10, 34,2-which we make before thee in all our tr
11, 38,2-who hast made of one blood all nations
40,2-faithfully and wisely make choice of fit
41,2-now make our prayers and supplications
44,1-make it effectual to the salvation of their
46,1-who alone makest men to be of one mind
12, 50,2-so make haste to help us in this world
51,2-The Lord make his face to shine upon us
56, -so prepare and make ready thy way
58, -made thy children by adoption and grac
60, -who makest us glad with the yearly rem
65, -madest infants to glorify thee by their
68, -who madest thy blessed Son to be circu
79, -and make us the sons of God
may be made like unto him in his eternal
86, -Create and make in us new and contrite
who hatest nothing that thou hast made
96, -and also be made partakers of his resur
119, -O Merciful God, who hast made all men
and hatest nothing that thou hast made
and be made one fold under one shephe
152, -make us to have a perpetual fear and lo
164, -make them to ask such things as shall
166, -and be made partakers of thy heavenly
170, -make us to love that which thou dost co
175, -make us continually to be given to all
204, -Make us so to follow his doctrine and
207, -Make we beseech thee all Bishops and
217, -made an holy temple acceptable unto
14,221,2-to make amends for that wherein he him
228,2-hast taught us to make prayers, and sup
230,1-make us the children of God, and exalt
2-make your humble confession to Almigh
231,1-Then shall this General Confession be m.
233,1-made very man, of the substance of the

14,233,1-without spot of sin, to make us clean fro
234,2-sinful bodies may be made clean by his
235,1-who made there - - a full - - sacrifice
2-celebrate and make here before thy Divi
thy Son hath commanded us to make
236,2-made one body with him, that he may
240,1-who have now m. our prayers and suppl
2-and are m. partakers of the Kingdom of
241,1-being ready to m. restitution and satisfa
243,1-we shall not cease to m. our humble petit
15,244,2-baptized - - and be m. a living member
246,1-the Minister shall make this brief Exhor
2-and make him partaker of his everlasting
247,1-be born again, and be made an heir
2-after this promise made by Christ, this
and the Answers to be made accordingly
249,2-shall make a Cross upon the Child's fore
and with one accord make our prayers
250,2-as he is made partaker of the death of
what a solemn vow - - he hath here m.
251,1-to follow - - and to be made like unto
16,253,2-the Minister shall make this brief Exhor
256,2-do make such uncertain answers to the
257,1-the Minister may make the Questions
17,260,2-make them partakers of his everlasting
261,2-after this promise made by Christ, ye
and the Answers to be made accordingly
264,2-vow - - they have now made before this
your part and duty also, being made the
18,266,1-wherein I was made a member of Christ
267,1-who hath made me and all the world
271,1-we are hereby made the children of grac
promises of God made to them in that Sa
19,274,1-solemn promise and vow that ye made
promise - - or that was made in your na
2-Who hath made heaven and earth
275,2-makest us both to will and to do
We make our humble supplications unto
20,280,1-perform - - the covenant betwixt them m.
21,283,2-than to be made like unto Christ, by suff
284,1-the profession which you made unto God
285,1-that he make amends to the uttermost of
him be admonished to make his Will
286,2-make thee know and feel, that there is
288,2-live the spirits of just men made perfect
289,1-makest him to possess his former iniquiti
2-make him to hear of joy and gladness
Make us, we beseech thee, deeply sensib
290,2-and made him partaker of everlasting
291,1-the means which shall be made use of
23,298,2-while the Corpse is made ready to be lai
299,2-made like unto his own glorious body
25,306,2-make an humble confession of their sin
307,1-we make our address to thy Divine Maje
2-Make it appear that thou art our Saviour
who hast made and rulest all things
310,1-hast made us glad through the operation
2-poor creatures, whom thou hast made
which we made before thee in our great
make us as truly sensible now of thy me
311,2-and made us to stand in the day of battl
in the Name - - who hath made heaven
26,313,2-ready to make restitution and satisfactio
they shall be made white as snow
315,2-that you may make such use of your pun
316,1-from making a full and true confession
2-made to those whom he has offended the
318,1-should not make any public profession
28,324,1-as may make us both afraid and asham
2-making us serious and attentive, and rai
325,2-Here let him who reads make a short
Make us deeply sensible of the great
327,2-Make us ever mindful of the time when
30,509,1-Making, Ordaining, And Consecrating
510,1-The Form And Manner Of Making Dea
512,1-where provision is so made, to search for
512,1;518,1-to make both yourselves and them
513,1-Make them, we beseech thee, O Lord, to
30,516,1-the exhortation which is now made to
519,1-to make their humble supplications to G
521,2-had made perfect our redemption by his
523,1-they that are to be made Deacons, shall
they that are to be made Priests shall
528,2-after that he had made perfect our rede
making some Apostles, some Prophets
edifying and making perfect his Church
31,547,1-much less the walls of temples made wit
548,1-vow and convenant between them made
2-their thankfulness, by making a right
32,553,2-to make me instrumental in promoting
554,2-he shall make to him the address prescr
33,557,1-Art. II. Of the Word - - which was made
560,1-make men meet to receive grace
Christ - - was made like unto us in all
who, by sacrifice of himself once made
2-to bring them - - as vessels made to hon
561,1-they be made sons of God by adoption
they be made like the image of his only
563,1-that inquiry be made of evil Ministers
564,2-The Offering of Christ once made is that
566,1-revision of them may be conveniently m.

Maker.
8,11,2;12,1-Maker of heaven and earth
14,231,1-Maker of all things, Judge of all men
22,292,2-Maker of mankind, who dost correct th
33,557,1-the Maker, and Preserver of all things

Male-child.
15,244,1-There shall be for every Male-child

Malefactor.
11,43,2-Malefactors after Condemnation

Malice.
10, 31,1-from envy, hatred, and malice
13,133, -to put away the leaven of malice and wi
14,221,1-he perceiveth malice and hatred to reign
2-remain still in his frowardness and mali
241,2-be in malice, or envy, or any other grie
18,269,1-To bear no malice nor hatred in my hea
285,1-by the fraud and malice of the devil
26,317,1-decayed by the fraud and malice of the
28,326,1-Purge our hearts from envy, hatred and

Man.
2, v,2-which a godly man may not - - use
8, 7,2-tookest upon thee to deliver man
9,2-O ye Children of men, bless ye the Lord
10,1-O ye holy and humble men of heart
12,1-Who for us men - - came down from he
And was made man
14,2;26,314,2-A Prayer for all Conditions of M.
14,2-all sorts and conditions of men
15,1-thy goodness - - to us and to all men
9, 21,2-on earth peace, good will towards men
10, 33,1-to have mercy upon all men
34,2-the craft - - of the devil or man worketh
11, 38,2-made of one blood all nations of men
39,1-Grant that all men everywhere may seek
40,2-they may lay hands suddenly on no man
set forward the salvation of all men
41,1-whatsoever is needful for the life of m.
43,2-afflict or grieve the children of men
45,1-bring forth fruit for the use of man
46,1-alone makest men to be of one mind in
47,1-full of compassion to the children of men
12, 50,2-who hast compassion upon all men
13, 68, -and obedient to the law for man
118, -given up into the hands of wicked men
all estates of men in thy holy Church
119, -O merciful God, who hast made all men
137, -unruly wills and affections of sinful men
159, -such good things as pass man's understa
172, -the frailty of man without thee cannot
214, -the services of Angels and men in a won

14,228,2–and to give thanks for all men
230,1–and be in perfect charity with all men
our Saviour Christ, both God and man
231,1–Maker of all things, Judge of all men
233,1–very man, of the substance of the Virgin
241,2–requisite that no m. should come to the
242,1–when a m. hath prepared a rich feast
2–It is an easy matter for a m. to say, I wi
If any m. say I am a grievous sinner, an
15,244,2–forasmuch as all m. are conceived and b
246,2–how he exhorteth all men to follow their
248,1–that the new man may be raised up in hi
250,1–may crucify the old man, and utterly ab
17,259,2–that except a man be born of water and
260,1–said to him - - Men and brethren, what
18,269,1–to do to all men as I would they should
2–Not to covet nor desire other men's good
272,1–and be in charity with all men
20,277,1–the Man on the right hand, and the Wo
2–to join together this Man and this Woman
instituted - - in the time of man's innoce
commended - - honourable among all m.
If any man can show just cause why they
278,1–if no - - the Minister shall say to the M.
2–The Man shall answer, I will
have this Man to thy wedded husband
giveth this Woman to be married to this M
279,1–shall cause the Man with his right hand
taking the Man by his right hand
2–The Man shall give unto the Woman a
taking - - shall deliver it unto the Man
the Man holding the Ring there - - shall
the Man leaving the Ring upon the fourth
280,1–Send thy blessing - - upon this man and
Those whom - - let no man put asunder
2— pronounce that they are Man and Wife
21,281,1–When he cometh into the sick man's pre
284,1–to examine - - both toward God and m.
2–do believe as a Christian man should, or
no. *See also under Christian.*
285,1–hath done injury or wrong to any man
But men should often be put in remembr
286,2–there is none other Name - - given to m.
288,1–strengthen - - in the inner man
the more the outward man decayeth
2–do live the spirits of just men made perfe
22,292,1–mortal men are subject to many sudden
293,1–But if a man, either by reason of extremi
23,298,2–Man that is born of a woman, hath but a
300,2–not to be sorry as men without hope for
25,310,1–and still doeth for the children of men
311,1–been on our side, when men rose up agai
26,313, –for the night cometh, when no man can
315,2–are soon to be removed from among men
316,1–and without holiness no man shall see the
2–your estate both towards God and - - man
and be in charity with all men
28,324,2–ready to do good to all men, according
326,1–offence towards thee, and towards men
30,509,1–all men diligently reading Holy Scripture
2–no man might presume to execute any of
no man shall be accounted - - a lawful
knowing - - any Person to be a man of
517,1–work, pertaining to the salvation of man
520,2–Peace in our hearts with God and man
525,2–present - - this godly and well-learned m.
527,2–quietness, love, and peace among all m.
528,2–poured down his gifts abundantly upon m
529,1–increase - - may be manifest unto all men
31,546,2–devout and holy men - - have erected
547,1–to fill men's minds with greater reverence
549,2–thy habitation among the sons of men
33,557,1–Art. II. Of the Word - - made very Man
took Man's nature in the womb of the
is one Christ, very God, and very Man
2–but also for actual sins of men
appertaining to the perfection of Man's
return to judge all Men at the last day
33,557,2–is not to be required of any man that it
558,2–the only Mediator between God and Man
Mediator - - being both God and Man
559,1–fault - - of the Nature of every man
whereby man is very far gone from orig
2–The condition of Man after the fall of
Art. XI. Of the Justification of Man
560,1–do they make men meet to receive grace
for by them men do declare, that they do
561,2–every man shall be saved by the Law or
the Name of - - whereby men must be sa
a congregation of faithful men, in which
562,1–It is not lawful for any man to take upon
chosen - - by men who have authority
563,1–although they be ministered by evil men
565,1–of countries, times and men's manners
Ceremonies - - ordained only by man's
566,1–The Power of the - - extendeth to all m.
2–the duty of all men who are professors of
every man ought of such things as he po
doth not prohibit, but that a man may

Manasses.
33,558,2–these following: - - Prayer of Manasses

Manfully.
15,249,2–manfully to fight under his banner, agai

Manhood.
33,557,1–that is to say, the Godhead and Manhood

Manifest. (Verb.)
13,69–didst manifest thy only-begotten Son
79–manifested that he might destroy the works

Manifest. (Adjective.)
30,529,1–the increase - - may be manifest unto all

Manifestation.
13,69–The Epiphany or the Manifestation of Christ

Manifestly.
14,233,2–manifestly appeared to all his Apostles

Manifold.
8, 3,2–to acknowledge and confess our manifold
13,137, –among the sundry and manifold changes
203, –leave us not - - destitute of thy manifold
14,231,1–We acknowledge and bewail our manifo
234,2–but in thy manifold and great mercies
236,2–unworthy, through our manifold sins, to
19,275,1–increase in them thy manifold gifts of gr
26,316,1–to confess - - your great and manifold
28,323,2–the manifold temptations which we daily
325,2–acknowledging our manifold transgressi
30,520,1–Thou in thy gifts art manifold

Mankind.
2, vi,2–for promulgating them to mankind
8, 4,2–thy promises declared unto mankind
14,2–Creator and Preserver of all mankind
13, 96, –of thy tender love towards mankind, ha
that all mankind should follow the exa
18.267,2–who hath redeemed me, and all mankind
20,280,1–Creator and Preserver of all mankind
22,292,2–Maker of mankind, who dost correct tho
25,312,1–as much as - - to the good of all mankind
28.326,1–accept - - our intercessions for all manki
30,521,2–appointed for the salvation of mankind
33,558,2–everlasting life is offered to Mankind
560,2–hath chosen in Christ out of mankind

Manner.
2, vi,1–in such manner as they might judge most
2–in the clearest - - majestic manner
8, 10,1–Then shall be read in like manner
14,237,1–to deliver the same - - in like manner
241,1–and that not lightly and after the m. of

17,265,2–such person may be baptized in the m.
20,279,1–their troth to each other in this manner
21,283,2–by any manner of adversity, it shall plea
25,310,2–in special manner hath been extended to
26,315,2–shortly to suffer death in such manner
30,509,1–The Form And Manner Of Making, Ord
2–admit – – in such manner and form as fo
510,1–The Form And Manner Of Making Dea
511,2–examine – – after this manner following
513,2–in such manner and form as hereafter
514,1–The Form and Manner Of Ordering Prie
517,1–in framing the manners both of yourselv
31,547,1–setting apart this place in solemn manner
33,558,1–example of life and instruction of m.
561,2–in their living and manner of Ceremonies
564,1–only after an heavenly and spiritual m.
565,1–of countries, times, and men's manners

Man-pleaser.
32,550,2–not as man-pleaser, but as continually

Many.
8, 4,1–as many as are here present
13, 76, –set in the midst of so many and great da
188, –taken in to supply so many as are here
206, –to thy Apostle Saint Peter many excellen
14,235,2–which is shed for you and for many for
16,251,2–so many of the Collects – – as the time
17,257,2–committing many actual transgressions
17,260,1–upon his first preaching – – many were
even as many as the Lord our God shall
2–And with many other words exhorted he
18,267,2–Tell me how many there are
270,2–How many Sacraments hath Christ orda
How many parts are there in a Sacrame
272,1–instruct or examine so many Children
21,290,2–in a short time do the work of many day
22,292,1–mortal men are subject to many sudden
how many there are to communicate wit
25,306,2–as many as can be spared from necessary
307,2–but canst save by many or by few
28,322,2–as many of the Family as can convenien
326,2–as many as have received it, live as beco
327,1–notwithstanding our many and great pro
30,523,1–to thy holy Apostles many excellent gifts
33,560,2–all we the rest – – yet offend in many thi
564,1–hath given occasion to many superstitions

March.
5, xiv,1–A Table Of Lessons For March
6, xxiv,1;xxv,1–next after the Twenty-first Day
of March
xxv,1–between the twenty-first Day of M.
between the twentieth Day of March
7, xxvi;xxvii–In Tables, passim
xxvii,2–Gives some Day in the Month of March
from the first Day of March inclusive
xxviii,1–if the number – – it is a Day of March

Mark. (Verb.)
6, xxv,2–under the number marked with an aste
under the number not so marked
7,xxvi,2–the Years marked with an asterisk are
13,54–hear them, read, mark, learn, and inwardly

Mark. (Noun.)
33,563,2–a sign of profession, and mark of differe

Mark.
6,xxiv,2–St. Mark the Evangelist
13,199, –Saint Mark's Day
doctrine of thy Evangelist Saint Mark
15,246,1;16.253,1–words of the Gospel, written by
St. Mark
17,260,1–in the last Chapter of Saint Mark's Gosp

Marriage.
20,277,1–I publish the Banns of Marriage between
278,1–if any persons – – their marriage is not
20,278,1–the lawfulness of the proposed marriage
33,564,2–Art. XXXII. Of the Marriage of Priests
either to vow – – or to abstain from m.

Marriage-garment.
14,241,1–in the marriage-garment required by Go

Marry.
14,242,2–refused – – or because they were m–d
20,277,1–the Persons to be married shall come into
278,1–to the Persons who are to be married
2–Who giveth this Woman to be married to
33,564,2–lawful – – to marry at their own discreti

Martyr.
6,xxiv,2–St. Stephen the Martyr
8, 7,2–The noble army of Martyrs praise thee
13, 62, –the example of thy first Martyr Saint Ste
30,510,2–to choose – – the first Martyr Saint Steph

Mary.
8, 11,2–Born of the Virgin Mary
12,1–by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary
13,194, –The Purification of Saint Mary the Virgin
197, –Annunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary
14,233,1–man, of the substance of the Virgin Mary

Mass.
33,564,2–Wherefore the sacrifices of Masses, in

Master.
14,230,1–the exceeding great love of our Master
18,269,1–to all my – – spiritual pastors and m–s
272,1–all Fathers, Mothers, Masters, and Mistr
28,322,2–The Master or Mistress having called to
325,1–let the Master or Mistress, or – – say as

Material.
2,v,2–as well in the chiefest materials as in the

Matrimony.
14,225,2–Notice – – of the Banns of Matrimony
20,277,1–The Form Of Solemnization Of Matrimo
The laws respecting Matrimony – – being
not be joined together in holy Matrimony
day – – for Solemnization of Matrimony
2–to join together – – in holy Matrimony
278,1–lawfully joined together in Matrimony
278,1,2(2)–to live – – in the holy estate of Matri
31,548,1–joined – – in the holy estate of Matrimony
33,562,2–Confirmation, Penance, Orders, Matrimo
565,2–Of the State of Matrimony

Matter.
14,225,2–Notice – – of – – and other matters to be
242,2–It is an easy m. for a man to say, I will
33,561,2–not only – – but also in matters of Faith

Matthew.
6,xxiv,1;13,212–St. Matthew the Apostle
13,212, –didst call Matthew from the receipt of cu
30,515,2–part of the ninth Chapter of Saint Matth
523,1–shall be either out of St. Matthew ix. 36

Matthias.
6.xxiv,2–St. Matthias the Apostle
13, 87, –except upon the Feast of St. Matthias
196, –Saint Matthias's Day
didst choose thy faithful servant Matthias
30,526,1–ordained Matthias to be of the number of

May.
5, xvi,1–A Table Of Lessons For May
7,xxvii, –In Table

May. (Permissive.)
With use–v,2; vii,1(3); xi,1; 11,2; 38,1; 43,2; 52,1; 60;
127; 225,2; 257,1; 287,1; 293,2; 302,2; 303,1;
305,1; 563,1.

With read-vii,1,2; viii,2(3); 48,1; 273,1; 314,2.
With sing-viii,2, 6,2; 7,1; 21,2; 228.2; 236,2; 298,2;
With say-6,2; 7,1; 14,2; 15,1; 21,2; 224,1(2); 234.1(2);
239,1; 273,1; 285,1; 287,1; 289.2; 290,1, 311,2.
With omit-1,1; 8,1; 10,2; 14,1; 49,2; 221,2; 222,1;
224,2; 229,2; 249,2; 304,1; 550,1.
2, v,1-may without offence be allowed
by common consent - - may be allowed
4, ix,2-may be interchanged the one for the oth
8, 1,1-may end the Morning Prayer with
may, at his discretion, pass at once
9, 27,2-The Minister may here end the Evening
14,221,1-So to do as soon as he conveniently may
15,244,1-Baptism may be administered upon
16,257,1-the Minister may make the Questions
17,265,1-the Minister may begin with
2-it may suffice to use the
such person may be baptized
20,277,2-why they may not lawfully be joined tog
278,1-may not lawfully be joined
may demand sufficient surety
21,283,1-the Minister may end his exhortation
22,293,2-the Minister alone may communicate wi
23,298,2-such fitting Prayers may be added
26,314,1-Now, you may claim the merits of Christ
30,509,2-may at - - admit him a Deacon
513,2-may be admitted - - to the Order of Prie
550,1-may proceed to institute him
32,551,2-just cause why he may not be instituted
33,562,1-may it so expound one place of Scripture
565,1-may be changed according to the diversi
566,2-but that a man may swear when the

Mean. (Noun and Adjective.)
2, v,2-the happy mean between too much stiffn
14,240,2-in the m. season to consider the dignity
33,564,1-the mean whereby the Body of Christ is

Mean. (Verb.)
18,270,2-What meanest thou by this word Sacram
I mean an outward and visible sign

Meaning.
8,11,2-considered as words of the same meaning

Means.
8, 15,1-for the means of grace and for the hope
14,241,1-The way and m-s thereto is
2-by this m-s cannot quiet his own conscie
18,270,2-as a means whereby we receive the same
21,291,1-prosper the means which shall be made
26,313,1-The way and means thereto is, to exami
30,517,1-by any other means compass the doing of
522,2-shall deliver - - as the means of our sal

Measure.
6,xxiv,2-Requires Such A Measure Of Abstinence
13,166, -grant unto us such a measure of thy gra
30,520,2-Such measures of thy powerful grace
31,547,2-receive such a measure of thy Holy Spiri

Meat.
28,324,1-Keep us temperate in our meats and dri

Mediation.
11,37,2-in the Name and mediation of Jesus Christ
12,51,1-the merits and mediation of thy blessed
Son. *See also under Merits.*

Mediator.
8, 14,1-for the honour of our Advocate and Mediator. *See also under Advocate*
13,301,1-through Jesus Christ our Mediator and
553,1-Jesus Christ our only Mediator and Rede
33,558,2-who is the only Mediator between God

Medicine.
13,216-medicines of the doctrine delivered by him

Meditation.
32,553,1-the words - - and the meditation of his

Meek.
2, vi,2-with a meek, candid, and charitable fra
14,229,1-with meek heart and due reverence, they

Meekly.
10,32,1-to hear meekly thy Word and to receive
12,50,2-from us, who meekly acknowledge our

Meet. (Verb.)
8, 4,1-assemble and meet together to render th
23,294,1-The Minister, meeting the Corpse at the
25,307,2-who cannot meet to join in Prayer with
28,323,2-manifold temptations which we daily m.

Meet. (Adjective.)
14,230,1-meet partakers of those holy mysteries
232,1-It is meet and right so to do
2-It is very meet, right, and our bounden
30,510,1-be apt and meet - - to exercise their min
2-such as shall be found meet to be Ordere
514,2-and that they are persons meet for the
33,560,1-do they make men meet to receive grace

Meeting.
11,37,2-A Prayer to be used at Meetings of Conve

Melt.
25,309,2-our soul melted within us because of trou

Member.
1, iv,2-received as such by all the members of
2, vi,2-received - - by every true member of
13, 68, -our hearts, and all our members, being
118, -every member of the same, in his vocati
14,238,1-very m-s incorporate in the mystical
15,244,2-baptized - - and be made a living m. of
18,266,1-wherein I was made a member of Christ
21,285,2-this sick member in the unity of the Chu
28,326,2-grant that every member of the same, in
30,516,2-the same Church, or any member thereof
31,547,2-received as a living member of Christ's
32,551,1-in case of - - two members of the Vestry
551,(2)-the member of the Vestry supplying
33,561,1-mortifying - - and their earthly members

Memorial.
14,235,2-celebrate - - the memorial thy Son hath

Memory.
14,235,1-perpetual memory of that his precious
32,553,2-Fill my memory with the words of thy

Merciful.
6,xxiv,2-all other Blessings of his merciful Provi
8, 4,1-Almighty and most merciful Father
8, 4,2; 11,45,2-O most merciful Father
10, 34,2-O God, merciful Father, who despisest
11, 39,1-Almighty and most merciful Father, we
40,1-to be merciful to those who truly repent
42,2-Almighty God, and merciful Father, to
43,2-O Merciful God, and heavenly Father, who has taught us. *See also* 43,2; 51,1; 119; 168; 208; 248,1; 289,1; 300,2; 323,2
44,2-Grant, we beseech thee, most merciful
47,1-impressed with a sense of thy merciful
2-duly sensible of thy merciful providence
12, 50,1-be merciful to us sinners, for thy Name's
by thy merciful pardon may be absolved
O most mighty God, and merciful Father
13, 63, -Merciful Lord, we beseech thee to cast
138, -by thy merciful guiding may perform the
164, -Let thy merciful ears, O Lord, be open
179, -O Almighty and most merciful God, of thy bountiful goodness. *See also* 282,1; 285,2; 325,2.

13,180, -Grant we beseech thee, merciful Lord
14,231,1-Have mercy upon us - - most merciful
234,2-to come to this thy Table, O merciful Lo
236,1-most humbly beseech thee, O merciful
15,250,1-We yield thee hearty thanks, most m.
18,270,1-will be merciful unto us, and forgive us
21,288,2-a faithful Creator, and most merciful
23,299,1-O holy and merciful Saviour, thou most
shut not thy merciful ears to our prayer
O holy and most merciful Saviour
301,1-Grant this - - O merciful Father
2-Most merciful Father, who hast been ple
25,307,2-Lord be merciful to us sinners, and save
26,312,2-he shall add the prayer, O God, merciful
27,319,1-the other blessings of his merciful Provid
320,2-the other blessings of thy merciful provi
321,1-O most merciful Father, who hast blessed
28,326,2-Be merciful to all who are in any trouble
30,522,2-Most merciful Father we beseech thee
527,2-be merciful for Christ's sake to poor and
528,2-Almighty God, and most merciful Father
529,1-Be so merciful, that you be not too remi
2-Most merciful Father, we beseech thee

Mercifully.
9, 26,2-And mercifully hear us when we call
upon thee. *See also under hear.*
10, 34,2-Mercifully assist our prayers which we
35,1-Mercifully forgive the sins of thy people,
See also under forgive.
2-mercifully to look upon our infirmities.
See also under look.
11, 39,2-may - - be mercifully turned into plenty
13, 69, -Mercifully grant that we who know thee
now by faith. *See also under grant.*
71, -we beseech thee mercifully to receive the
81, -may be mercifully delivered by thy good
93, -by the comfort - - may mercifully be reli
96, -Mercifully grant that we may both follow
150, -Mercifully accept our prayers
166, -Mercifully grant unto us such a measure
14,228,2-most mercifully - - to receive these our
236,1-mercifully to accept this our sacrifice
239,1-Assist us m. O Lord, in these our supplic
240,1-m. to incline thine ears to us who have
26,313,1-so wisely and mercifully ordered the cou
316,1-who calleth us mercifully to amendment
30,511,1-Mercifully behold these thy servants now
called. *See also* 515,1; 526,1.

Merciless.
25,309,2-hath delivered from the merciless rage

Mercy.
8, 4,1-by his infinite goodness and mercy
2-But thou, O Lord, have mercy upon us
5,1-who of his great mercy hath promised.
See also under great.
2-Have mercy upon you
8,1-O Lord, have mercy upon us, have mercy
O Lord, let thy mercy be upon us
13,1;26,313,1-O Lord show thy mercy upon us
15,1-Almighty God, Father of all mercies
thy late mercies vouchsafed unto them
that due sense of all thy mercies
9,21,2(2);22,1;10,33,2-have mercy upon us
27,2-Have mercy upon this whole land
10, 30(8)-have mercy upon us miserable sinners
33,1-to have mercy upon all men
34,1(2);12,49,2;14,224,1; 21,281,2; 23,300,1-Lord,
have mercy upon us
34,1;12,49,2; 14,224,1; 21,281,2; 23,300,1-Christ,
(2)-have mercy upon us
35,1-Favourably with mercy hear our prayers
O Son of David, have mercy upon us
O Lord, let thy mercy be showed upon
whole trust and confidence in thy mercy
11, 41,2-not our sins, but thy promises of mercy
42,1-in the midst - - O Lord, remember mercy.
See also 44,1; 46,2.
O Father of mercies and God of all
Look upon him with the eyes of thy m.
2-Look down - - with the eyes of m.
43,1-with a grateful sense of thy mercies
2-Remember him, O Lord, in mercy
the Prayer beginning, O Father of m-s
44,1-Visit them, O Lord, with thy mercy and
45,1-through thy mercies in Jesus Christ our
in thy mercy hast relieved and comforted
2-thy holy Name for this thy mercy
46,1-still to continue such thy mercies
2-praise - - for these thy mercies towards
always praising and magnifying thy m.
47,2-whose mercy is over all thy works
50,2-Thy property is always to have mercy
51,1-And in thy wrath thinkest upon mercy
after the multitude of thy mercies look
is ever to have mercy and to forgive
13, 57, -thy bountiful grace and mercy may spee
86, -obtain of thee the God of all mercy
119, -Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, infide
156, -Increase and multiply upon us thy m.
166, -declarest - - chiefly in showing mercy
167, -Pour down - - the abundance of thy m.
172, -Keep - - thy Church with thy perpetual m
14,222,1-ask God mercy for their transgressions
222;223(9)-Lord have mercy upon us, and incli
223,2-Lord have mercy upon us, and write
231,1-Have mercy upon us, have mercy upon
234,2-whose property is always to have mercy
235,1-for that thou of thy tender mercy, didst
239,2-and finally, by thy m. obtain everlasting
241,2-but with a full trust in God's mercy
15,244,2-that of his bounteous m. he will grant to
245,1-We beseech thee, for thine infinite m.
246,2-will embrace him with the arms of his m.
248,2-through thy mercy, O blessed Lord God,
16,252,2;253,1-doth not deny his grace and mercy
18,270,1-And this I trust he will do of his mercy
272,1-lively faith in God's mercy through Chri
21,282,1-Look upon him with the eyes of thy m.
283,1-trusting in God's mercy for his dear Son
284,1-find mercy at our heavenly Father's han
285,2-according to the multitude of thy mercies
Open thine eye of mercy upon this thy
putteth his full trust only in thy mercy
287,1;26,318,1-Unto God's gracious mercy
2-and save his soul for thy mercies' sake
Grant this, O Lord, for thy mercies' sake
288,1-O Father of mercies, and God of all comf
sins may be done away by thy mercy
289,1-O blessed Lord, the Father of mercies
2-Shut not up thy tender mercies in disple
whose days - - whose mercies cannot be
290,1-we fly unto thee for mercy in behalf of
2-let thy mercy supply to him the want of
shall sing to the honour of thy mercy
291,1-Perfect - - this thy mercy towards him
22,292,2-to have mercy upon this thy servant visi
23,301,2-through thy mercy, who livest with the
25,305,1-thankful remembrance of thy mercies
306,1-Help, Lord, and save us for thy mercy's
2-have mercy upon us, save us now and ev
307,2-begging mercy and imploring thy help
and save us for thy mercy's sake
309,2-he is gracious: and his mercy endureth
so great hath been his mercy towards us
310,2-who art of infinite goodness and mercy
thy mercy is over all thy works
for this thy mercy in saving us when we
311,1-as truly sensible now of thy mercy
312,1-grace to improve this great mercy to thy
as for all thy mercies, so in particular
26,314,1-cry for mercy when it is the time of justi
Now, you are the object of God's mercy
neither fly to his mercy to protect you

26,314,2-and in thy wrath rememberest mercy
315,1-whose mercy is everlasting, and power
2-you ought to depend on the mercies of
316,1-On the other hand, despair not of God's m
for God shutteth not up his mercies for
2-may find mercy at your heavenly Fathe
an entire dependence upon the mercies
317,1-shall declare to him the pardoning m.
Open thine eye of mercy upon this thy
putteth his full trust only in thy mercy
O Father of mercies, and God of all com
Blessed Lord, remember thy mercies
318,2-declarest - - chiefly in showing mercy
to have mercy upon this thy servant
28,323,1-Acknowledgment of God's mercy and
For these thy mercies, we bless and mag
2-And since it is of thy mercy, O gracious
325,2-look upon us, we beseech thee, in mercy
326,2-unfeigned thanks for all thy mercies
327,1-thy mercy in sending thy only Son into
for the mercies and benefits of the past
30,529,1-so minister - - that you forget not mercy
33,561,1-by God's mercy, they attain to everlastin

Merit.
Through the merits, thy merits, &c.-9,27,1; 11,40,1;
13,133; 143; 216; 21,286,1; 26,316,2; 317,1;
28,327,1; 30,511,1; 515,1; 526.1; 32,554,2
11, 38,1-through the merits and death of Jesus Ch
44,1-for the sake and merits of thy dear Son
12, 51,1-the merits and mediation of thy blessed
Son. *See also* 167; 288,2; 289,2; 324,2
13,123, -for his merits, who died and was buried
169, -through the merits of Jesus Christ our
14,234,1-For the precious death and merits of thy
236,1-by the merits and death of thy Son Jesus
2-not weighing our merits, but pardoning
238,1-by the m-s of the most precious death an
25,306,1-for the infinite merits of our blessed Savi
26,313,2-dependence upon the merits of the death
314,1-Now, you may claim the merits of Christ
nor to the merits of Christ to cover you
315,2-to depend on - - and the merits of our
28,327,1-through whose merits and intercession
2-through the merits and satisfaction of thy
511,1;515,1-through the merits of our Saviour
30,519,2-Praise to thy eternal merit
33,559,2-only for the merit of our Lord and Savio

Meritorious.
14,240,2-received in remembrance of his m. Cross

Message.
13,197-known the incarnation - - by the message

Messenger.
13, 55, -thy first coming didst send thy messenger
30,516,2-to be Messengers, Watchmen and Stewar

Michael.
6,xxiv,1;13,214-St. Michael and all Angels

Midst.
11, 42,1-in the midst of thy judgment, O Lord, re
46,2-in the midst of judgment remembering
praising - - thy mercies in the midst of
13, 76, -set in the midst of so many and great da
21,289,1-contracted in the midst of this miserable
23,299,1-In the midst of life we are in death
516,2-that are in the midst of this naughty wor
31,549,2-in the midst of the assembly of the saints

Might.
8, 13,1-through the might of Jesus Christ our Lo
13, 57, -and with great might succour us
160, -Lord of all power and might, who art
25,311,2-in whose hand is power and might
30,521,1-The Father of all might

Mightily.
12,50,1;21,281,2-And evermore mightily defend

Mighty.
8, 13,2-Defend us in the same with thy mighty
the high and mighty Ruler of the univer
11, 38,1-to direct - - by the mighty power of the
46,1-that thou art our Saviour and mighty De
12, 50,1-O most mighty God, and merciful Father
13, 78, -evermore be defended by thy mighty pow
154, -may, by thy mighty aid, be defended
14,224,2;19,276,2-through thy most mighty protect
233,2-great sound as it had been a mighty win
235,2-his mighty resurrection and glorious asce
21,290,2-Great and mighty God, who bringest do
23,299,1-O Lord God most holy, O Lord most m.
spare us Lord most holy, O God most m.
2-according to the mighty working whereby
25,307,2-that thou art our Saviour and mighty De
310,2-O most mighty and gracious good God
311,1-The Lord hath wrought: a mighty salvat
26,313,1-humble yourself under the mighty hand
31,547,1-O eternal God, mighty in power

Militant.
14,228,2-whole state of Christ's Church militant

Mind. (Verb.)
14,229,2-ye who mind to come to the holy Comm
231,1-the Priest and all those who are minded

Mind. (Noun.)
2, vi.2-meek, candid, and charitable frame of m.
8, 14,2-afflicted or distressed, in mind, body or
11, 38,2-may with one mind and one mouth glori
40,2-so guide and govern the minds of thy
46,1-makest men to be of one mind in a house
13,125, -thou dost put into our minds good desires
140, -may also in heart and mind thither asce
176, -with pure hearts and minds to follow
180, -and serve thee with a quiet mind
14,238,2-keep your hearts and m-s in the knowle
243,1-by God's grace return to a better m.
17,264,2-your part - - to put them in mind, what
18,269,1-with all my heart, with all my mind
21,289,1-Persons troubled in mind or in conscien
291,1-to health of body and vigour of mind
26,313,2-true repentance and change of mind
316,2-blessed temper and composure of mind
28,324,1-keep in our minds a lively remembrance
2-minds always contented with our present
our minds from the thoughts of this world
326,2-give them repentance and better minds
30,512,2-following with a glad mind and will their
517,1-have a mind or will thereto of yourselves
2-may also understand your minds and
520,1-Visit our minds, into our hearts
2-O Holy Ghost, into our minds
526,2-how you are minded to behave yourself
31,547,1-to fill men's minds with greater reveren
548,1-such seriousness - - and devotion of m.
549,1-with bodies undefiled and minds sanctifi
32 550,2-as continually bearing in mind that you
33,561,1-drawing up their mind to high - - things

Mindful.
28,327,2-Make us ever mindful of the time when

Mingle.
33,563,1-the evil be ever mingled with the good

Minister. (Verb.)
19,273,1-ministered to the more edifying of such
30,512,1-when he ministereth the Holy Communion
518,1-so to minister the Doctrine
522,1-to minister the holy Sacraments in the
529,1-so minister discipline, that you forget
32,551,2-that an unworthy person should minister

33,561,2–the Sacraments be duly ministered accor
562,1–Art. XXIII. Of Ministering in the Cong
or ministering the Sacraments in the Con
2–or to minister the Sacraments, in a tong
563,1–do minister by his commission and autho
do receive the Sacraments ministered un
although they be ministered by evil men
564,1–to be ministered to all Christian men
565,2–ought to be ministered in a known tongue

Minister. (Noun.)
For Minister with responsive sentences, see 1,1; 6,1; 13,1(2); 26,2(5); 34,1; 35,1; 50,1(5); 222,1,2 (2); 223(7); 248,1(3); 281,2(3); 282,1(3); 304,1(2), 2(2); 552,2
3, vii,1–the Minister may - - use such devotions
2–The Minister shall - - use the Proper
viii,2–the Minister may read the Lessons appoi
At evening Prayer on Sunday, the Minis
the Minister may appoint such Lessons
4, ix,2–at the discretion of the Minister
8, 1,1–The Minister shall always begin
the Minister may at his discretion pass
3,2–Then the Minister shall say. *See also under say.*
4,1–To be said - - after the Minister
5,1–given power and commandment to his M.
2–Then the Minister shall kneel, and say
6,1–Here, all standing up the Minister shall
7,1–before every Lesson, the Minister shall
11,2–Then shall be said - - by the Minister
12,2–the Minister first pronouncing
16,1–The Minister shall begin the Evening Pr
9, 26,2–Endue thy Ministers with righteousness
27,2–The Minister may here end the Evening
that they knowing whose ministers they
10, 33,2–The Minister may at his discretion omit
34,1–Then shall the Minister - - say the Lord
12, 48,1–read - - at the discretion of the Minister
The Minister and the People kneeling,
49,2–If the Litany - - the Minister may omit
50,2–Then shall the People say - - after the M.
13, 56, –Grant that the ministers and stewards
14,221,1–the Minister shall know any to be an op
The same order shall the Minister use
2–the Minister in that case ought to admit
every Minister so repelling any, as is
the Minister, standing at the right side
222,1–Then shall the Minister - - rehearse disti
whenever it is omitted, the Ministsr shall
2–the Minister shall read the Epistle, sayi
225,2–the Minister shall declare unto the People
After which, the Minister - - shall return
228,2–sung - - under the direction of the Minis
229,1–grace - - to all Bishops and other Minist
237,1–And the Minister who delivereth the
2–the Minister shall return to the Lord's T
239,1–said after - - at the discretion of the M.
240,1–but the M. and - - shall - - eat and drink
When the M. giveth warning for the Cele
241,2–let him come to me, or to some other M.
15,244,2–give knowledge thereof - - to the Minister
as the M. by his discretion shall appoint
the Minister coming to the Font - - shall
then shall the M. proceed as followeth
246,2–the Minister shall make this brief Exhor
247,1–Then shall the Minister speak unto the
2–The Minister shall then demand of the
249,1–The Minister shall take the Child into
Here the Minister shall make a Cross
2–the Minister may omit that part of the
16,251,2–The Minister of every Parish shall often
let the Minister of the Parish - - call
any other lawful Minister that can be
252,1–the Minister shall pour Water upon it,
Then the Minister shall give thanks unto
2–if the Minister of the same Parish did
were baptized by any other lawful Minis
16,252,2–then the Minister of the Parish where
if the Minister shall find - - that all thin
253,2–the Minister shall make this brief Exhor
254,2–Then shall the Minister demand the name
256,2–such uncertain answers to the Minister's
then let the Minister baptize it in the
257,1–the Minister may make the Questions
the Minister may use the remainder of
17,257,2–timely notice shall be given to the M.
as the Minister, in his discretion, shall
If they answer, No: then shall the Minist
261,1–the Minister shall speak to - - on this
2–The Minister shall then demand of the
263,1–Then shall the Minister take each Person
264,1–the Minister shall use this Exhortation
265,1–the Minister may begin with the questio
the Minister shall use the exhortation
Then the Minister shall proceed to the
2–the Minister shall use this form of words
18,272,1–The Minister of every Parish shall dilige
and be ordered by the Minister, until
2–the Minister of every Parish shall either
19,273,1–he, or some other Minister appointed by
2–Then the Minister shall present unto the
274,1–some Minister appointed by him, may
276,2–The Minister shall not omit earnestly to
20,277,1–every Minister is left to the direction of
there standing together - - the Minister
278,1–The Minister, if he shall have reason to
if no - - the Minister shall say to the
279,1–The Minister, receiving the Woman
Woman - - shall likewise say after the M.
2–the Man - - taught by the Minister, shall
the Minister taking the Ring shall deliv
Man leaving the Ring - - the Minister
280,1–Then shall the Minister join their right
Then shall the Minister speak unto the
2–And the Minister shall add this Blessing
21,281,1–notice shall be given thereof to the M.
282,2–Then shall the Minister exhort the sick
283,1–the Minister may end his Exhortation in
284,2–the Minister shall rehearse the Articles
285,1–Then shall the Minister examine whether
said before the Minister begin his Prayer
The Minister shall not omit earnestly to
287,1–the Minister may use any part of the ser
said - - at the discretion of the Minister
22,292,1–Ministers shall diligently from time to
must give timely notice to the Minister
the Minister shall there celebrate the
293,1–After which the Minister shall proceed
the Minister shall first receive the com
and after minister unto those appointed
want of warning in due time to the M.
2–the Minister shall instruct him, that if
then the Minister - - shall cut off the
the Minister alone may communicate
294,1–The Minister, meeting the Corpse at the
298,2–at the discretion of the Minister, the Cre
24,303,1–may be used at the discretion of the M.
304,2–which shall be applied by the Minister
26,312,2–the Minister shall insert, after the Collect
when notice is given to the Minister, that
313,1–Then shall the Minister exhort the Priso
314,1–the Minister shall examine him concerni
Then shall the Minister examine whether
2–Here the Minister - - may read certain
315,1–the Minister shall proceed to exhort him
316,2–the Minister shall examine him concerni
Then shall the Minister examine wheth
318,1–the Minister shall use such devotions as
27,320,2–said or sung - - at the discretion of the M
30,509,1–these Orders of Ministers in Christ's Chu
510,2;515,1;526,1–appointed divers Orders of M.
512,2–obey your Bishop, and other chief M–s
521,2–as well by these thy Ministers, as by
they shall be appointed thy Ministers
31,548,2–the Minister appointed is to read the

32,550,1-An Office Of Institution Of Ministers Into
the Election of a Minister into a Parish
"the Election and Institution of Ministers
"person - - is a qualified Minister of this
553,1-hast promised to be with the Ministers of
2-Then shall the Instituted Minister kneel
554,1-The Instituted Minister, standing up, sh
2-the Instituted Minister shall proceed to
present at the Institution of a Minister
33,562,1-authority - - to call and send Ministers
563,1-Of the Unworthiness of the M-s
that inquiry be made of evil Ministers
565,2-read in the Churches by the Ministers
566,1-Consecration of Bishops and Ministers

Ministration.
15,244,1-The M. Of Public Baptism Of Infants
16,251,2-The Ministration of Private Baptism of
17,257,1-The Ministration Of Baptism To Such As
22,293,2-attend the public Ministration in the
30,511,2-to take upon you this Office and Ministra
513,1-modest - - and constant in their Ministra
526,2-that you are truly called to this Ministra
33,563,1-chief authority in the Ministration of the

Ministry.
11, 40,2-to serve in the sacred ministry of thy
13,118, -every member - - in his vocation and m.
15,248,2-dedicated to thee by our office and m.
28,326,2-in his vocation and ministry, may serve
30,510,1-apt and meet - - to exercise their M.
511,2-truly called - - to the Ministry of the
513,2-to be called unto the higher Ministries
514,2-called to their Function and Ministry
to be received into this holy Ministry
516,2-consider - - the end of the Ministry towa
517,2-wax riper and stronger in your Ministry
to the Order and Ministry of the Priestho
521,2-by whose labour and ministry he gather
to call - - to the same Office and Ministry
526,1-called to the Work and Ministry of a
32,553,1-to bless the ministry and service of him
2-performance of all the duties of my mini
33,563,1-we may use their Ministry, both in heari

Miracle.
20,277,2-adorned - - with his presence and first M.

Miscarry.
2, vi,1-this great and good work miscarried at

Mischief.
10, 30,2-From all evil and mischief
28,327,2-Defend us from all dangers and m-s

Misdoing.
14,231,1-are heartily sorry for these our misdoings

Miserable.
8, 4,2-have mercy upon us, miserable offenders
10, 30,1,2(8)-Have mercy upon us miserable sinn
11, 42,1-Have pity upon us miserable sinners
44,1-convince them of the miserable condition
12, 50,2-who are vile earth and miserable sinners
14,230,1-did humble himself - - for us miserable
21,289,1-in the midst of this miserable - - world
25,305,2-We, thy creatures, but miserable sinners
26,315,2-the course of a sinful and miserable life

Misereatur.
9,21,2-at the end of the - - Deus Misereatur
24,1-Deus Misereatur. Psalm lxvii

Miserere.
12, 48,1-Miserere mei Deus. Psalm 51. *See also* 314,1.

Misery.
21,290,1-lead us through this vale of misery
23,298,2-hath but a - - and is full of misery
25,306.1-hear us, calling out of the depth of m.
26,314,2-those who are under reproach and misery
316,1-your future happiness or misery depends

Missions.
11,38,2-For Missions

Mistress.
18,272,1-all - - Mistresses shall cause their
28,322,2-The Master or Mistress, having called
325,1-let the Master or Mistress, or - - say as

Mock.
26,316,1-God is not mocked

Model.
2,vi,1-liberty to model and organize their respec

Moderate.
11,39,1-Send us - - such moderate rain and show

Modest.
30,513,1-to be modest, humble, and constant in

Moment.
26,316,1-upon the few moments which are left

Monday.
6,xxiv,2-Monday and Tuesday in Easter week
Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun-week
being the Monday, Tuesday and Wedn
13,100, etc.-Monday, etc. - - before Easter
128, etc.-Monday, etc., in Easter-week
145, etc.-Monday, etc., in Whitsun-week

Monition.
30,518,2-to use both public and private monitions

Month.
3, vii,2-shall be read through once every Month
when a Month hath one and thirty days
read on the last day of the said Month.
See also under day.
6,xxv,2-is the Sunday Letter for the Months of
14,229,2-said on one Lord's Day in that same m.
15,246.1-once at least in every month (if there be
30,509,1-established - - in the month of Septemb

Moon.
6,xxiv,1-the First Sunday after the Full Moon
if the Full Moon happen upon a Sunday
the Full Moon - - is the Fourteenth
not the real or Astronomical Full Moon
xxv,1-the Days upon which those Full Moons
next following any such Full Moon
stands the Day of the Paschal Full M.
Sunday Letter next after - - Full M.
If the Full Moon happen upon a Sund
7,xxvi,1-The Time Of Twelve Cycles Of The M.
8,8,2-O ye Sun and Moon, bless ye the Lord

Moral.
33,558,2-Commandments which are called Moral

Morals.
33,566,1-and instructive in piety and morals

More.
6,xxiv,2-More Especially Suited To Extraordina
8, 1,1-by reading one or more of the following
14,2-More especially we pray for thy holy Ch
9, 16,1-by reading one or more of the following
13, 66, -If there be any more days before the Sun
167, -art always more ready to hear than we
to give more than either we desire or de

13,188, -more than twenty-five Sundays after Tri
14,225,2-saying one or more of these sentences fo
235,1-with the more readiness and decency
237,1-consecrate more according to the Form
19,273,1-ministered to the more edifying of such
275,1-increase in thy Holy Spirit more and m.
21,285,2-so put - - thou rememberest them no m.
288,1-the more the outward man decayeth, stre
strengthen him - - so much the more
before he go hence and be no more seen
22,293,2-for more expedition, shall cut off the
25,311,1-in being more obedient to thy holy com
26,315,2-others - - may be the more afraid to
317,2-quicken him so much the more by thy gr
30,517,2-your promise may the more move you to
31,547,1-affect their hearts with more devotion
33,559,2-as more largely is expressed in the Hom
560,1-do more for his sake, than of bounden
2-can no more sin as long as they live here

Morning.
3, vii,1-The Order for Morning Prayer, the Lita
in the Order for Morning Prayer
when Morning and Evening Prayer shall
2-both for Morning and for Evening Pray
divided for Daily, Morning and Evening
viii,1-at Morning and Evening Prayer through
Lessons both at Morning and at Evening
2-both Morning and Evening Prayer be not
appointed either for Morning or Evening
4, ix,1-At Morning And Evening Prayer Throu
8, 1,1-shall always begin the Morning Prayer
The Order For Daily Morning Prayer
may end the Morning Prayer with the
16,1-Here endeth the Order of Morning Pray
10, 30,1-To be used after Morning Service
12, 48,1-On the First Day of Lent, at Morning
13,125, -At Morning Prayer, instead of the Psalm
14,221,2-where Morning and Evening Prayer are
may be omitted, if Morning Prayer hath
224,2-said immediately before in Morning Pra
239,1-after the Collects of Morning and Eveni
15,244,1-before the beginning of M. Prayer
2-after the last Lesson at M. Prayer
17,257,2-either at Morning or Evening Prayer
24,304,1-omitted, if this be used with Morning
25,305,1-The Morning and Evening Service to be
26,312,2-When Morning or Evening Prayer shall
315,2-which in the morning is green and grow
27,319,1-Sentences at the beginning of Morning
28,322,2-Morning Prayer
323,2-our morning sacrifice of praise and than
324,2-On Sunday morning, instead of this, say
30,510,1;523,1-after Morning Prayer is ended
32,551,1-at the usual hour of Morning Prayer
the officiating Priest shall read Morning
2-Morning Prayer ended, the Bishop

Mortal.
13, 52, -now in the time of this mortal life
150, -through the weakness of our mortal natu
14,239,1-the changes and chances of this m. life
22,292,1-Forasmuch as all mortal men are subject

Mortality.
11,41,2-In Time of great Sickness and Mortality
42,1-to visit - - with great sickness and m.
46,2-Deliverance from great Sickness and M.

Mortify.
13, 65, -Mortify and kill all vices in us
68, -mortified from all worldly and carnal
123, -by continual mortifying our corrupt affe
15,251,1-continually mortifying all our evil
33,561,1-the working - - mortifying the works of

Moses.
32,552,2-The Law was given by Moses
33,558,2-Although the Law given from God by M.

Most.
2, v,1-It is a most invaluable part of that bless
as may seem most convenient for the edi
2-might most end to the preservation of
vi,1-as they might judge most convenient
2-the clearest - - most affecting and majes
8, 4,1-to set forth his most worthy praise
to hear his Most holy Word
Almighty and most merciful Father. *See also under merciful.*
13,1-Most heartily we beseech thee
15,1-do give thee most humble and hearty thanks. *See also under humble and humbly.*
2-as may be most expedient for them
9, 22,1-art most high in the glory of God the
10, 30,2-hast redeemed with thy most precious bl
35,2-those evils that we most justly have deser
11, 37,1-Most gracious God, we humbly beseech thee. *See also under gracious.*
2-Jesus Christ, our most blessed Lord and
39,2-which we now most justly suffer for our
12, 50,1-O most mighty God, and merciful Father
13, 84, -pour - - that most excellent gift of chari
134, -most thankfully receive that his inestima
the blessed steps of his most holy life
14,224,2-through thy most mighty protection, both
225,2-one or more - - as he thinketh most conv
228,2-most mercifully - - to receive these our
230,2-let us give (as we are most bounden) con
231,1-Which we from time to time most grievo
Provoking most justly thy wrath and ind
232,2-Glory be to thee, O Lord Most High
233,2-Through thy most dearly beloved Son
after his most glorious Resurrection, ma
according to whose most true promise,
234,2-our souls washed through his most preci
235,2-worthily receive the most precious Body
236,1-rendering unto thee most hearty thanks
partakers of his most blessed Body and
237,2-ending - - partakers of his most blessed
we most heartily thank thee for that thou
the spiritual food of the m. precious Body
238,1-by the merits of the m. precious death
239,1-ever be defended by thy most gracious
2-Direct us - - with thy m. gracious favour
240,2-the m. comfortable Sacrament of the
242,1-they who are called - - m. unthankfully
2-Wherefore, m. dearly beloved in Christ,
243,1-feed on the banquet of that m. heavenly
15,244,1-are to be admonished, that it is m. conve
247,2-for his part, will most surely keep and
248,2-whose most dearly beloved Son Jesus
did shed out of his most precious side
16,252,2;253,1-but most lovingly doth call them
17,261,2-for his part, will most surely keep and
21,285,2-who most earnestly desireth pardon and
Renew in him, most loving Father, what
as shall seem to thee most expedient for
286,1-the merits of thy most dearly beloved
2-The Almighty Lord, who is a most strong
22,293,1-partakers of his most blessed Body and
23,299,1-Yet, O Lord God most holy, O Lord most
but spare us, Lord, most holy, O God m.
thou most worthy Judge eternal
301,2-we yield unto thee most high praise and
302,1-and hear that his most joyful voice
25,305,1-into thy Almighty and most gracious pro
2;307,1-O most powerful and glorious Lord
306,1-O most glorious and gracious Lord God
310,2-O most blessed and glorious Lord God
O most mighty and gracious good God
26,315,2-with a terrible voice of most just Judgm
30,520,1-The heavenly gift of God most High
521,2-thy only and most dearly beloved Son
We render unto thee most hearty thanks
522,2-deliver out of thy most holy Word
31,547,2-such success as may tend most to thy glo

33,548,1-to set forth thy most worthy praise
Shalt see to be most expedient for them
2-our most blessed Lord and Saviour
549,1-O most glorious Lord, we acknowledge
33,559,1-by most certain warrants of Holy Script
2-is a most wholesome Doctrine, and very
561,1-is a most dangerous downfall, whereby
into wretchlessness of most unclean livin
563,2-as most agreeable with the institution of

Mother.
14,233,1-the substance of the Virgin Mary his m.
18,269,1-To love - - succour my father and mother
272,1-all Fathers, Mothers - - shall cause their

Motion.
13,88-obey thy godly motions in righteousness

Mount.
13,210-on the mount didst reveal to chosen witnes

Mountain.
8,9,2-O ye Mountains and Hills, bless ye the

Mourning.
21,290,2-for having turned - - our mourning into

Mouth.
8, 5,2;9,21,1-our mouth shall show forth thy pr
11, 38,2-may with one mind and one mouth glori
13, 65, -out of the mouths - - hast ordained stren
19,273.2-with their own mouth and consent - - ra
22,293,2-he doth not receive - - with his mouth
30,522,2-that thy Word spoken by their mouths
32,553,1-the words of his mouth and the meditation
554,1-with one mouth may profess the faith once

Movable.
3, viii,1-except only the Movable Holy-days
6, xxiv,1-Tables and Rules for the Movable
Rules To Know When The Movable
7,xxvii,1-A Table Of The Movable Feasts

Move.
2, v,2-just - - considerations her thereunto m.
8, 3,2-the Scripture moveth us in sundry places
9,2-O ye Whales and all that move in the
14.242,1-Which of you - - would not be m.
19,276,2-to move the Persons confirmed to come
21,285,1-to move such sick persons as are of abili
28,323,1-in whom we live, and move, and have
30,511,2-that you are inwardly moved by the Holy
517,2-the more move you to do your duties
525,2-shall move the Congregation present to
31,547,1-moved either by the express command

Much.
2, v,2-too much stiffness in refusing
too much easiness in admitting
8, 4.1-We have followed too much the devices
14,228,2-so much Bread and Wine as he shall
234,2-We are not worthy so much as to gather
240,2-or so m. thereof as, in his discretion, he
21,283.2-shall we not much rather be in subjection
288,1-strengthen him - - so much the more con
25,312,1-and, as much as in us lieth. *See also*
30,512,2; 517,2; 518,2(2); 527,2.
26,317,2-quicken him so much the more by thy
30,517,1-how ye ought to forsake - - as much as
31,547,1-much less the walls of temples made wi
33,560,1-render - - as much as they are bound to

Multiply.
11, 41,2-to bless the lands and multiply the harve
13,156, -Increase and multiply upon us thy mercy

Multitude.
12, 51,1-after the multitude of thy mercies look
21,285,2-according to the multitude of thy mercies
33,564,2-taken of the whole multitude of the faith

Murder.
10,31,1-from battle and murder, and from sudden

Murderer.
13,62-who prayed for his murderers to thee

Must.
2, v,1-must be referred to Discipline
7,xxvii,2-one Day must in every Leap-year be
14,230,1-ye must give most humble and hearty
232,2-these words - - must be omitted
15,244,2-the Godfathers - - must be ready at the
247,2-this Infant must also faithfully, for his
250,2-ye must remember that it is your parts
17,261,2-ye must also faithfully for your part
264,2-ye must remember that it is your part
18,269,2-which thou must learn at all times to call
21,284,1-righteous Judge, by whom all must be
22,292,1-must give timely notice to the Minister
24,304,2-must offer accustomed offerings
26,313,2-you must add a lively and stedfast faith
28,324,1-in which we must give a strict account of
30,513,2-And here it must be declared unto the
must continue in that Office
516,2-The Church - - whom you must serve
33,561,1-must receive God's promises in such
2-the Name of - - whereby men must be

Myself.
18,269,1-My duty - - is to love him as myself
To submit myself to all my governors
To order myself lowly and reverently to
30,518,2-I will apply myself thereto, the Lord bei
527,2-I will so show myself, by God's help
32,553,2-To thee and to thy service I devote myse

Mystery.
10, 31,1-By the mystery of thy holy Incarnation
13, 56, -the ministers and stewards of thy myster
14,230,1-meet partakers of those holy mysteries
2-instituted and ordained holy mysteries
237,2-have duly received these holy mysteries
241,1-to consider the dignity of that holy m.

Mystical.
13,219, -in the mystical body of thy Son Christ
14,238,1-very members incorporate in the m. body
15,245,1-sanctify water to the mystical washing
249,1-sanctify this Water to the mystical washi
20,277,2-mystical union that is betwixt Christ
23,302,1-all those who are of the mystical body of

N.
15,249,1-N. I baptize thee In the Name of the
18,266,1-Answer. N. or M.
20,277,1-Banns - - between M. of, and N. of
278,2-N. wilt thou have this Man to thy wedded
279,1-I M. take thee N. to my wedded wife
I N. take thee M. to my wedded husband
280,1-Forasmuch as M. and N. have consented
30,525,2-In the Name of God, Amen, I N., chosen
of the Protestant Episcopal Church in N.

Name.
8, 4,2-To the glory of thy holy Name. *See also under glory* 10,35,2; 11,41,1; 45,1; 12, 50,1; 13,81; 182; 14.231,1; 25,310,2; 30, 511,1; 515,1; 526,1. 531,1; 32,553,1.
6,1-The Lord's Name be praised
8,1-And we worship thy Name
15,2-gathered together in thy Name
10, 34,2;25,308,1-and deliver us for thy Name's
11, 37,2-we humbly beg in the Name and mediat
assembled in thy Name and Presence
38,1-the clause, Here assembled in thy Name,
now assembled - - in thy Name and
rejoice - - to the praise of thy holy N.
2-the poor - - give thanks unto thy Name

11, 45,2–We praise and glorify thy holy Name
46,1–We bless thy holy Name that it hath pleased thee.
47,1–We bless thy Name that thou hast been
2–we bless and praise thy Name
We praise thy holy Name that thou hast
12, 50,1–merciful to us sinners – – for thy Name's
13, 65, –by the – – we may glorify thy holy N.
153, –perpetual fear and love of thy holy N.
160, –in our hearts the love of thy Name
182, –serve – – to the glory of thy Name
14,222,1–and worthily magnify thy holy Name
229,1–those who do confess thy holy Name
229,1;21,291,1–bless thy holy Name for all thy
232,2–laud and magnify thy glorious Name
234,2–say, in the name of all those who shall
239,2–to the honour and praise of thy N.
, may glorify thy holy N. and finally by
240,1–of those who ask in thy Son's Name
243,1–I bid you in the N. of God, I call you in
15,247,2–Dost thou, in the name of this child, reno
248,2–baptize them In the Name of the Father
249,1–shall say – – Name this Child
N. I baptize thee In the Name of the Fa
16,254,2–shall – – demand the Name of the Child
256,2–baptized – – In the Name of the Father,
17,263,1–shall ask the Godfathers – – the Name
18,266,1–What is your Name
Who gave you this Name?
2–promise and vow three things in my N.
269,1–To honour his holy Name and his Word
272,2–the Names of all such persons within his
19,274,1–promise – – that was made in your name
2–Our help is in the Name of the Lord
Blessed be the Name of the Lord.
21,284,1–I exhort you, in the Name of God, to rem
286,2–there is none other Name under heaven
but only the Name of our Lord Jesus Chr
23,300,2–the true faith of the holy Name
25,305,1–praise and glorify thy holy Name
306,1–to glorify thy Name all the days of our
307,2–O deliver us for thy Name's sake
310,1–blessed be the Name of his Majesty for
2–We therefore bless and glorify thy Name
311,2–but unto thy Name be given the glory
Our help standeth in the Name of the
Blessed be the Name of the Lord: from
bless – – thy great and glorious N.
26,313,2–exhort you therefore in the Name of God
28,323,1–we bless and magnify thy glorious Name
327,2–in whose Name we offer up these our imp
30,510,2–let him come forth in the Name of God
512,1–to intimate their estates, names, and pla
516,2–exhort you, in the Name of our Lord Jes
517,2–which we, in the Name of God, and of
521,1–On all that shall profess his Name
2–eternal praise of thy holy Name
or elsewhere call upon thy holy Name
thy holy name may be for ever glorified
525,2–In the Name of God, Amen
31,547,1–two or three – – assemble in thy Name
to the honour of thy great Name
548,2–Blessed be thy Name, O Lord, that it
to the glory of thy blessed Name
549 2–Blessed be thy Name, O Lord God, for
thy holy Name may be worshipped in
32,551,2–In the name and behalf of – – Parish
553,1–in this house, which is called by thy N.
33,558,1–In the name of Holy Scripture we do un
Of The Names And Number Of The Can
561,2–Salvation only by the Name of Christ
set out – – only the Name of Jesus Christ
563,1–do not the same in their own name
565,2–Of The Names Of The Homilies

Name. (Verb.)
15,249,1–And then, naming it after them, he shall
16,252,1–the Child being named by some one who

Namely.
2,vi,2–Namely, that "Rulers may have grace

Nation.
8, 14,2–thy saving health unto all nations
10, 32,1–to give to all nations, unity, peace, and
11, 38,2–made of one blood all nations of men
39,1–Bring the nations into thy fold
14,234,1–to preach the Gospel unto all nations
15,248,2–they should go teach all nations
27,320,2–bestowed upon this nation and people
28,326,1–the light – – shine upon all nations

National.
33,565,1–Every particular or national Church

Nativity.
6,xxiv,2–The Nativity of St. John the Baptist
The Nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ
10, 31,1–by thy holy Nativity and Circumcision
13, 58, –The Nativity of our Lord, or the Birthday
62, –shall follow the Collect of the Nativity
33,565,2–Of the Nativity of Christ

Natural.
31,547,1–and sense of the natural decency of thin
33,559,2–by his own natural strength and good

Naturally.
33,559,1–that naturally is engendered of the offsp

Nature.
2, v,1–things in their own nature indifferent
12, 51,1–whose nature and property is ever to ha
13, 58, –to take our nature upon him and – – to
76, –of the frailty of our nature we cannot
150, –the weakness of our mortal nature
15,244,2–grant – – that which by n. he cannot ha
18,271,1–being by nature born in sin, we are here
28,323,2–knowest the weakness – – of our nature
33,557,1–took Man's nature in the womb of the
two whole and perfect Natures – – were
2–to the perfection of Man's Nature
559,1–fault and corruption of the Nature of
and is of his own nature inclined to evil
And this infection of nature doth remain
hath of itself the nature of sin
560,1–but they have the nature of sin
Christ in the truth of our nature was ma
561,2–according to – – and the light of Nature
562,2–like nature of Sacraments with Baptism,
is partly of a local and civil nature
564,1–overthroweth the nature of a Sacrament

Naughty.
21,289,1–midst of this – – and naughty world
30,516,2–that are in this naughty world

Near.
14,230,2–Draw near with faith, and take this holy
19,273,1–sitting in his chair near to the Holy Tab
21,288,2–his dissolution draweth near
26,315,2–time of your dissolution draweth near
brought you too near this dreadful sente
30,510,1;525,2–sitting in his chair near to the Holy
31,548,1–shall draw near to thee in this place

Nearest.
6,xxiv,1–Advent-Sunday is always the nearest

Necessarily.
2, vi,1–Their ecclesiastical independence was n.
33,559,2–do spring out necessarily of a true – – Fait

Necessary.
2, v,2–should – – seem either necessary or expe
vi,1–those alterations – – which became n.
8, 4,1–these things which are requisite and n.
11, 37,2–Those and all other necessaries, for them
39,1–all things necessary to their bodily suste
18,270,2–Two only, as generally necessary to salv

22,292,1-and all things necessary being prepared
25,306,2-as can be spared from necessary service
28,324,2-thou shalt see necessary and convenient
30,510,1-how necessary that Order is in the Church
518,1-to teach nothing, as necessary to salvati
Doctrine required as necessary to eternal
526,2-required as necessary for eternal salvati
527,1-nothing, as necessary to eternal salvation
31,548,1-things as are requisite and necessary
32,551,1-in case of their necessary absence, two
33,557,2-containeth all things necessary to Salvat
558,1-thought requisite or necessary to salvation
565,1-It is not necessary that Traditions and
2-godly -- and necessary for these times
566,1-all things necessary to such Consecration

Necessity.
2, v,2-the necessity and expediency of occasion
8, 14,2-according to their several necessities
10, 32,2-all who are in danger, necessity, and tri
11, 39,1-Send us -- in this our necessity
45,1-hath pleased thee, in our great necessity
13, 74, -in all our dangers and necessities stretch
14,239,2-who knowest our n-s before we ask, and
240,1-obtained to the relief of our n.
15,244,1-(if n. so require) Baptism may, etc,
16,251,2-without like great cause and necessity,
17,260,1-may perceive the great necessity of this
265,1-Whereas necessity may require the bapti
in case of great necessity, the Minister
25,307,1-our address -- in this our necessity
28,326,2-according to their several necessities
33,558,2-ought of necessity to be received in any
561,2-that of necessity are requisite to the same
562,1-to be believed for necessity of Salvation

Need.
11, 42,1-our only help in time of need
14,229,2-are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness, or
15,245,2-the aid of all who need, the helper of all
16,251,2-when need shall compel them so to do,
21,288,1-our only help in time of need
30,517,1-ye ought, and have need, to pray earnest
518,2-as need shall require, and occasion shall

Needful.
11, 41,1-whatsoever is needful for the life of man
18,270,1-send us all things that are needful

Needy.
11, 41,2-the poor and needy may give thanks
28,323,1-We, thy needy creatures, render thee our
30,527,2-and merciful -- to poor and needy peop

Neglect.
14,243,1-which if ye shall neglect to do, consider
26,314,1-but if you neglect these things.

Negligence.
10, 33,2-all our sins, negligences, and ignorances
30,516,2-take -- by reason of your negligence

Negligent.
14,242,1-People n. to come to the Holy Communio

Neighbour.
14,221,1-have done any wrong to his neighbours
230,2-love and charity with your neighbours
241,1;26,313,2-not -- but also against your n-s
18,268,2-and my duty towards my Neighbour
269,1-What is thy duty towards thy Neighbour
My duty towards my Neighbour is to
20,277,1-ready -- with their friends and n-s
22,293,2-when none of the Parish or neighbours
28,326,2-our relations, friends, and neighbours

Neither.
8, 13,2-neither run into any kind of danger
10, 30,2-neither take thou vengeance of our sins
10, 34,1-Neither reward us according to our iniq
21,289,2-may neither cast away his confidence in
25,309,2-neither rewarded us according to our ini
311,1-neither was it our own arm that saved us
26,314,1-when you can neither fly to his mercy
2-neither chasten them in thy sore displea
may neither cast away their confidence
30,517,1-to beware that neither you yourselves off
520,2-That neither devil, world, nor flesh
33,560,1-neither do they make men meet to recei
562,1-neither may it so expound one place of
563,1-Neither is the effect of Christ's ordinance
566,1-neither hath it any thing that, of itself,

Never.
8, 8,1-let me never be confounded
13,152, -never failest to help and govern those
190, -in thy sight may never be reproved
23,299,1-and never continueth in one stay
28,326,1-may never suffer the sun to go down upo
327,2-that we may never be afraid to die
30,516,2-and see that ye never cease your labour
520,2-And never from thee slide
522,2-that it may never be spoken in vain
33,557,1-in one Person, never to be divided
558,1-of whose authority was never any doubt

Never-fading.
30,529,1-may receive the never-fading crown of

Never-failing.
13,161, -whose never-failing providence ordereth
26,313,1-whose never-failing providence governe

Nevertheless.
15,244,1-Nevertheless (if necessity so require)
16,252,2-Yet nevertheless, if the Child -- afterw
33,563,1-Nevertheless, it appertaineth to the disci

New.
2, vi,1-to revive it by any new commission
3, viii,1-the New Testament for the Second
Lessons. *See also under Testament.*
7,xxviii,1-accounted -- in the new Calendar
13, 86, -Create and make in us new and contrite
14,230,2-and intend to lead a new life, following
15,248,1-that the new man may be raised up in
18,271,1-death -- and a new birth unto righteous
272,1-stedfastly purposing to lead a new life
30,529,2-with whom the new Consecrated Bishop
32,551,1-for the new Incumbent's Institution
the Bishop -- attended by the new Incu
2-present the keys -- to the new Incumbe
552,1-Then the new Incumbent shall say
33,558,2-The Old -- not contrary to the New

New-birth.
33,563,2-a sign of Regeneration or New-birth

Newness.
14,231,1-Serve and please thee In newness of life

New-Year.
13,62-said continually unto New-Year's Eve

Next.
6, xxiv,1-which happens upon or next after
xxv,1-upon or next after the twenty-first
next following any such Full Moon
the Sunday Letter next after the Day
then -- the next Sunday after -- is
2-look for the next preceding Hundred
7,xxviii,1-betwixt that and the next Hundredth
13, 71, -every day after, unto the next Sunday
84, -Quinquagesima, or the next Sunday bef
87, -for every day after, unto the next Sunda
96, -The Sunday next before Easter
141, -every day after unto the next Sunday

13,187, -The Sunday next before Advent
14,240,2-on——day n., I purpose - - to administer
16,251,2-the first or second Sunday next after
17,265,1-the exhortation - - next following in the
28,324,2-from - - to the consideration of the next

Nicene.
14,224,2-the Creed commonly called the Nicene
the Nicene Creed shall be said on Christ
30,522,2-When - - the Nicene Creed shall be said
525,2-Then shall follow the Nicene Creed
33,559,1-The Nicene Creed, and that which is

Nigh.
11, 38,2-and to them that are nigh
28,323,1-no disturbance hath come nigh us or
32,554,1-the foot of pride come nigh to hurt them

Night.
8, 9,1-O ye Nights and Days, bless ye the Lord
9, 27,1-all perils and dangers of this night
13, 88, -didst fast forty days and forty nights
14,235,1-For in the night in which he was betray
25,305,1-until day and night come to an end
26,313,2-for the night cometh, when no man can
28,323,1-from the dangers of the past night
God s mercy - - especially during the n.
327,2-gracious protection to us this night
protection through the night following
30,520,2-To serve God day and night
525,2-continued the whole night in prayer

Nine.
6,xxiv,1-Septuagesima Sunday is Nine Weeks

Nineteen.
6,xxv,1-then divide by 19
if nothing remain, then 19 is the Golden

Nineteenth.
6,xxv,1-between the - - and the nineteenth Day
8, 6,1;9,22,2-on the nineteenth day of the mon
13,177-The Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity

Ninety.
1,iv,2-one thousand seven hundred and ninety

Ninth.
13,162, -The Ninth Sunday after Trinity
30,515,2-part of the ninth Chapter of Saint Matth

No. (Adj. and Adv.)
vii,1-no one——no form——no Service——viii,2-no Proper Lessons——xxvii,2-no remainder——4,2-no health ——13,2-no persecutions——40,1-no creature——89-no power——150-no good thing ——222,1-no secrets——228,2-no alms——240,1-no Sermon——249,2-no worthy cause——269,1-no malice——278,1-no impediment——281,2-no advantage——283,2-no greater comfort——284,2-no more——285,2-no more—— 288,1-no word—— 313;2-no hope—— 316,1-no peace (2) ——no worldly consideration——323 1-no disturbance ——326,1-no unclean thoughts——517,1-no place ——519,2-no ill——520,1-no tongue——526,2-no less price——551,2-no further——no objection—— 558,2-no Christian man——559,1-no condemnation——no power——560,2-no sin - - no more—— 561,1-no less——562,1-no warranty——564,1-no wise——566,1-no authority. *See also under man.*

No. (Adverb.)
15,244,2;17,257,2-Hath - - already baptized, or no
If they answer, No: then shall
21,284,2-as a Christian man should, or no.

Noah.
15,245,1-didst save Noah and his family in the

Noble.
8, 7,2-The noble army of Martyrs praise thee
10,34,2-the noble works that thou didst in their

Nobody.
18,269,1-To hurt nobody by word or deed

None.
3, vii,1-in which case none other shall be used
15,244,2-N. can enter into the kingdom of God,
19,273,2-That none shall be confirmed, but such
276,2-none be admitted to the Holy Communion
21,286,2-there is none other Name under heaven
22,293,2-when none of the Parish or neighbours
25,311,2-power and might, which none is able to
30,509,2-And none shall be admitted a Deacon,
33,564,2-there is none other satisfaction for sin

Not.
v,2(2); vi,2; viii,2(2); xxiv,1; xxv,2; xxviii,1; 3,2; 4,2(2); 12.1; 13,1(2); 15,2; 30,2(2); 34,1,2; 37,1; 41,2; 43,2; 44,1; 46,1; 50,2(2); 51,1; 52;1; 82; 142; 156; 167; 169; 177; 199; 203; 221,1(2),2(2); 230,1; 234,1,2 (2); 236,2; 239,2; 240,1,2; 241,1(2)2; 242,1(3),(2)7; 243,1; 244,1; 246,2; 248,1(2); 249,2; 251,2(2); 252,2 (3); 253,1(2); 257,1; 260,1,2(2); 265,2; 266,2; 267,2; 269,2(2); 272,1; 276,2; 277,1,2(2); 278,1(2); 283,2(3); 284,1(2),2; 285,1(2),2; 289,2(2); 290,2; 292,1; 293,1,2 (2); 294,1; 299,1(3); 300,2(2); 306,1; 307,1,2; 308,1; 309,2; 310,1.2; 311,1(4),2; 312,2(2); 313,2(2); 314,1 (2),2; 315,1(2); 316,1(6),(2)3; 317,1; 318,1; 325,2; 510,2; 514,2(2); 526,2; 528,2(2); 529,(6); 547,1; 549,1; 550,2; 551,2,(2); 553,2; 554,1; 557,2(3); 558,1,2(3); 559,1(2),2; 560,1(5)2(4); 561,2(2); 562,1(3),2(5); 563, 1(4),2(3); 564,1(3),2; 565,1(2); 566,2(3)

Notable.
30,510,2;514,2-knoweth any Impediment or notab

Note.
3, vii,2-But Note, that on other days, &c
4, ix,2-Note, that the Old Testament Lessons
6, xxiv,1-But Note, that the Full Moon
xxv,2-Note, That in all Bissextile or Leap
7,xxvii,2-Note, That the Years marked with an
Note, That in a Bissextile or Leap-ye
Note, That in all Bissextile or Leap
8, 7,1-Note that before every Lesson, the Minis
10,1-but Note that - - the latter portion there
14,222,1-But Note, that whenever it is omitted
225,2-And Note, that these Sentences may be
229,2-But Note, that the Exhortation may be
15,246,1-But Note, that in every Church the inter
23,294,1-Here is to be noted that the Office ensuin

Nothing.
6,xxv,1-if nothing remain, then 19 is the Golden
13, 84, -doings without charity are nothing worth
86, -who hatest nothing that thou hast made
119, -and hatest nothing that thou hast made
156, -without whom nothing is strong, nothing
14,241,2-doth n. else but increase your condemna
242,1-there lacketh n. but the guests to sit dow
15,246,2-nothing doubting but that he favourably
30,518,1-to teach nothing, as necessary to salvati
527,1-to teach or maintain nothing, as necessa
2-ashamed, having nothing to say against
33,565,1-nothing be ordained against God's Word

Notice.
14,225,2-shall Notice be given of the Communion
17,257,2-When - - timely notice shall be given to
21,281,1-notice shall be given thereof to the Minis
22,292,1-must give timely notice to the Minister
26,312,2-when notice is given to the Minister, that
318,1-Notice, It is judged best that the Crimi
32,550,1-due Notice of the Election of a Minister
551,1-of all - - will give us due notice

Notorious.
14,221,1–to be an open and notorious evil liver

Notwithstanding.
28,323,1–that notwithstanding our dangers, we
327,1–notwithstanding our many and great
33,558,2–yet notwithstanding. no Christian man
566,2–Notwithstanding, every man ought of

Nought.
10,34,2–by thy - - be brought to nought

Nourish.
13,160–nourish us with all goodness

November.
5, xxii,1–A Table Of Lessons For November
6,xxiv,2–the first Thursday in November - - sha
27, 319,1–used - - on the first Thursday in Nov.

Now.
2, vi,2–And now, this important work being bro
8, 6,1–As it was in the beginning, is now
15,1–who desire now to offer up their praises
2–Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petit
10, 35,1–Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us,
O Christ. *See also* 40,1; 52; 247,1; 275,1
11, 38,1–being changed to now assembled (or abo
39,2–which we now most justly suffer for our
41,2–who now make our prayers and supplica
44,1–who now lie under the sentence of the
2–who desireth now to offer her praises
46,2–and now in the midst of judgment remem
47,1–who now desireth to return thanks unto
2–who now desireth to return his thanks
12, 51,2–and give us peace both now and evermo
13, 52, –put upon us - - now in the time of this
69, –we who know thee now by faith
118, –who now liveth and reigneth with thee
190, –be all honour and glory, now and foreve
14,235,2–holy gifts, which we now offer unto thee
240,1–who have n. made our prayers and suppl
15,245,2–So give now unto us who ask; let us who
249,1–grant that this Child now to be baptized
2–Seeing now, dearly beloved brethren,
16,252,2;253,1–now by Baptism incorporated into
17,260,2–even Baptism doth also now save us
264,2–vow - - they have now made before this
And as for you, who have now by Bapti
19,273,2–being now come to years of discretion
275,2–upon whom - - we have now laid our ha
20,277,2–these two persons present come now to
let him now speak, or else hereafter for
278,1–if either of you know - - ye do now conf
21,284,1–Now therefore, taking your sickness
286,2–Be now and evermore thy defence
23,300,2–having finished - - do now rest from thei
25,305,2–but now we see how terrible thou art in
306,1–which is now ready to swallow us up
2–have mercy upon us, save us now and
307,2–O let not our sins now cry against us
310,2–now rescuing us out of the jaws of death
now being in safety, do give all praise
311,1–make us as truly sensible now of thy mer
been on our side, now may we say
26,314,1–Now, you are the object of God's mercy
Now, you may claim the merits of Christ
317,1–who is now under the sentence of conde
30,511,1–servants now called to the like Office and
liveth and reigneth - - now and forever
515,1–now called to the Office of Priesthood
516,1–the exhortation which was now made to
2–And now again we exhort you - - that
517,2–And now, that this present Congregation
522,1(2)–now committed unto thee by the Impo
526,1–now called to the Work and Ministry of
529,1–now committed unto thee by the Impositi
531,1–now to be admitted to the Order of Deac
549,2–in this place now set apart to thy service
32,550,2–that portion of - - which is now intrusted
552,2–to whom the charge - - is now committed
553,1–who is now appointed to offer the sacrifi
2–of the people now committed to my char

Number. (Verb.)
8, 8,1–Make them to be numbered with thy Sai
21,289,2–whose mercies cannot be numbered
32,554,2–numbered with thy saints in glory everla

Number. (Noun.)
6, xxv,1–The Numbers prefixed to the several
Years of which they are - - Golden N–s.
See also under Golden.
2–Remainder of the number of the Year
under the number marked with an ast
under the number not so marked
7, xxvii,2–the number of Sundays after Epiphany
and also the Number - - which stand
the number of Hundreds contained in
if any number remain, then the Letter
the Letter which standeth under that n.
7,xxviii,1–if the number of the Day be greater
11, 39,1–shortly to accomplish the number of
13,196, –to be of the number of the twelve Apostl
15,249,1–ever remain in the number of thy faithful
17,265,1–a convenient number of persons shall be
30,526,1–ordained - - to be of the number of the
31,547,2–remain in the number of thy faithful
33,558,1–Of The Names And Number Of The Cano
Canonical Books - - Numbers, etc.

Nunc.
9,21,2–at the end of - - Nunc Dimittis
23,2–sung or said the Hymn called Nunc Dimit
Nunc Dimittis. St. Luke ii, 29.

Nursing.
2,v,1–long continuance of nursing care

O.
See under the words Almighty, Christ, Father, God, Lord.
8,8,2–O all ye works——ye Angels, etc.——10,30,1–O holy, blessed and glorious Trinity——33,2(2)–O Lamb of God, who takest away——35,1–O Son of David——13,62;32,554,1–O blessed Jesus——79;210; 30,520,1–O Holy Ghost——125;312,2;319,2–O come, let us sing——21,286,2–O Saviour of the world——23,299,1–O holy and most merciful Saviour——O holy and merciful Saviour——25,306,1–O send thy word——O blessed Saviour——307,2–O let not our sins cry——O deliver us——O save us (2)——O defend our cause——308,1–O suffer us not——309,2–O come, let us give thanks——310,1–O let us therefore praise——314,1–O beloved, consider——317, 1;553,1–O holy Jesus.

Oath.
33,566,2–Art. XXXI. Of a Christian Man's Oath.

Obedience.
11, 47,2–express - - obedience to thy laws
19,276,1–in the knowledge and obedience of thy
23,302,1–and obedience to thy holy commandmen
28,327,1–to show - - in a sincere obedience to his
30,525,2–do promise conformity and obedience to
33,558,2–free from the obedience of the Command
566,2–to pay respectful obedience to the Civil

Obedient.
8, 4,1–an humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient
11, 47,1;25,312,1;321,1–to an humble, holy, and o.
13, 68, –circumcised, and obedient to the law for
208, –obedient unto the calling of thy Son Jesus
25,311,1–in being more obedient to thy holy comm

Obediently.
9, 27,2–may faithfully and obediently honour th
11, 46,1–henceforth obediently walk in thy holy
13,188, –obediently to fulfil thy holy commandme
207, –the people obediently to follow the same
15,247,2–and obediently keep his commandments
248,1–Wilt thou then obediently keep God's ho
18,272,1–obediently to hear and be ordered by
30,523,2–grant – – that they may obediently follow

Obey.
9, 27,1–hearts may be set to obey thy command
13, 68, –we may in all things obey thy blessed
88, –obey thy godly motions in righteousness
188, –readily obeyed the calling of thy Son
18,269,1–To honour and obey the civil authority
270.1–worship him, serve him, and obey him
20,278.2–Wilt thou obey him, and serve him
279,1–to love, cherish, and to obey, till death
21,286,2–to whom all things – – do bow and obey
25,305,2–refused – – to obey thy commandments
310.2–how both winds and seas obey thy comm
may learn – – hereafter to obey thy voice
30,512,2–Will you reverently obey your Bishop
33,561,1–they through grace obey the calling

Object.
26,314,1–Now, you are the object of God's mercy
will be the object of his justice and venge

Objected.
30,510,2–great Crime or Impediment be objected

Objection.
32,551,2–If any objection be offered, the Bishop
No objection being offered – – then shall

Oblation.
14,228,2–when the Alms and Oblations are presen
2,(2)–to accept our alms and oblations and
If there be no alms or oblations, then sh
235,1–by his one oblation of himself once offered
a full – – sacrifice, oblation, and satisfact
2–the oblation
21,291,1–to offer thee an oblation with great glad
33,564,2–Art. XXXI. Of the one Oblation of Chri

Obliged.
14,221,2–shall be obliged to give an account of the

Observe.
6,xxiv,1–A Table Of Fasts To Be Observed,
2–shall be observed as a Day of Thanksg
14,225,2–in the week following to be observed
16,255,1–The same rule is to be observed here as
17,263,2–same rule – – to be observed here as in
19,273,2–which order is very convenient to be obs
faithfully to observe such things as
30,513,2–ready will to observe all spiritual Discip
518,1–with all diligence to keep and observe

Obsolete.
33,566,1–as well from obsolete words and phrases

Obstinate.
14,221,2–ought to admit – – and not him that is o.

Obtain.
8, 4,1–to the end that we may obtain forgivene
13, 86, –may obtain of thee perfect remission and
159, –loving thee – – may obtain thy promises
164, –that they may obtain their petitions
166, –may obtain thy gracious promises, and
170, –that we may obtain that which thou dost
184, –those things – – we may obtain effectually
14,230,2–by his – – he hath obtained for us
236,1–we – – may obtain remission of our sins
239,2–and finally, by thy mercy, o. everlasting
14,240,1–may effectually be o–d to the relief of our
2–whereby alone we o. remission of our sins
243,1–for the o–ing whereof we shall not cease
19,276,1–in the end they may obtain everlasting
28,325,2–that we may obtain forgiveness at thy
30,520,2–And help to us obtain
31,548,1–obtain remission of their sins and all
33,561,2–Art. XVIII. Of obtaining eternal Salvat

Occasion.
2, v,1(2)–exigencies of times and occasions
2–cutting off occasion from them that seek o.
vi,2–could not but – – embrace the happy o.
with gratitude – – embrace the happy o.
3, vii,1–other special occasions for which,
viii,2–on occasions of Ecclesiastical Conventio
11, 37,1–Prayers – – Upon Several Occasions
14,225,2–and (if occasion be) shall Notice be given
used on any other occasion of Public
17,265,1–occasion for the Office of Infant Baptism
2–changing – – for – – as occasion require
18,272,1–on some other convenient occasions
21,287,1–shall think convenient to the occasion
25,305,1–pass – – upon their lawful occasions
30,509,2;513,2–or else, on urgent occasion, upon
517,1–nor be occasion that others offend
518,2–as need shall require, and occasion shall
31,548,2–the Collect – – for the occasion
32,550,2–occasion a wish in you, or – – to bring
33,564,1–hath given occasion to many superstitions

Occasional.
2 v,2–necessity – – of occasional alterations
24,303,1–stands among the Occasional Prayers

October.
1, iv,1–this Sixteenth Day of October
2–from and after the First Day of October
5,xxi,1–A Table Of Lessons For October

Off.
2, v,2–and, finally, the cutting off occasion
11, 38,2–to preach peace to them that are far off
17,260,1–promise – – to all that are afar off
22,293,1–cut off the form of Visitation at the
26,315,1–thou hast not cut him off suddenly
317,2–have cut him off from the earth

Offence.
2, v,1–different forms – – may without offence
10, 30,2–our offences nor the offences of our foref
13, 81, –are justly punished for our offences
185, –absolve thy people from their offences
14,236,2–not weighing – – but pardoning our offen
241,1–perceive your o–s to be such as are not
2–have forgiveness of your o–s at God's
26,313,2–shall perceive your offences to be such
forgiveness of your offences at God's ha
315,1–visitest for – – punishment of his offences
316,1–confess – – your great and manifold o–s
28,326,1–with a conscience void of offence towards
33,563,2–that have knowledge of their offences

Offend.
8, 4,2–We have offended against thy holy laws
14,221,1–the Congregation be thereby offended
2–that wherein he himself hath offended
241,1–ye shall perceive yourselves to have o–d
2–to forgive others who have o–d you
21,283,1–doth offend the eyes of your heavenly
285,1–all persons that have offended him
if he hath offended any other, to ask
26,313,2–shall perceive yourself to have offended
to forgive others who have offended you
315,2–others – – may be the more afraid to o–d
316,2–to forgive all such as have offended you
made to those whom he has offended th
28,324,1–both afraid and ashamed to offend thee

30,517,1–that neither you yourselves offend
nor be occasion that others offend
33,560,2–all we the rest – – yet offend in many
565,1–as he that offendeth against the common

Offender.
8,4,2–have mercy upon us miserable offenders

Offer.
2, vi,2–the happy occasion which was offered to
8, 15,1–desire now to offer up their praises and
11, 44,2–to offer her praises and thanksgivings
46,2–continually offer unto thee our sacrifice
We offer unto thy fatherly goodness ours
13,118, –we offer before thee for all estates of
14,228,2–prayers, which we offer unto thy Divine
233,1–Paschal Lamb, which was offered for us
235,1–one oblation of himself once offered
2–holy gifts, which we now offer unto thee
236,2–here we offer and present unto thee, O
unworthy – – to offer unto thee any sacri
21,291,1–to offer thee an oblation with great glad
24,304,2–must offer accustomed offerings
25,310,2–to offer a sacrifice of praise and thanksg
28,327,2–we offer up these our imperfect prayers
30,526,1–offer up our prayers to Almighty God
31,547,1–to offer up their praises and supplicatio
2–for offering to thy glorious Majesty the
549,1–to offer unto thee any thing belonging
32,551,2–If any objection be offered, the Bishop
No objection being offered – – then shall
32,553,1–to offer the sacrifices of prayer and prai
33,558,2–everlasting life is offered to Mankind by
564,2–did offer Christ for the quick and the

Offering.
24,304,2–must offer accustomed offerings
33,564,2–The Offering of Christ once made is that

Offertory.
14,225,2–return to – – and begin the Offertory
228,2–be sung a Hymn or an Offertory Anthem

Office.
3, viii,2–before and after any Office in this Book
11, 40,2–called to any office and administration
12, 48,1–A Penitential Office For Ash-Wednesday
the Office ensuing shall be read immedia
The same Office may be read at other
14,243,1–according to mine o., I bid you in the
15,248,2–dedicated to thee by our office and minis
17,265,1–occasion for the Office of Infant Baptism
next following in the Office for Adults
2–suffice to use the Office for Public Baptism
in case of extreme danger, the Office for
22,293,2–This Office may be used with aged and
23,294,1–the Office ensuing is not to be used
302,2–The same office may be used; but in the
30,509,2–Which Offices were evermore had in such
510,1–Duty and Office of such as come to be ad
ought to esteem them in their Office
2–he ought not to be admitted to that Office
511,1–called to the like Office and Administrati
511,1;515,1;526,1–faithfully serve thee in this O.
2–take upon you this Office and Ministrati
512,1–It appertaineth to the Office of a Deacon
it is his Office – – to search for the sick
2–Authority to execute the Office of a Deac
513,1–these thy servants unto the Office of
2–behave themselves in this inferior Office
continue in that Office of a Deacon the
514,2–unto the holy Office of Priesthood
515,1–now called to the Office of Priesthood
516,2–of how great importance this Office is
to how weighty an Office and Charge
517,1–your Office is both of so great excellency
2–give yourselves wholly to this Office
521,2–to call – – to the same Office and Ministry
30,522,1–Receive – – for the Office and Work of a
the Office of a Priest in the Church of
523,1–The Epistle – – as before in this Office
out of Saint – – as before in this Office
as is in this Office before appointed
526,1–duly execute the Office whereunto he is
529,1–Receive – – for the Office and Work of a
531,1–they may duly execute their office
31,547,1–the several offices of religious worship
2–and for all other holy offices
32,550,1–An Office Of Institution Of Ministers Into
2–our Licence to perform the Office of
instituted Priest into the Office of Rector
552,1–the Institutor shall begin the Office
554,2–the address prescribed in this Office
33,562,1–to take upon him the office of public

Officiating.
32,551,1–the officiating Priest shall read Morning

Offspring.
33,559,1–engendered of the offspring of Adam

Oft.
14,235,2–as oft as ye shall drink it, in remembra

Often.
16,251,2–shall often admonish the People, that
21,285,1–often be put in remembrance to take
22,292,1–to the often receiving of the Holy Comm
26,313,1–are often sent as fatherly corrections to

Old.
3, viii,1–The Old Testament is appointed for the
First Lessons. *See under Testament.*
10, 35,1–and in the old time before them
15,248,1–that the old Adam in this Child may be
250,1–may crucify the old man, and utterly ab
33,558,2–that the old Fathers did look only for

Omission.
16,255,1;17,263,2–as to the omission of the sign of

Omit.
7, xxvii,2–add to the Year – – omitting fractions
8, 1,1–he may omit the Exhortation following
10,1–the latter portion thereof may be omitted
13,1–the Collect – – shall be omitted here
14,1–shall be omitted here when the Litany
may be omitted when the Holy Commun
10, 33,2–may – – omit all that followeth, to the
12, 49,2–If the Litany – – the Minister may omit
13,188, –Sundays that were omitted after the Epi
if there – – the overplus shall be omitted
14,221,2–The Lord's Prayer may be omitted, if
222,1–The Decalogue may be omitted, provid
whenever it is omitted, the Minister shall
224,1–if the Decalogue hath been omitted, sha
2–the Creed may be omitted if it hath been
229,2–the Exhortation may be omitted if it
232,2–these words (Holy Father) must be omit
15,249,2–the sign of the Cross to be omitted
may omit that part of the above which
19,276,2;21,285,1–shall not omit earnestly to move
24,304,1–the Lord's Prayer may be omitted, if
30,514,2–the word Deacons shall be omitted
32,550,1–concluding Paragraph – – may be omitted
33,562,2–The Twenty-first of the – – is omitted

Omnia.
8,8,2–Benedicite, omnia opera Domini

On.
vii,1,2(4); viii,2(2); xxiv,1,2; 1,1(2); 6,1(2); 10,1; 11,2; 12,2; 16,1; 21,2(2); 22,2; 24,1; 38,2; 40,2; 41,1; 43,1; 48,1; 60; 127; 210; 214; 222,1; 229,2; 237,1; 242,1; 247,1; 249,2; 273,2; 315,2; 551,2.

Once.

2, v,2–variations in things once advisedly esta
3, vii,2-shall be read through once every month
8, 1,1–may at his discretion pass at once
9, 16,1–pass at once from the Sentences to the
14,222,1–provided it be said once on each Sunday
235,1–one oblation of himself once offered
15,246,1–shall be used once at least in every mon
30,523,1–suffice that the Litany be once said
32,554,1–the faith once delivered to the saints
33,560,1–sacrifice of himself once made, should
564,2–The Offering of Christ once made is that

One.

1, iv,1–in the Year – – one thousand seven
2–the Year of our Lord one thousand
3, vii,1–that no one of these Services be habit
2–when a month hath one-and-thirty da
one of the Selections set out by this
4, ix,2–may be interchanged the one for the
6, xxv,1–To find – – add 1 to the Year of our
7, xxvii,1–one Day must in every Leap-year be
2–had fallen one day later than it really
for the same reason, one Day must
which in Table I. standeth at the top
xxviii,1–during that period of one hundred Ye
8, 1,1–reading one or more of the following
6,2–or one of the Selections of Psalms
12,1–I believe in one God the Father Almigh
in one Lord Jesus Christ
Being of one substance with the Father
2–I believe one Catholic and Apostolic Ch
I acknowledge one Baptism for the remi
15,2–with one accord to make our common su
9, 16,1–by reading one or more of the following
21,2–or one of the Selections, as they are set
28,1–ever one God, world without end. *See also* 56; 58; 60; 79; 81; 88; 118; 126; 148; 287,2; 301,2.
10, 30,2–three Persons and one God
11, 38,1–being gathered into one fold
2–as there is but one Body and one Spirit
one Body – – and one hope of our calling
one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism
one God and Father of us all
may be all of one heart and of one soul
united in one holy bond of truth and pea
may with one mind and one mouth glori
who hast made of one blood all nations
46,1–makest men to be of one mind in a house
13,119, –and be made one fold under one shepher
one God, world without end. *See also* 140; 142; 210; 213.
219, –thine elect in one communion and fellow
14,221,1–if one of the parties, so at variance, be
225,2–saying one or more of these sentences fol
229,2–hath been already said on one Lord's
234,1–who art one God, one Lord; not one only
but three Persons in one Substance
who are one with thee in thy Eternal
235,1–by his one oblation of himself once offer
236,2–made one body with him, that he may
15,244,1–for – – two Godfathers and one Godmoth
for every Female, one Godfather and
249,2–and with one accord make our prayers
16,252,1–the Child being named by some one who
253,1–receive him as one of the flock of true
17,260,1–Repent and be baptized every one of you
265,1–the exhortation and one of the prayers
19,274,2–And every one shall audibly answer, I
275,1–lay his hands upon the head of every one
See also under every.
22,293,2–is visited, and receiveth – – all at one ti
23,294,2–one or both of the following Selections
299,1–and never continueth in one stay
26,315,2–should avoid presumption on the one
317,1–as one of those who go down into the
27,320,2–Then shall be said or sung one of the
28,322,2–let one of them – – say as follows
30,513,1–Then one of them, appointed by the Bish
517,2–apply yourselves wholly to this one thing
519,2–And thee, of both, to be but One
30,521,1–One God in Persons Three
Co-equal Three in One
31,546,1–the Bishop one verse, and the Clergy
32,553,1–we worship and glorify as one God
554,1–that with one heart they may desire the
with one mouth may profess the faith
554,2–who art with – – one God
557,1–There is but one living and true God
of one substance, power and eternity
and of one substance with the Father
were joined together in one Person
whereof is one Christ, very God, and ver
2–is of one substance, majesty, and glory,
562,1–may it so expound one place of Scriptu
563,2–to have among themselves one to another
564,2–Art. XXXI. Of the one Oblation of Chr
565,1–that Traditions – – be in all places one

Only.

2, v,2–not only in her Preface but likewise
3, viii,1–except only the Movable Holy-days
5, xiii,2–February hath 28 days only
7,xxviii,1–are to be accounted only common Ye
8, 7,2–Thine adorable true and only Son
11,2–in Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord
15,2–not only with our lips, but in our lives
9, 22,1–For thou only art holy
thou only art the Lord
thou only, O Christ, with the Holy Ghost
26,2–For it is thou Lord only, that makest us
27,1–for the love of thy only Son, our Saviour
10, 35,2–through our only Mediator and Advocate
11, 38,2–our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace
40,1–who art the only giver of all victory
42,1–our only help in time of need
12, 50,2–to thee only it appertaineth to forgive
13, 60, –the birth of thine only Son Jesus Christ
62, –suffer for thee, our only Mediator and
78, –lean only upon the hope of thy heavenly
84, –Grant this for thine only Son Jesus Chri
133, –hast given thine only Son to die for our
134, –hast given thine only Son to be unto us
141, –hast exalted thine only Son Jesus Christ
168, –of whose only gift it cometh that thy
176, –to follow thee the only God,
14,229,2–our only Mediator and Advocate
230,1–our Master, and only Saviour, Jesus Chr
233,1–didst give Jesus Christ, thine only Son
234,1–Upon the Feast of Trinity only may be
not one only Person
235,1–didst give thine only Son Jesus Christ to
240,2–hath given his Son – – not o. to die for
241,1–are not o. against God, but also against
17,265,1–only in the exhortation and prayer, after
only, after the words, these thy Servants
2–only changing the word Infant for Child
18,270,2–Two only, as generally necessary to salv
20,278,2–keep thee only unto her, so long as ye
keep thee only unto him, so long as ye
21,285,2–putteth his full trust only in thy mercy
286,2–but only the Name of the Lord Jesus Chr
288,1–our only help in time of need
2–merits – – of Jesus Christ thine only Son
289,1–Jesus Christ thine only Son our Lord
302,1–our only Mediator and Advocate
25,310,1–even the Lord God, who only doeth won
311,1–to express – – not only by our words, but
312,1–to thee, who art the only giver of victory
26,313,2–such as are not only against God, but
317,1–putteth his full trust only in thy mercy
325,2–our only Saviour and Redeemer
28,327,1–thy mercy in sending thy only Son into
30,514,2–save only, that in the proper Suffrage,
517,2–the mediation of our only Saviour Jesus

30,521,1–And pray we that our only Lord
2–thy only and most dearly beloved Son Je
526,1–save only, that after this place, That it
528,2–hast given thy only and dearly beloved
529,2–may not only be earnest to reprove, bes
553,1–through – – our only Mediator and Rede
33,557,2–a sacrifice, not only for original guilt
558,2–who is the only Mediator between God
did look only for transitory promises
559,2–only for the merit of our Lord and Savio
that we are justified by faith only, is a
560,1–that they do not only render unto God
like unto us in all things, sin only except
561,2–Salvation only by the Name of Christ
doth set out unto us only the Name of
not only in their living and manner of
562,2–not only badges and tokens of Christian
and doth not only quicken, but also stre
563,1–And in such only as worthily receive the
2–Baptism is not only a sign of profession
The Supper – – is not only a sign of
564,1–only after an heavenly and spiritual ma
565,1–Ceremonies – – ordained only by man's

Only-begotten.
8, 12,1–the Only-begotten Son of God
9, 21,2–the only-begotten Son, Jesus Christ
13, 58, –who hast given us thy only-begotten Son
69, –didst manifest thy only-begotten Son
125, –through thine only-begotten Son Jesus
127, –thine only-begotten Son to the death of
140, –thy only-begotten Son our Lord Jesus Ch
194, –as thy only-begotten Son was this day pr
210, –didst reveal – – thine only-begotten Son
33,561,1–made like the image of his only-begotten

Open.
8, 5,2;9,21,1–O Lord, open thou our lips
7,2–Thou didst open the kingdom of Heaven
11, 41,2–who openest thine hand and fillest all
13,125, –and opened unto us the gate of everlasti
164, –be open to the prayers of thy humble ser
14,221,1–know any to be an open and notorious
222,1–to whom all hearts are open, all desires
241,2–let him come to – – and o. his grief
15,245,2–knock, and it shall be opened unto you
open the gate unto us who knock
21,285,2;26,317,1–Open thine eye of mercy upon
32,551,1–holding the keys in his hand – – in open
33,564,2–by open denunciation of the Church, is

Openly.
14,221,1–until he have openly declared himself to
18,272,1–openly in the Church, instruct or exami
19,273,2–openly before the Church, ratify and
30,527,1–privately and openly to call upon and
33,565,1–until he be openly reconciled by penance
doth openly break the Traditions and
ought to be rebuked openly, (that others

Opera.
8,8,2–Benedicite, omnia opera Domini

Operation.
14,233,1–by the operation of the Holy Ghost, was
25,310,1–glad through the operation of thy hands
32,554,1–by the operation of the Holy Ghost, all
33,563,1–have a wholesome effect or operation

Opportunity.
14,237,1–sufficient opportunity shall be given
21,290,2–opportunity for the trimming of his lamp
28,324,2–according to our abilities and opportunit

Oppress.
10,33,1–all who are desolate and oppressed
34,2–troubles – – whensoever they oppress us

Ordain.
11, 40,2–those who shall be ordained to any holy
13, 65, –out of the mouths – – hast ordained stren
214, –hast ordained and constituted the servic
14,230,2–he hath instituted and ordained holy
18,270,2–Sacraments hath Christ ordained in his
ordained by Christ himself, as a means
271,2–Why was the Sacrament – – ordained
30,509,1–Making, Ordaining, And Consecrating
510,1–present – – such as desire to be ordained
519,1–the persons to be ordained Priests all kn
523,1–shall be examined and ordained
523,1–shall likewise be examined and ordained
The Form Of Ordaining Or Consecrating
525,2–to be Ordained and Consecrated Bishop
526,1–ordained Matthias to be of the number
527,2–Will you be faithful in Ordaining, sendi
32,550,2–hath ordained that they who serve at the
33,561,2–for the Church to ordain any thing that
562,2–Sacraments ordained of Christ be not
There are two Sacraments ordained of
563,1–any visible sign or ceremony ordained of
not ordained of Christ to be gazed upon
565,1–nothing be ordained against God's Word
ordained and approved by common auth
hath authority to ordain, change, and
Ceremonies – – ordained only by man's

Order. (Noun.)
2, v,2–as in the frame and order thereof
3, vii,1–The Order for Morning Prayer, the Lita
the Order for the Administration of the
in the Order for Morning Prayer
in the Order for Evening Prayer
The Order How The Psalter Is Appoint
viii,1–The Order How The Rest Of The Holy
8, 1,1–The Order For Daily Morning Prayer
16,1–Here endeth the Order of Morning Pray
9, 16,1–The Order For Daily Evening Prayer
29,2–Here endeth the Order of Evening Pray
11, 40,1–are to be admitted into Holy Orders
2; 30,510,2; 515,1; 526,1; 32,552,2–hast appointed divers orders
13,214, –services of Angels – – in a wonderful o.
14,221,1–The Order For the Administration of the
The same order shall the Minister use
237,1–after that, to the People also in order
16,252,2–the due and prescribed Order of the Chu
253,1–well done, and according unto due order
19,273,1–The Order Of Confirmation, Or Laying
standing in order before the Bishop
2–which order is very convenient to be obs
275,1–in order kneeling before the Bishop
21,281,1–The Order For The Visitation Of The
285,1–order for the settling of their temporal
23,294,1–The Order For the Burial Of The Dead
28,324,2–listen to our duty – – in order to practise
30,509,1–According to the order of the Protestant
these Orders of Ministers in Christ Church
2–to the intent that these Orders may be
510,1–necessary that Order is in the Church of
2–to choose into the Order of Deacons the
513,2–may be admitted by – – to the Order of
514,1–who are to receive the Order of Priestho
to be admitted to the Order of Priesthood
517,2–called – – to the Order and Ministry of
522,1–that receiveth the Order of Priesthood
2–all they who receive Orders shall take
if – – the Order of Deacons be given to
if – – and the Order of Priesthood to othe
523,1–are duly prepared – – and set in order
526,2–according to – – the order of this Church
527,2–and by the order of this Church, is com
531,1–now to be admitted to the Order of Deac
545,2–Order for the Administration of the Holy
31,547,1–in order to fill men's minds with greater
33,562,2–Confirmation, Penance, Orders, Matrimo
565,1–against the common order of the Church
566,1–the order for the reading of said Homilies

Order. (Verb.)
3, vii,2-it is ordered that the same Psalms shall
8, 13,2-all our doings being ordered by thy gove
11, 37,2-so ordered and settled by their endeavors
13, 52,1-not in this Book otherwise ordered
137, -canst order the unruly wills and affectio
157, -the course - - may be so peaceably o.
161, -never-failing providence ordereth all thi
196, -ordered and guided by faithful and true
14,235,1-hath so ordered the Bread and Wine that
18,269,1-To order myself lowly and reverently to
272,1-and be ordered by the Minister, until
19,273,2-hath thought good to order, That
26,313,1-so wisely - - ordered the course of this
30,510,2-these persons presented to be ordered
Bishop shall cease from ordering that
as shall be found meet to be ordered
511,2-every one of those who are to be ordered
513,1-all who are Ordered shall tarry, and rec
514,1-The Form And Manner Of Ordering Pri
2-appointed in the Form of Ordering Deac
523,1-in the Form for the Ordering of
528,2-paraphrase - - as in the Ordering of Pri
32,554,2-may be so peaceably ordered by thy gov
33,566,1-The Book of - - Ordering of Priests and
to such Consecration and Ordering
consecrated or ordered according to said
rightly, orderly - -consecrated and o.

Orderly.
33,566,1-rightly, orderly, and lawfully consecrat

Ordinance.
9,27,2-to thy blessed Word and ordinance
20,278,1,2-to live together after God's ordinance
279,1(2)-to have - - according to God's holy o.
31,548,1-may come to that holy ordinance with
33,561,2-ministered according to Christ's ordinan
563,1-Neither is the effect of Christ's ordinance
564,1-was not by Christ's ordinance reserved
by Christ's ordinance and commandment

Ordinary. (Noun.)
3,vii,1-subject to the direction of the Ordinary
24,303,1-or as the Ordinary shall direct

Ordinary. (Adjective.)
9, 22,2-read in the ordinary course the Psalms
14,221,2-to give an account of the same to the o.
31,547,2-from all unhallowed, ordinary, and com

Ordination.
10, 40,1-preceding the stated Times of Ordination
30,509,2-had Episcopal Consecration or Ordination

Organize.
2,vi,1-liberty to model and organize their respec

Original.
33,557,2-sacrifice, not only for original guilt
559,1-Art. IX. Of Original or Birth-Sin
Original sin standeth not in the following
very far gone from original righteousne
564,2-all the sins - - both original and actual

Other.
Tit. pge. and 1,iv-Administration of - - and Other
2, vi,2-such other alterations and amendmen
3, vii,1-at any other Service for which
Service for which no other form is
for other special occasions for which
in which case none other shall be used
2-on other days - - he may read one of
4, ix,2-may be interchanged the one for the o.
6, xxiv,2-fruits of the earth and all other Blessi
Other Days Of Fasting On Which The
6, xxiv,2-if any other day be appointed
7,xxviii,1-the other Hundredth Years are to be
8, 6,1-on those days for which other Anthems
13,2-and all others in authority
14,1-Send down upon our Bishops and other
9, 16,1-on days other than the Lord's Day, he
27,2-The Governor - - and all others in auth
11, 37,2-These and all other necessaries, for
12, 48,1-same office may be read at other times
13, 52, -appointed for any Sunday or other Feast
repeated every day, with the other Colle
14,221,2-to forgive - - all that the other hath tres
and the other party will not be persuaded
225,2-Notice be given of - - and other matters
Sentences may be used on any other occ
228,2-the Deacons - - or other fit persons appo
shall receive the Alms - - and other Dev
229,1-grace - - to all Bishops and other Minist
2-are in trouble - - or any other adversity
236,2-of our sins, and all other benefits
all others who shall be partakers of this
240,1-Upon the Sundays and o. Holy-days
the Minister and o. Communicants shall
241,2;26,313,2-injuries - - done by you to any o.
241,2-ready to forgive o-s who have offended
in malice, or envy, or in any o. grievous
come to me or to some o. Minister of
15,244,1-but upon Sundays, and other Holy-days
Baptism may be administered upon any o.
250,2-all other things which a Christian ought
251,1-the other parts of the Church-Catechism
16,251,2-longer than - - or other Holy-day falling
in his absence, any other lawful Minister
252,2-were baptized by any other lawful Minis
17,260,2-And with many other words exhorted he
18,269,2-Not to covet nor desire other men's
272,1-or on some other convenient occasions
can answer to the other questions of
19,273,1-he, or some other Minister appointed by
2-can also answer to such other Questions
20,278,2(2)-forsaking all other, keep thee only
279,1-shall they give their troth to each other
280,2-given - - their troth each to the other
21,282,2-exhort - - after this form, or other like
to try - - for the example of others
285,1-if he have offended any other, to ask
286,2-there is none other Name under heaven
22,292,1-time of pestilence, or other infectious dis
293,1-or by any other just impediment, do not
25,307,2-cannot meet to join in Prayer with others
26,313,1-exhort - - after this form, or other like
2-to forgive others who have offended you
314,2-or any other Prayer which he shall judge
315,1-to exhort him after this form, or other
2-that others, warned by your example
avoid - - and despair on the other
316,1-On the other hand, despair not of God's
2-evil practices designed against others
27,319,1-the other blessings of his merciful Provid
or on such other day as shall be appoint
320,2-shall - - or some other portion of the
the other blessings of thy merciful provi
28,322,2;325,1-or any other whom they shall think
327,1-all other endowments and faculties of
all the other comforts and conveniences
2-on Sundays and on other days when it
30,509,2;513,2-on urgent occasion, upon some o.
511,1-to choose - - Saint Stephen, with others
512,1-with the alms of the Parishioners, or o-s
2-obey your Bishop, and other chief Minist
517,1-nor be occasion that others offend
by any other means compass the doing
519,1-and others that are present, answering
521,2-thankful - - for these and all thy other
522,2-and the Order of Priesthood to others
523,1-some other Bishop appointed by the Bish
527,1-call upon and encourage others to the

30,527,1-an example of good works unto others
2-Ordaining - - or laying hands upon o-s
528,1-the Bishops, with others that are present
529,2-with whom - - with others, shall also
31,546,1-other persons appointed for that purpose
547,2-and for all other holy offices
548,1-and all other benefits of his passion
32,551,1-attended - - and by the other Clergy pre
554,2-the Wardens, Vestry, and others, shall
33,558,1-the other Books - - the Church doth read
562,2-and is provided for - - in other Articles
563,2-Christian men are discerned from others
564,2-and there is none other satisfaction for
lawful for them, as for all other Christian
565,1-that others may fear to do the like

Otherwise.
2, v,1-may be altered - - or otherwise disposed
13, 52,1-shall serve - - where it is not - - otherwi
14,241,2-for otherwise the receiving of the Holy
242,2-because I am o. hindered with worldly
20,278,1-otherwise than as God's Word doth allow
21,290,1-but if thou hast otherwise appointed
27,319,1-except where it is hereby otherwise appo
30,509,2-and otherwise learned as the Canons req
513,2-it shall otherwise seem good to the Bish

Ought.
2, vi,1-as in common equity ought to be allow
2-conformable to what ought to be the
7,xxviii,1(2)-to which - - ought to be prefixed
8, 4,1-we ought, at all times humbly to acknow
yet ought we chiefly so to do
2-ought to have done - - ought not to have
13, 71;31,548,1-and know what things they ought
14,221,2-ought to admit the penitent person to the
15,251,1-which a Christian ought to know and bel
16,252,2-is lawfully - - baptized, and ought not
253,1-all things were done as they ought to be
18,270,1-that we may worship him - - as we o.
25,306,2-every one ought seriously to reflect upon
26,315,2-you ought to depend on the mercies of
316,2-what satisfaction ought to be made
30,510,1-how - - ought to esteem them in their
2-for the which he ought not to be admitted
514,2-for the which he ought not to be received
517,1-with how great care - - ye ought to app
therefore ye ought, and have need, to
consider how studious ye ought to be in
how ye ought to forsake and set aside
33,558,2-ought of necessity to be received in any
559,1-ought thoroughly to be received and beli
562,1-ought not to decree any thing against
ought it not to enforce any thing to be
those we ought to judge lawfully called
564,1-ought to be ministered to all Christian
2-ought to be taken of the whole multitude
565,1-ought to be rebuked openly, (that others
2-ought to be ministered in a known tongue
566,2-ought of such things as he possesseth

Ourselves.
8, 15,2-by giving up ourselves to thy service
11, 46,2-We offer - - ourselves, our souls and
13, 79, -having this hope, we may purify ourselv
89, -we have no power of ourselves to help o-s
134, -endeavour ourselves to follow the blessed
188, -give up ourselves obediently to fulfil
14,230,2-submitting ourselves wholly to his holy
236,2-offer - - our selves, our souls, and bodi
25,310,2-humbly present ourselves again before
30,521,2-that we may continue to show ourselves
33,560,2-we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not

Out.
2, vii,2-one of the Selections set out by this Chu
6,xxv,1-points out Easter-day for that Year
8, 10,1-the Second Lesson taken out of the New
15,1-a happy issue out of all their afflictions
9, 27,2-taken out of this Book
11, 43,1-who alone spreadest out the heavens
13, 65, -who out of the mouths of babes and suck
14,234,1-brought out of darkness
240,1-shall not be carried o. of the Church
15,248,2-did shed out of his most precious side
22,292,1-what time they shall depart out of this
23,296,2-taken out of the fifteenth Chapter of the
299,2-to take out of this world the soul
25,305,1-who alone speadest out the heavens, and
306,1-hear us, calling out of the depth of mise
calling - - and out of the jaws of this de
309,2-didst deliver us out of our distress
310,2-now rescuing us out of the jaws of death
and didst not cast out our prayer
26,313,1-And blot out all our iniquities
314,2-thou alone bringest - - good out of evil
30,511,1-out of the sixth Chapter of the Acts of
515,2-out of the tenth Chapter of Saint John
516,2-in the holy Lessons taken out of the Gosp
517,1-doctrine - - taken out of the Holy Script
522,2-deliver out of thy most holy Word
523,1-shall be either out of Saint Matthew ix.
526,2-out of the same Holy Scriptures to instru
33,559,2-do spring out necessarily of a true
560,2-hath chosen in Christ out of mankind
561,2-doth set out unto us only the Name of

Outcast.
30,529,1-bind up - - bring again the outcasts

Outer.
26,314,1-that you be not cast into outer darkness

Outrage.
11,46,1-stillest the outrage of a violent - - people

Outward.
14,239,1-words which we have heard with our o.
15,246,2-by his outward gesture and deed, he dec
18,270,2-I mean an outward and visible sign
the outward visible sign, and the inward
271,1-What is the outward visible sign
2-What is the outward part or sign of the
21,288,1-the more the outward man decayeth, stre

Outwardly.
13,89-Keep us both outwardly in our bodies

Over.
11, 46,1-that we were not delivered over as a
47,2-whose mercy is over all thy works
14,243,1-how sore punishment hangeth o. your
19,276,1-Let thy fatherly hand - - ever be over
25,309,2-proud waters had well-nigh gone over
310,2-thy mercy is over all thy works
311,1-and the stream had gone over our soul
the deep waters - - had gone over our
hath not given us over as a prey unto
26,313,2-wickednesses have gone over your head
28,326,2-Bless all in authority over us
327,1-watchful providence over us through
30,512,2-have the charge and government over
521,2-as by them over whom they shall be app
528,1-Veni - - shall be sung or said over him
32,552,1-promise to be a faithful shepherd over
33,560,1-besides over and above God's Command
2-Who is God over all, blessed for evermor

Overcome,
13,125, -through thine only-begotten Son - - o.
8, 7,2-When thou hadst overcome the sharpne

Overplus.
13,188-if there be fewer - - the overplus shall be

Overthrow.
25,311,2–the Lord hath overthrown our enemies
33,564,1–overthroweth the nature of a Sacrament

Owe.
21,285,1–what he oweth, and what is owing unto
28,323,1–To thy watchful providence we owe it

Own.
2, v,1–things in their own nature indifferent
8, 4,2–the devices and desires of our own hearts
11, 41,1–hast commanded us to -- eat our own
14,234,1–to come -- trusting in our own righteous
241,1–so to search and examine your o. conscie
there to bewail your own sinfulness
2–quiet his own conscience
243,1–I bid -- I exhort you as ye love your o.
250,1–to receive him for thine own Child
18,269,2–learn -- truly to get mine own living
19,273,2–with their own mouth and consent
by their own confession, have assented
21,283,2–chastened us after their own pleasure
284,1–accusing -- yourself for your own faults
285,2–or by his own carnal will and frailness
23,299,2–made like unto his own glorious body
25,307,1–take the cause into thine own hand
311,1–we got not this by our own sword
neither was it our own arm that saved us
26,313,2–there to bewail your own sinfulness
and as you tender your own salvation
316,2–which your own crimes have brought
317,1–or by his own carnal will and frailness
28,325,2–in an humble sense of our own unworthi
326,1–through our own frailty and the temptati
30,512,2–to frame and fashion your own lives and
518,2–to frame and fashion your own selves
526,2–than the effusion of his own blood
31,547,1–acting agreeably to their own reason and
2–shall in their own persons renew the pro
549,1–a deep sense of their own unworthiness
33,559,1–is of his own nature inclined to evil
2–by his own natural strength and good
and not for our own works and deservin
563,1–they do not the same in their own name
564,2–lawful -- to marry at their own discreti

Ox.
14,242,2–because -- or would try their yokes of o.

Pain.
11, 42,2–Deliver him -- from his bodily pain
44,1–from the bitter pains of eternal death
2–through the great pain and peril of child
21,284,1–went not -- but first he suffered pain
285,2–consider his -- assuage his pain
23,299,1–into the bitter pains of eternal death
for any pains of death to fall from thee
26,314,2–grant that the pains and punishments
33,564,2–to have remission of pain or guilt

Painful.
11,42,2–that, after this painful life ended, he may

Paragraph.
32,550,1–the concluding Paragraph in the Letter

Paraphrase.
30,528,2–the longer paraphrase of the same Hymn

Pardon.
8, 5,1–He pardoneth and absolveth all those
2–Pardon and deliver you from all your
11, 44,1–Pardon their sins, and save their souls
12, 50,1–by thy merciful pardon may be absolved
13,180, –to thy faithful people pardon and peace
14,236,2–not weighing -- but pardoning our offen
21,285,2–who -- desireth pardon and forgiveness
288,1–his pardon sealed in heaven before he
26,317,1–shall declare to him the pardoning mer
servant, who desireth pardon and forgiv
28,325,2–a prayer for contrition and pardon
326,2–Pardon all those who have done or wish
33,562,1–concerning Purgatory, Pardons -- is a

Parent.
15,244,1–P–s shall be admitted as Sponsors if it
When -- the Parents or Sponsors shall

Parish.
14,228,2–Basin to be provided by the Parish
16,251,2–The Minister of every Parish shall often
let the Minister of the Parish -- call upon
252,2–if the Minister of the same Parish did
the Minister of the Parish where the
18,272,1–The Minister of every Parish shall
So many Children of his Parish, sent
2–Minister of every Parish shall either brin
of all such persons within his Parish
21,281,1–notice -- to the Minister of the Parish
22,293,2–when none of the Parish or neighbours
30,512,1–for the sick -- people of the Parish
32,550,1–Of Institution -- Into Parishes Or Churc
the Election of a Minister into a Parish
proceed to institute him into the Parish
2–Office of a Priest, in the Parish -- of E.
hereby institute you into said Parish
the Office of Rector of——Parish, [or Chu
551,2–instituting the Rev. A. B. into this Parish
name and behalf of -- Parish, [or Chur

Parishioner.
22,292,1–exhort their parishioners to the often
30,512,1–relieved with the alms of the Parishioners

Parochial.
32,552,1–as the pledges -- of your parochial reco

Part.
2, v,1–a most invaluable part of that blessed
2–the main body and essential parts of
6, xxv,2–Hundredth Year in the lower part of
the Remainder -- in the upper part
7,xxvii,2–add to the Year its fourth part
15,246,1–the intermediate parts of the Service sha
247,2–for his part, will most surely keep and
must also faithfully, for his part, promi
249,2–may omit that part of the above which
250,2–parts and duties to see that this Infant
251,1–the other parts of the Church Catechism
16,256,2–(which are essential parts of Baptism)
17,261,2–which promise he, for his part, will most
also faithfully for your part -- promise
264,2–remember that it is your part and duty
it is your part and duty also, being made
265,2–the remaining part of each service shall
18,270,2–How many parts are there in a Sacrame
271,2–the outward part or sign of the Lord's
What is the inward part, or thing signifi
272,1–instruct -- in some part of this Catechi
21,283,1–Take therefore in good part the chastise
287,1–may use any part of the service of this
foregoing Service, or any part thereof
23,302,1–the whole or a part of the service appoin
26,313,1–It is your part and duty, therefore, to
315,2–It is therefore your part and duty, my
28,327,2–with a Chapter, or part of a Chapter
30,515,2–part of the ninth Chapter of St. Matthew
521,2–great flock in all the parts of the world
33,557,1–everlasting, without body, parts or passi
562,2–provided for, as to the remaining parts
564,1–for both the parts of the Lord's Sacrame

Part. (Verb.)
20,279,(2)–to love -- till death us do part

Partaker.
11, 38,1–shall become partakers of everlasting
44,2;47,2–partaker of everlasting glory in the
13, 96, –and also be made partakers of his resurr
166, –and be made partakers of thy heavenly
14,221,1–who come to be partakers of the Holy
not suffering them to be partakers of the
229,2–we may be partakers of thy heavenly
230,1–meet partakers of those holy mysteries
236,1–may be partakers of his most blessed
2–who shall be partakers of this Holy Com
237,2–ending – – partakers of his most blessed
240,2–and are made p–s of the Kingdom of
241,1–received as worthy p–s of that holy Table
243,1–that ye will be p–s of this holy Communi
15,246,2–and make him partaker of his everlasting
250,2–as he is made partaker of the death of
he may also be partaker of his resurrect
17,260,2–make them partakers of his everlasting
18,271,2–benefits whereof we are partakers thereby
21,283,2–chastisement, whereof all are partakers
might be partakers of his holiness
290,2–and made him partaker of everlasting
22,293,1–partakers of his most blessed Body and
33,564,1–yet in no wise are they partakers of

Partaking.
33,563,2–Bread which we break is a partaking
the Cup – – is a partaking of the Blood

Particular.
2, v,1–The particular forms of divine Worship
2–make such alterations in some particulars
25,306,2–to reflect upon those particular sins of
312,1–in particular for this Victory and Deliver
26,316,2–to a particular confession of the sin for
28,324,1–In particular, we implore thy grace
327,2–In particular, we beseech thee to continue
33,565,1–Every particular or national Church hath

Particularly.
8, 15,1–particularly to those who desire now to
26,314,1–admonish him particularly concerning
28,327,1–particularly for the mercies and benefits

Partly.
33,562,2–partly of the corrupt following of the
partly are states of life allowed in the
it is partly of a local and civil nature

Party.
14,221,1–recompensed the parties to whom he
2–one of the parties, so at variance, be con
the other party will not be persuaded to
20,277,1–the civil contract between the parties
30,510,1–as the party accused shall be found

Paschal.
6,xxv,1–stands the Day of the Paschal Full Moon
14,233,1–for he is the very Paschal Lamb, which

Pass.
8, 1,1–may at his discretion, pass at once
9, 16,1–pass at once from the Sentences to the
27,1–may pass our time in rest and quietness
13,123, –we may pass to our joyful resurrection
156, –we may so pass through things temporal
159, –such good things as pass man's understan
14,238,2–The Peace of God, which p–eth all under
15,245,1–may so pass the waves of this troubleso
246,1–or else shall pass immediately to the
25,305,1–security for such as pass on the seas
26,316,1–you are soon to pass into an endless

Passion.
10, 31,2–by thy Cross and Passion
13,197, –by his cross and passion we may be brou
14,230,1–by the death and passion of our Saviour
14,235,2–his blessed passion and precious death
236,1–in remembrance of his death and passion
236,2;31,548,1–and all other benefits of his p.
238,1–most precious death and p. of thy dear
240,2–of his meritorious Cross and P.
33,557,1–without body, parts, or passions
565,2–Of the Passion of Christ

Past.
14,222,1–their transgressions for the time past
230,1–repent you truly for your sins past
231,1–Forgive us all that is past
21,288,1–for all the errors of his life past
26,316,1–forgiveness of that which is past
28,323,1–especially during the night past
from the dangers of the past night
327,1–the mercies and benefits of the past day

Pastor.
11, 40,2–thy servants the Bishops and Pastors of
13,196, –ordered – – by faithful and true pastors
207, –all Bishops and Pastors diligently to
18,269,1–To submit myself to – – spiritual pastors
30,521,2–his Apostles – – Doctors, and Pastors
523,1–to all Bishops, the Pastors of thy Church
528,2–making some Apostles – – some Pastors

Paten.
14,235,1–the Priest is to take the Paten into his

Patience.
8, 14,2–giving them patience under their sufferi
11, 42,2;43,2–patience under his affliction
13, 54;21,289,1–patience and comfort of thy holy
96, –both follow the example of his patience
21,282,2–to try your patience for the example of
291,1–didst support him in patience and submi
26,315,1–thou visitest for trial of his patience
317,1–patience in this his time of adversity
28,324,1–Grant us patience under any afflictions
327,1–We bless thee for thy patience with us
30,529,2–to reprove – – with all patience and doct

Patiently.
13,204, –and patiently suffer for the truth's sake
21,283,1–repent – – and bear your sickness patien
283,2–that we should patiently, and – – bear
284,1–by suffering patiently adversities, troubl
taking your sickness, – – patiently
22,292,2–he may take his sickness patiently
26,318,2–he may take thy judgments patiently

Patri.
8, 6,2–shall be sung or said the Gloria Patri.
See also under Gloria.

Pattern.
30,517,2–examples and patterns for the people to
518,2–examples and patterns to the flock of
32,552,2–in all things a pattern to the flock comm

Paul.
6,xxiv,1;13,191–The Conversion of St. Paul
13,191, –of the blessed Apostle Saint Paul
14,299,2–consider how Saint Paul exhorteth all
232,1–Hear also what Saint Paul saith
20,277,2–commended of Saint Paul to be honour
21,283,1–as Saint Paul saith in – – to the Hebrews
23,296,2–first Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthia
300,2–taught us, by his holy Apostle St. Paul
33,563,1–purchase to themselves – – as Saint Paul

Pause.
28,325,2–let him who reads make a short pause

Pay.
33,566,2–to pay respectful obedience to the Civil

Peace.
2, v,2-to the preservation of peace and unity
8, 13,1;9,27,1-A Collect for Peace
who art the author of peace and the lover
14,2;9,28,2-in the bond of peace
9, 21,2-and on earth peace, good will towards
26,2-Give peace in our time, O Lord
27,1-that peace which the world cannot give
10, 32,1-to all nations unity, peace, and concord
33,2-Grant us thy peace
11, 37,2-that peace and happiness - - may be est
38,2-our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace
in one holy bond of truth and peace
to preach peace to them that are far off
43,2;21,289,2-lift up - - and give him peace
45;2-For Peace, and Deliverance from our
46,1-For Restoring Public Peace at Home
12, 51,2-and give us peace both now and evermo
13, 73, -grant us thy peace all the days of our
84, -the very bond of peace and of all virtues
180, -to thy faithful people pardon and peace
14,238,2-The P. of God, which passeth all unders
20,277,2-hereafter for ever hold his peace
280,1-remain in perfect love and peace togeth
21,281,1-Peace be to this house and to all that
282,1-keep him in perpetual peace and safety
288,2-after his departure hence in peace
25,305,1-may in peace and quietness serve thee
26,316,1-Peace, peace, where there is no peace
there is no peace, saith my God to the
317,2-at the hour of his death depart in peace
28,326,1-go to our rest in peace, charity, and goo
30,518,2-quietness, peace, and love among all
519,2-Keep far our foes, give peace at home
The God of peace and love
520,2-Peace in our hearts with God and man
521,1-And knit the knots of peace and love
527,2-quietness, love, and peace among all
32,554,1-in unity - - in the bond of peace
2-walk in the ways of truth and peace

Peaceable.
2, vi,2-may lead quiet and peaceable lives
11, 46,2-leading a quiet and peaceable life in all
28,324,2-quiet and peaceable; full of compassion

Peaceably.
13,157, -course of - - may be so peaceably order
32,554,2-may be so peaceably ordered by thy gov

Peacefully.
23,301,2-may at length fall asleep peacefully

Pelagian.
33,559,1-standeth not - - (as the Pelagians do vai

Penance.
33,562,2-Confirmation, Penance, Orders, Matrimo
565,1-until he be openly reconciled by penance

Penitent.
8, 4,1-an humble, lowly, penitent, and obedient
2-Restore thou those who are penitent
5,1-to his people, being penitent
13, 86, -the sins of all those who are penitent
14,221,2-ought to admit the penitent person to the
229,2-with a true penitent heart and lively faith
28,325,2-ready to receive humble and penitent sin

Penitential.
12,48,1-A Penitential Office For Ash-Wednesday

Pentecost.
6,xxiv,2-the Wednesday - - after the Feast of P.

People.
2, v,1-for the edification of the people
vi,2-that the people may lead quiet and peac
8, 4,2-the people still kneeling. *See also under Kneel.*
8 5,1-to declare and pronounce to his people
the people shall answer here - - Amen
8,1-O Lord, save thy people and bless thine
11,2-said - - by the Minister and the People
14,1-A Prayer for the Clergy and People
9, 26,2-And make thy chosen people joyful
O Lord save thy people
27,2-that we and all the People, duly conside
10, 30,2;12,50,2-spare thy people, whom thou ha
32,1-to bless and keep all thy people
to give to all thy people increase of grace
34,1-the Minister, and the People with him,
35,1-Mercifully forgive the sins of thy people
11, 37,1-the people of these United States in gen
2-safety, honour and welfare of thy people
38,1-For the Unity of God's People
39,2-Behold - - the afflictions of thy people
46,1-the outrage of a violent and unruly peop
47,1,2-in the presence of all thy people
12, 50,2-Then shall the people say - - after the
51,1-Be favourable, O Lord, - - to thy people
Spare thy people, good Lord, spare
13, 56, -found an acceptable people in thy sight
71, -receive the prayers of thy people
73, -hear the supplications of thy people
81, -to hear the prayers of thy people
94, -mercifully to look upon thy people
137, -Grant unto thy people that they may
143, -didst teach the hearts of thy faithful people. *See also under faithful.*
176, -Grant thy people grace to withstand the
185, -absolve thy people from their offences
207, -the people obediently to follow the same
14,222,1-the Minister, turning to the People
225,2-shall declare unto the People what Holy
when the alms of the People are to be re
228,2-Alms - - and other Devotions of the P.
229,1-to all thy People give thy heavenly
231,2-stand up, and turning to the People, say
232,2-Priest and People
235,1-break the Bread before the People
237,1-and after that, to the People also in ord
238,1-the blessed company of all faithful P.
242,1-he shall see the People negligent to come
15,244,1-The P. are to be admonished that it is
2-and the P. with the children, must be
245,1-lead the children of Israel thy people
246,1-for the better instructing of the People
16,251,2-often admonish the People, that they def
253,1-the flock of true Christian People
17,257,2-the People being assembled upon the
18,267,2-sanctifieth me, and all the people of
270,1-his grace unto me and to all people
27,320,2-bestowed upon this nation and people
30,510,1-how the People ought to esteem them
2-the Bishop shall say unto the People
with the Clergy and People present say
511,2-examine - - in the presence of the Peop
for - - the edifying of his people
512,1-read - - unto the people assembled in
to search for the sick - - people of the
514,2-Good People, these are they whom we
517,2-examples and patterns for the people
518,1;526,2-to instruct the people committed to
teach the people committed to your
2-quietness - - among all Christian people
523,2-grant to the people that they may
527,2-merciful - - to poor and needy people
31,547,2-for blessing thy people in thy Name
32,550,2-every Act of - - among the People of the
552,2-in leading the Devotions of the People
People. But Grace and Truth came by
Minister and People. Who is God over
553,2-in promoting the Salvation of the people
33,562,2-in such a Tongue as the people understa
tongue not understanded of the people
565,2-may be understanded of the people

Perceive.
13, 71;31,548,1–both perceive and know what thin
14,221,1–he perceiveth malice and hatred to reign
241,1–ye shall p. yourselves to have offended
p. your offences to be such as are not
15,246,2–Ye perceive how, by his outward gesture
17,260,1–may perceive the great necessity of this
26,313,2–shall perceive yourself to have offended
if you shall perceive your offences to be

Perfect. (Adjective.)
8, 13,1–whose service is perfect freedom
14,1–from whom cometh every good and p.
13, 86, –obtain of thee – – perfect remission and
14,230,1–and be in perfect charity with all men
235,1–made there – – a full, perfect, and suffici
20,280,1–remain in perfect love and peace togeth
21,288,2–the spirits of just men made perfect
290,1–in perfect charity with the world
23,300,2–may have our perfect consummation and
26,316,1–with a perfect and true heart we return
2–your charity is not yet perfect
30,513,2–to the intent he may be perfect and well
521,1–And that we may with perfect faith
2–had made perfect our redemption by his
528,1–may be found perfect and irreprehensib
2–after that he had made perfect our rede
edifying and making perfect his Church
31,548,1–remain in perfect love together unto
32,552,2–giver of all good and perfect gifts
33,557,1–so that two whole and perfect Natures
564,2–is that perfect redemption, propitiation,

Perfect. (Verb.)
21,291,1–Perfect we beseech thee this thy mercy

Perfection.
33,557,2–appertaining to the perfection of Man's

Perfectly.
13,190, –so perfectly, and without all doubt to bel
201, –perfectly to know thy Son Jesus Christ
14,222,1–that we may perfectly love thee, and
30,517,1–ripeness and perfectness of age in Christ

Perform.
13,138, –by thy merciful guiding may perform
15,247,2;17,261,2–will most surely keep and perfo
18,271,1–by reason – – they cannot perform them
2–promise – – themselves are bound to perf
20,280,1–these persons may surely perform and
28,323,2–grace to enable us to perform that resol
30,519,1;527,2–strength and power to perform the
31,548,1–perform and keep the vow and covenant
549,1–may always perform a service acceptable
32,550,2–Licence and Authority to perform the
possessed of full power to perform every

Performance.
31,547,1–for the performance of the several offices
32,553,2–performance of all the duties of my mini

Peril.
3, vii,1–the Collect for Aid against Perils
9, 27,1–A Collect for Aid against Perils
from all perils and dangers of this night
10, 33,1–to preserve – – women in the perils of
11, 40,1–be preserved evermore from all perils
44,2–through the great pain and peril of child
47,2–conduct – – through the perils of the
14,241,1–the great p. of the unworthy receiving
22,292,1–men are subject to many sudden perils
33,565,2–Against Peril of Idolatry

Perilous.
33,561,1–or into – – no less perilous than desperat

Period.
7,xxviii,1–during that period of One Hundred

Perish.
15,245,1–didst save Noah and – – from perishing
25,305,2;306,1–Save, Lord, or else we perish
306,1–hear us, and save us, that we perish not
thy disciples ready to perish in a storm
310,2–saving us when we were ready to perish

Permit.
13,210–permitted to behold the King in his beauty

Perpetual.
11, 43,1–enjoy perpetual rest and felicity
13,153, –a perpetual fear and love of thy holy
172, –Keep – – thy Church with thy perpetual
14,235,1–a perpetual memory of that his precious
21,282,1–Keep him in perpetual peace and safety
30,519,2–Enable with perpetual light

Persecution.
10,34,2–we thy servants, being hurt by no p–s

Persecutor.
10,33,1–to forgive our enemies, persecutors and
13,62–may learn to love and bless our persecutors

Person.
10, 30,2(2)–glorious Trinity, three Persons and one
33,1–all sick persons and young children
11, 40,2–make choice of fit persons, to serve in the
42,1–For a Sick Person
43,1–For a Person, or Persons, going to Sea
For a Person under Affliction
44,1–upon those persons recommended to our
14,221,2–to admit the penitent person to the Holy
228,2–Deacons – – or other fit persons appoint
229,2–how Saint Paul exhorteth all persons
234,1–not one only Person, but three Persons
17,257,2–When any such Persons as are of riper
Hath this Person been already baptized
260,2–favourably receive these present Persons
good will of – – toward these Persons
261,1–speak to the Persons to be baptized on
2–shall then demand of the Persons to be
263,1–take each Person to be baptized by the
We receive this Person into the congrega
shall make a Cross upon the Person's for
264,2–Forasmuch as these Persons have promi
speaking to the baptized Persons, he sha
265,1–every Person thus baptized, should be
a convenient number of persons shall be
after the words, these Persons and these
2–If any persons, not baptized in their infa
changing the word Infant, for Child or p.
doubt concerning the baptism of any p.
such person may be baptized in the man
18,266,1–To Be Learned By Every Person Before
271,1–Water; wherein the person is baptized
What is required of persons to be baptiz
272,2–Names of all such persons within his
19,273,2–present – – these children [or these p–s]
276,2–to move the Persons confirmed to come
20,277,1–the Persons to be married shall come
why these two persons should not be
2–these two persons present come now to
278,1–speaking to the Persons who are to be
if any persons are joined together other
280,1–these persons may surely perform and
21,281,1–When any person is sick, notice shall be
coming into the sick person's house shall
282,2–exhort the sick person after this form
283,1–If the Person visited be very sick, then
2–no greater comfort to Christian persons,
284,1–be judged. without respect of persons
285,1–The sick person shall answer
to forgive from – – all persons that have

21,285,1–to move such sick persons as are of abili
288,1–A Prayer for a sick Person, when the
2–A Commendatory Prayer for a sick P.
289,1–A Prayer for Persons troubled in mind
22,292,1–if the sick person be not able to come
293,1–last of all to the sick person
2–When the sick person is visited, and rece
used with aged and bed-ridden persons
25,305,1–to receive -- the persons of us thy serva
307,2–Short Prayers for single persons who can
26,315,1–for Persons under sentence of death
30,509,2–knowing -- any Person to be a man of
510,1–I present unto you these persons present
Take heed that the persons, whom ye
2–Impediment- - in any of these persons
shall cease from Ordering that person
514,2–and that they are persons meet for the
519,1–the persons to be ordained Priests, all
521,1–One God in Persons Three
525,2–demand Testimonials of the person prese
526,1–admit - - this person presented unto us
2–admitting any person to government in
31,546,1–other persons appointed for that purpose
547,2–shall in their own persons renew the pro
548,2–to be read by some person appointed by
32,550,1–the "person chosen is a qualified Minister
551,2–that an unworthy person should minister
33,557,1–there be three Persons of one substance
were joined together in one Person
559,1–in every person born into this world
561,1–full of sweet- - comfort to godly persons
for curious and carnal persons, lacking
564,2–Art. XXXIII. Of excommunicate P–s
That person which by open denunciation

Persuade.
14,221,2–will not be persuaded to a godly unity
15,246,2;17,260,2–persuaded of the good will of our
30,518,1;526,2–Are you persuaded that the Holy
518,1–that which you shall be persuaded may
I am so persuaded, and have so determi
526,2–Are you persuaded that you are truly
Answer, I am so persuaded
527,1–but that which you shall be persuaded
I am so persuaded and determined, by

Pertain.
21,282,2–and of all things to them pertaining
30,517,1–work, pertaining to the salvation of man
and of them that specially pertain unto

Pestilence.
10, 31,1–from plague, pestilence, and famine
22,292,1–but especially in the time of pestilence

Peter.
6,xxiv,2–St. Peter the Apostle
13,206, –Saint Peter's Day
to the Apostle Saint Peter many excellent
17,260,1–For which cause, Saint Peter the Apostle

Petitions.
8, 15,2–the desires and petitions of thy servants
12, 51,1–Receive our humble petitions
13,164, –that they may obtain their petitions
14,237,2–the People repeating after him every P.
240,1–hast promised to hear the p–s of those
243,1–to make our humble petitions unto Almig

Philip.
6,xxiv,2–St. Philip and St. James the Apostles
13,141, –except upon the Feast of St. Philip and
201, –Saint Philip and Saint James's Day
thy holy Apostles, Saint Philip and Saint

Phrase.
33,566,1–as well from obsolete words and phrases

Φρονημα.
30,559,1–called in Greek Φρόνημα σαρκός

Physician.
13,215–called St. Luke the Physician, whose praise
to be an Evangelist and Physician of the

Pick.
18,269,2–To keep my hands from picking and

Piece.
25,311,2–dashed in pieces those that rose up agai

Piety.
2, v,2–the exciting of piety and devotion
11, 37,2–that - - religion and piety may be establi
33,566,1–and instructive in piety and morals

Pilate.
8,11,2–Suffered under Pontius Pilate
12,1–Crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate

Pilgrimage.
23,301,2–to us who are still in our pilgrimage

Pious.
31,547,1–which pious works have been approved
548,2–enjoy the benefit of this pious work

Pit.
26,317,1–as one of those who go down into the pit

Pitifulness.
12,51,1–let the pitifulness of thy great mercy

Pity.
10, 33,1–to show thy pity upon all prisoners and
35,1–With pity behold the sorrows of our hea
11, 42,1–have pity upon us miserable sinners
43,2–Look with pity, we beseech thee, upon
to have pity and compassion upon those
12, 51,1–Long-suffering, and of great pity
13,166;26,318,2–chiefly in showing mercy and pity
173, –thy continual pity cleanse and defend
21,289,1–look down in pity and compassion upon
26,315,1–Look down with pity and compassion
316,1–of his endless pity promiseth us forgiven
28,326,2–do thou, the God of pity, administer to

Place. (Noun.)
2, v,2–to those who are in place of authority
vi,1–was in the first place drawn to those
3, vii,1(2)–in place of the Prayers that follow
viii,2–in place of the Second Lesson for the
may be read in place of the Lesson for
4, xi,1–Which May Be Used In Place Of Those
6, xxv,1–the places of these Golden Numbers
the places of the Golden Numbers in
7,xxvii,2–For Finding - - The Places Of The
8, 3,2–Scripture moveth us in sundry places
11,2–He went into the place of departed spiri
9, 27,2–In places where it may be convenient
11, 38,1–truly preached - - in all places, to the
12, 48,1–and in the place of what there followeth
13,142, –exalt us unto the same place whither
196, –into the place of the traitor Judas didst
14,232,2–in all places, give thanks unto thee, O
233,2–ascended up - - to prepare a place for
16,252,2–and at such a place - - I baptized
17,260,2–same Apostle testifieth in another place
21,281,2–Send him help from thy holy place
283,1–end his Exhortation in this place
290,1–that there may be place for repentance
24,303,1–kneel down in some convenient place
26,312,2–cometh into the place where the Prisoner
313,1–Send us help from thy holy place
315,1–whom thou hast laid in a place of darkn
28,324,2–Holy Spirit accompany us to the place

30,512,1–intimate their estates, names, and places
517,1–no place left among you, either for error
520,2–Resound in every place
522,2–remain in the same place where Hands
526,1–after this place, That it - - the proper
31,547,1–setting apart this place in solemn manner
to consecrate this place to the honour of
2–at this place shall in their own persons
548,1–receive in this place the blessed Sacrame
be read and preached in this place
be joined together in this place
draw near to thee in this place
549,1–the Dedication of this place to thy service
2–in this place now set apart to thy service
32,551,(2)–the member of - - supplying his place
33,560,2–deny the place of forgiveness to such as
562,1–may it so expound one place of Scripture
565,1–that Traditions and - - be in all places
2–Of the Place and Time of Prayer

Place. (Verb.)
14,228,2–humbly present and place it upon the
the Priest shall then place upon the
237,2–reverently place upon it what
17,263,1–placing him conveniently by the Font
19,273,1–being placed and standing in order
21,289,2;26,314,2–nor place it any where but in
30,517,1–who hath placed you in so high

Plague.
10,31,1–from plague, pestilence, and famine

Plain.
33,564,1–is repugnant to the plain words of Script

Plainest.
2,vi,2–in the clearest, plainest, most affecting

Plainly.
26,315,2–shall plainly lay before you the wretche
30,517,2–ye shall answer plainly to these things
33,560,1–whereas Christ saith plainly, When ye
562,2–plainly repugnant to the Word of God

Pleasant.
33,559,2–to do good works pleasant and acceptab
560,1–are not pleasant to God, forasmuch as
561,1–is full of sweet, pleasant, and - - comfort

Please.
8, 5,1–that those things may please him which
14,1–that they may truly please thee
2–wouldest be pleased to make thy ways
that it may please thee to comfort and
10, 31;32,33(17)–That it may please thee
11, 37,1–wouldest be pleased to direct and prosp
44,1–such - - as thou wilt be pleased to accept
2–pleased to preserve, through the great
45,1–that it hath pleased thee - - to send us
46,1–it hath pleased thee to appease the sedit
47,1–pleased to deliver from his bodily sickne
2–that thou hast been pleased to conduct
13,150, –we may please thee, both in will and
164, –to ask such things as shall please thee
177, –without thee we are not able to please
215, –may it please thee that, by the wholesom
14,231,1–Serve aud please thee In newness of life
15,250,1–that it hath pleased thee to regenerate
17,257,2–cannot please God but live in sin
18,269,2–unto which it shall please God to call
270,1–that it will please him to save and defend
21,283,2–it shall please his gracious goodness to
286,1–when thou art pleased to take him hence
22,292,1–whensoever it shall please Almighty God
23,299,2–pleased Almighty God, in his wise provi
301,2–hast been pleased to take unto thyself
24,303,1–Forasmuch as it hath pleased Almighty
25,305,1–Be pleased to receive into thy - - protect
26,315,1–it hath pleased Almighty God - - to bring
26,317,1–and when thou art pleased to take him
28,324,2–graciously pleased to take us and all thi
30,517,2–whereunto it hath pleased God to call
521,1–Would please his Spirit to send
526,1–That it may please thee to illuminate all
That it may please thee to bless this
531,1–may please thee to bless these thy servan
31,547,1–hast been graciously pleased to promise
548,2–hath pleased thee to put into the hearts
for that it hath pleased thee to have thy
32,553,1–Be graciously pleased to bless the minist
33,559,2–yet are they pleasing and acceptable to

Pleasure.
11, 42,2–thy good pleasure to prolong his days
14,230,2–wholly to his holy will and pleasure
21,282,2–thy good pleasure to restore him to
283,2–Chastened us after thine own pleasure
26,315,1–submit - - to thy holy will and pleasure

Pledge.
14,230,2–as pledges of his love, and for a continu
18,270,2–as a means - - and a pledge to assure us
20,280,1–this Ring - - is a token and pledge
2–thereto have given and pledged their
32,552,1–these keys - - as the pledges of my Insti

Plenteously.
8, 14,1–Endue them plenteously with heavenly
13,187, –plenteously bringing forth the fruit of
may by thee be plenteously rewarded

Plenteousness.
11,41,2–fillest all things living with plenteousness

Plenty.
11,39,2–may - - be mercifully turned into plenty
45,2–For Plenty
our dearth and scarcity into plenty

Plight.
20,279,1–and thereto I plight thee my troth

Point.
2, vi,2–in any essential point of doctrine
6,xxv,1–points out Easter-day for that Year
21, 288,2–for a sick Person at the point of departu

Pomp.
15,247,2–renounce - - the vain pomp and glory of
18,266,2–renounce - - the pomps and vanity of

Pontius.
8,11,2–Suffered under Pontius Pilate
12,1–crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate

Poor.
11, 41,2–that the poor and needy may give thanks
14,228,2–shall receive the Alms for the Poor
21,285,1–to move - - to be liberal to the poor
25,307,2–hear us, thy poor servants, begging mer
310,2–We thy poor creatures whom thou hast
30,512,1–to search for the sick, poor, and impotent
527,2–and merciful - - to poor and needy peop
33,566,2–liberally to give alms to the poor, accord

Poorer.
20,279(2)–for better for worse, for richer for poorer

Portion.
8, 6,2–Then shall follow a Portion of the Psalms
See also 7,1; 21,2(2); 320,2.
at the end of the whole Portion - - shall
10,1–the latter Portion thereof may be omitted
14,224,2–or the portion of Scripture appointed for
30,528,2–giving to thy - - their portion in due sea
32,550,2–faithfully to feed that portion of the flock

Possess.
21,289,1–makest him to possess his former iniquiti
32,550,2–possessed of full power to perform every
551,2–we are possessed of your Vote that he
33,566,2–ought of such things as he possesseth

Possession.
33,566,2–the right, title and possession of the same

Possibly.
7,xxvii,1–Days that Easter can possibly fall upon

Pour.
8, 14,1–pour upon them the continual dew of thy
13, 84, –pour into our hearts that most excellent
159, –Pour into our hearts such love towards
167, –Pour down upon us the abundance of thy
197, –pour thy grace into our hearts
15,249,1–dip it – – or shall pour Water upon it
2–the Immersion, or the pouring of Water
16,252,1–the Minister shall pour Water upon it
257,1;17,265,1–the Immersion, or the pouring
17,263,1–shall dip – – or pour water upon him
2–at the immersion or pouring of water, the
25,310,1–that helpeth us, and poureth his benefits
30,528,2–poured down his gifts abundantly upon
531,1–and to pour thy grace upon them

Power.
8, 5,1–hath given power and commandment to
7,1–the Heavens and all the powers therein
8,2–O all ye Powers of the Lord
13,1–may not fear the power of any adversari
2–Defend us – – with thy mighty power
9, 27,2–kingdom is everlasting and power infini
11, 38,1–to direct – – by the mighty power of the
40,1–whose power no creature is able to resi
13, 57, –raise up we pray thee, thy power, and
71, –have grace and power faithfully to fulfil
78, –evermore be defended by thy mighty p.
79, –appear again with power and great glory
82, –by thy power we may be defended again
89, –we have no power of ourselves to help
127, –hast delivered us from the power of our
148, –in the power of the Divine Majesty to wo
160, –Lord of all power and might, who art
166;26,318,2–declarest thy almighty power chie
14,241,2–according to the uttermost of your p–s
15,248,2–may have power and strength to have
21,285,1–amends to the uttermost of his power
25,305,2–acknowledging thy power, and imploring
311,2–in whose hand is power and might
26,313,2–according to the uttermost of your power
315,1–whose mercy is everlasting, and power
316,2–the satisfaction which is in your power
to the utmost of his power to discover
30,519,1;527,2–Grant – – strength and power
529,1–but of power and love and soberness
31,547,1–O eternal God, mighty in power
548,1–have power and strength to fulfil the
32,550,2–possessed of full power to perform every
553,2–soul – – with all their powers and faculti
33,557,1–of infinite power, wisdom, and goodness
of one substance, power, and eternity
559,2–Wherefore we have no power to do good
561,2–hath power to decree Rites or Ceremonies
566,1–Art. XXXVII. Of the Power of the Civil
The Power of the Civil Magistrate exten

Powerful.
11, 44,1–let thy powerful grace produce in them
25,305,2;307,1–O most powerful and glorious Lord
307,2–Thou, O Lord, art just and powerful
310,2–see how powerful and gracious a God
30,520,2–Such measures of thy powerful grace

Powerfully.
25,310,2–hast so powerfully and wonderfully defe

Practice.
26,316,2–or any evil practices designed against

Practise.
28,324,2–listen to – – in order to practise it

Praise.
8, 5,2–our mouth shall show forth thy Praise
6,1–Praise ye the Lord
The Lord's Name be Praised
7,1–We Praise thee, O God
2–The glorious company – – Praise thee
The goodly fellowship – – Praise thee
The noble army of Martyrs Praise thee
8,2;9,1,2;10,1(31)–Praise him and magnify him
9, 21,2–We praise thee, we bless thee, we worshi
11, 45,2–We praise and glorify thy holy Name
46,2–always praising and magnifying thy mer
47,1–in whose behalf we bless and praise thy
2–We praise thy holy Name that thou hast
14,232,2–evermore praising thee and saying
233,1–But chiefly are we bound to praise thee
236,1–this our sacrifice of praise and thanksgiv
25,305,1–to praise and glorify thy holy Name
306,1–The living, the living shall praise thee
307,2–O save us, that we may praise thee
309,2–A Hymn of Praise and Thanksgiving
Great is – – and greatly to be praised
310,1–O let us therefore praise the Lord for
Praised be the Lord daily
311,1–But praised be the Lord, who hath not
30,521,2–We praise and worship thee

Praise. (Noun.)
8, 4,1–to set forth his most worthy praise
15,1–to offer up their praises and thanks givings. *See also under thanksgiving.*
2–that we show forth thy praise
11, 39,2–to give thee thanks and praise
41,1–to the praise of thy holy Name
13,215, –Luke – – whose praise is in the Gospel
14,239,2–to the honour and praise of thy Name
21,290,2–among the praises which thy Saints
301,2–we yield unto thee most high praise
25,310,1–and we will triumph in thy praise
2–do give all praise and glory to
27,320,2–We yield thee unfeigned thanks and pra
28,323,1–We – – render thee our humble praises
2–morning sacrifice of praise and thanksgi
324,2–join in the prayers and praises of thy
30,519,2–Praise to thy eternal merit
520,1–That, through thy help, God's praises
521,1–To God the Father laud and praise
2–to set forth the eternal praise of thy holy
526,1–to the honour, praise, and glory of thy
31,547,1–to offer up their praises and supplications
548,1–to set forth thy most worthy praise
32,553,1–the sacrifices of prayer and praise
2–in praise, to heighten my love and gratit

Pray.
8, 1,1–Let us pray. *See also* 13,1; 34,2; 35,2; 50,1; 224,1; 228,2; 245,1; 274,2; 275,2; 279,2; 281,2; 285,2; 521,2; 528,2; 552,1; 552,2; 554,1.
4,1–Wherefore I pray and beseech you
8,1–We therefore pray thee help thy servants
14,2–More especially we pray for thy holy
11, 39,1–we pray thee shortly to accomplish the
2–we pray thee to send us such seasonable
12, 51,1–turn – – in weeping, fasting, and praying
13, 57, –raise up, we pray thee, thy power and
62, –who prayed for his murderers to thee
154, –hast given an hearty desire to pray
167, –more ready to hear than we to pray
175, –Lord, we pray thee that thy grace may
247,1–ye have prayed that our Lord Jesus Chri
2–these things that ye have prayed for

17,261,1-have heard how the congregation hath p.
2-all those things that we have prayed for
18,266,2-And I pray unto God to give me his gra
270.1-And I pray unto God that he will send
21,288,2-Wash it, we pray thee, in the blood of
26,315,2-and we pray God, that you may make
316,2-to endeavour and pray for this blessed
30,517,1-ye ought - - to pray earnestly for his
2-ye will continually pray to God the Fath
520,2-Grant, Lord, to us, we pray
521,1-And pray we that our only Lord
2-the Bishop shall pray in this wise, and
525,2-move the Congregation present to pray
that the holy Apostles prayed before
32,553,1-visit, we pray thee, this Congregation

Prayer.
Tit. Pge-The Book Of Common Prayer. *See also under Book.*
2, vi,1-alterations - - in the Prayers for our
the proper end of all such Prayers
3, vii,1-The Order for Morning Prayer, the Litany. *See also under Morning.*
the Prayers that follow the Prayer for
in place of the Prayers that follow the
in the Order for Evening Prayer. *See also under Evening.*
for which no Service or Prayer hath
8, 1,1;9,16,1-from the Sentences to the Lord's P.
5,1-here and at the end of every Prayer
2-shall kneel and say the Lord's Prayer
12,2-And after that these Prayers following
13,2-A Prayer for the President of the United
14,1-the following Prayers shall be omitted
A Prayer for the Clergy and People
2-A Prayer for all conditions of men
those for whom our prayers are desired
when any desire the prayers of the congregation. *See also under desire.*
15,2-A Prayer of St. Chrysostom
9, 21,2-receive our prayer
27,1-that the Collects and Prayers following
2-with such Prayer, or Prayers, taken out
of this Book.
A Prayer for the President of the United
10, 33,2-omit - - to the Prayer, We humbly besee
34,1-Then shall - - say the Lord's Prayer
2-Mercifully assist our prayers which we
35,1-Favourably with mercy hear our prayers
Also under hear.
11, 37,1-Prayers And Thanksgivings Upon severa
Prayers to be used before the General
the Final Prayer of Blessing or the Bened
A Prayer for congress
2-A Prayer to be used at the Meetings of
38,1-the above Prayer may be used by all Con
41,2-now make our prayers and supplications
43,2-Or else the Prayer in the Visitation of
44,1-persons recommended to our prayers
2-the final Prayer of Blessing or Benediction
45,2-hast heard the devout prayers of thy Ch
12, 48,1-First Day of Lent, at Morning Prayer
after the Prayer, We humbly beseech
49,2-all that followeth, to the Prayer, O Lord
13, 71, -mercifully to receive the prayers of thy
118, -Receive our supplications and prayers
125, -At Morning Prayer, instead of the Psalm
150, -Mercifully accept our Prayers
164, -be open to the prayers of thy humble ser
14,221,2-say the Lord's Prayer and the Collect
the Lord's Prayer may be omitted, if
228,2-hast taught us to make prayers, and sup
mercifully - - to receive these our p-s
234,2-say, in the name of - - this Prayer follo
235,1-say the Prayer of Consecration as follow
237,2-Then shall - - say the Lord's Prayer
239,1-Assist us - - these our supplication and p-s
240,1-have now made our p-s and supplicatio
15,244.2;19.273,1-standing until the Lord's P.
249,2-with one accord make our prayers unto
250.2-learn the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and
251,1-say the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and
16.251,2-say the Lord's Prayer. and so many of
257,1-make - - and the succeeding Prayers
17,257,2-prepare themselves, with Prayers and
all standing until the Lord's Prayer
263,2-shall be said the Lord's Prayer, all
265,1-one of the prayers next following in the
in the exhortation and prayer, after
After the immersion - - the prayer shall
18,269,2-to call for by diligent prayer
hear - - if thou canst say the Lord's P.
270,1-desirest thou of God in this Prayer
272,1-say the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and
2-can say the Creed, the Lord's Prayer
21,285,1-before the Minister begin his Prayer
287,1-Prayers which may be said with the fore
A Prayer for a sick Child
288,1-A Prayer for a sick Person, when there
2-A Commendatory Prayer for a sick Pers
289,1-A Prayer for Persons troubled in mind
2-A Prayer which may be said by the Mini
290,1-A Prayer which may be said in case of
22,293,1-The Prayer of Consecration ending with
The Communion; The Lord's Prayer; The
23,298,2-the Creed, and such fitting Prayers as
299,1-shut not thy - - to our prayer
300,1-one or both of the following prayers
301,2-Additional Prayers
24,303,1-This Service. or the concluding prayer
stands among the Occasional Prayers
304,1-Then shall - - say the Lord's Prayer
but the Lord's Prayer may be omitted, if
if this be used with Morning - - Prayer
25,305,1-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used At Sea
appointed in the Book of Common P.
These two following Prayers may be
2-Prayers to be used in all Ships in Storms
306,1-Short Prayers in respect of a Storm
307,1-together say the Lord's Prayer
The Prayer to be said before a Fight at
2-Short Prayers for single persons, who
cannot meet to join in Prayer with others
General Prayers
Special Prayers with respect to the
310,1-didst not despise the prayer of thy serva
2-and didst not cast out our prayer
26,312,1-A Form Of Prayer For The Visitation Of
2-he shall add the prayer, O God, merciful
314,2-certain or all of these Prayers following
the Prayer for all Conditions of Men
or any other Prayer which he shall judge
315,1-A Form of Prayer for Persons under sen
27,319,1-A Form Of Prayer And Thanksgiving
Sentences at the beginning of Morning P.
28,322,2-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used In Famili
323,2-Prayer for grace to enable us to perform
324,2-join in the prayers and praises of thy
325,2-with a prayer for contrition and pardon
326,1-Prayer for grace to reform and grow bet
2-To our prayers, O Lord, we join our unf
327,2-Prayer for God's protection through the
we offer up these our imperfect prayers
30,509,2-by public Prayer, with Imposition of
510,2-commending - - to the Prayers of the
514,2-Litany, with the Prayers as is before app
518,2-in Prayers, and in reading the Holy Scri
519,1-secretly in their Prayers, to make their
for which Prayers there shall be silence
522,1-When this Prayer is done, the Bishop
525,2-continued the whole night in prayer
526,1-offer up our prayers to Almighty God
Then shall be said this Prayer following
527,1-call upon God by prayer for the true
529,2-for the - - shall be said this Prayer
31,547,1-Bishop - - shall say the following P.

31,547,2-the sacrifices of prayer and thanksgiving
549,1-receive the prayers and intercessions of
2-For the - - the Bishop shall say this P.
32,553,1-to offer the sacrifices of prayer and prai
2-in prayer, to quicken my devotion
33,558,2-these following: - - The Prayer of Mana
562,2-to have public Prayer in the Church
563,2-Grace increased by virtue of prayer unto
565,2-Of Prayer
Of the Place and Time of Prayer

Prayer-day.
15,244,1-Sundays and other Holy-days or Prayer-d
17,257,2-the Sunday, Holy-day, or Prayer-day ap

Preach.
11, 38,1-may be truly preached, truly received
2-to preach peace to them that are far off
13,204, -to prepare the way - - by preaching rep
207, -diligently to preach thy holy Word
211, -truly to believe and to preach thy Word
both to preach and receive the same
14,234,1-boldness - - constantly to preach the
17,260,1-Go ye into - - and preach the Gospel
30,512,1-preach if he be admitted thereto by the
2-to read the Gospel - - and to preach the
522,1-Take thou Authority to preach the Word
523,1-they may diligently preach thy Word
529,2-he preaching thy word, may not only
31,548,1-shall be read and preached in this place
33,561,2-the pure Word of God is preached

Preacher.
33,558,1-Canonical Books: - - Ecclesiastes or P.

Preaching.
10, 32,1-that both by their preaching and living
13,191, -the preaching of the blessed Apostle St.
204, -truly repent according to his preaching
17,260,1-upon his first preaching of the Gospel
32,553,2-and in preaching, to give a readiness
33,562,1-to take - - the office of public preaching

Precede.
6,xxv,2-look for the next preceding Hundredth
11, 40,1-the Weeks preceding the stated Times of
14,240,1-or some Holy-day immediately p-ing

Precept.
33,558,2-nor the Civil precepts thereof ought of

Precious.
8, 8,1-thou hast redeemed with thy precious
10, 30,2-redeemed with thy most precious blood
31,2-by thy precious Death and Burial
11, 40,2-purchased - - by the precious blood of
14,230,2-by his precious blood-shedding he hath
234,1-For the precious death and merits of
2-washed through his most precious blood
235,1-memory of that his precious death and
2-his blessed passion and precious death
236,2-the most precious Body and Blood of thy
237,2-spiritual food of the most p. Body and
238,1-the most p. death and passion of thy dea
15,248,2-shed out of his most precious side both
21,286,2-by thy Cross and precious Blood hast
288,2-that it may be precious in thy sight

Predestination.
33,560,2-Art. XVII. Of Predestination and Elect
Predestination to Life is the everlasting
561,1-the godly consideration of Predestination
have - - the sentence of God's Predestin

Preface.
2, v,1-Preface
in the Preface of her Book of Common
2-not only in her Preface but likewise in
further declares in her said Preface
14,232,2-Here shall follow the Proper Preface
233,1-Proper Prefaces Upon
19,273,1-he - - may read this Preface following
30,509,1-The Preface

Prefix.
6, xxv,1-The Numbers prefixed to the several
7,xxviii,1(2)-ought to be prefixed in the Calend

Prejudice.
2, vi,2-without prejudice or prepossessions
11,38,1-error, ignorance, pride, and prejudice
2-hatred and prejudice and whatsoever

Premonish.
30,516,2-to teach, and to premonish, to feed and

Prepare.
13, 55, -didst send thy messenger to prepare thy
56, -so prepare and make ready thy way
159, -hast prepared for those who love thee
204, -sent to prepare the way of thy Son our
219, -which thou hast prepared for those who
14,233,2-ascended up - - to prepare a place for
238,1-such - - as thou hast p-d for us to walk
242,1-when a man hath p-d a rich feast
17,257,2-may be exhorted to prepare themselves
21,288,2-so fit and prepare him, we beseech thee
22,292,1-all things necessary being prepared
23,301,1;302,1-the kingdom prepared for you
26,314,1-and prepare himself for the Holy Comm
315,2-the fire - - prepared for the devil and
30,523,1-When all things are duly prepared in
31,549,1-grace to prepare their hearts to serve
33,559,2-that he cannot turn and prepare himself

Prepossession.
2,vi,2-without prejudice or prepossessions

Presbyter.
32,550,1-well-beloved in Christ; A. B., Presbyter
551,1-Bishop, with the advice of our Presbyters

Prescribe.
14,237,1;22,293,1-according to the Form before p.
16,252,2-according to the due and prescribed ord
30,523,1-shall be examined - - as is above prescri
32,550,1-the election of - - as prescribed by the
551,2-as also of the prescribed Letter of Institu
554,2-the address prescribed in this Office

Presence.
11, 37,2-here assembled in thy Name and Presen
38,1-now assembled - - in thy Name and P.
47,1,2-in the presence of all thy people
17,261,2-must - - in the presence of these your
264,2-have promised in your presence, to reno
19,274,1-Do ye here in the presence of God
20,277,2-adorned - - with his presence and first
21,281,1-cometh into the sick man's presence
30,511,2-examine - - in the presence of the People
31,547,1-pleased to promise thy especial presence

Present. (Adjective.)
1, iv,1-having in their present session, set forth
8, 4,1-as many are here present
5,1-which we do at this present
11, 44,2-when any Woman, being present in the
live and walk - - in this life present
229,1-to this congregation here present
231,2-the Priest (the Bishop if he be present)
237,1-to the Bishops - - (if any be present)
sufficient opportunity - - to those present
238,2-the Priest (the Bishop if he be p.) shall
242,1-I bid you all who are here p.
15,246,2-favourably receive this present Infant
16,251,2-the Minister - - with those who are p.

16,252,1–so many – – as the time and present exig
being named by some one who is p.
17,260,2–favourably receive these present Persons
264,2–live godly – – in this present world
20,277,2–these two persons present come now to
21,289,2–in behalf of all present at the Visitation
26,313,1–this present visitation may lead you to a
28,324,2–always contented with our present condi
327,2–as many – – as can conveniently be p.
30,510,1–I present unto you these persons present
2–with the Clergy and People present, say
517,2–this present Congregation of Christ may
519,1–others that are present, answering by
521,2–to call these thy servants here present
522,1–the Bishop with the priests present, shall
523,1–appointed by the Bishops present
525,2–move the Congregation present to pray
2–that the Congregation present may have
527,1–live soberly – – in this present world
528,1–the Bishops, with others that are present
529,2–the Presiding Bishop and Bishops present
31,546,1–The Bishop and the Clergy who are p.
547,1–vouchsafe, O Lord to be present
32,550,2–We do by these Presents give and grant
551,1–Then all the Clergy present standing in
attended – – by the other Clergy present
554,1–especially to this Congregation present
2–When the Bishop of the Diocese is p.

Present. (Verb.)
13,194, –this day presented in the temple in subst
so we may be presented unto thee
presented unto thee with pure and clean
14,228,2–humbly present and place it upon the
the Alms and Oblations are presented
236,2–here we offer and present unto thee, O
15,249,2–If those who present the Infant shall des
17,257,2–shall be ready to present them at the
18,272,2–fit to be presented to the Bishop to be
19,273,2–present unto the Bishop those who are
present unto you these children [or these
21,289,1–it may be presented pure and without
22,292,2;26,318,2–may be without spot presented
25,310,2–humbly present ourselves again before
30,510,1–A Priest shall present unto the Bishop
Reverend Father in God, I present unto
that the persons, whom ye present unto
2–these persons presented to be ordered
522,2–the Deacons shall be first presented, and
525,2–shall be presented by two Bishops of
526,1–admit – – this person presented unto us
the Bishops who present him saying
we present unto you this godly – – man
of the person presented for Consecration
31,546,2–the instruments – – presented to him
2–present the keys of the Church to the
552,1–receive the Incumbent – – and present
553,2–kneel at the Altar, to present his supplic

Presentation.
13,194–The Presentation of Christ in the Temple

Preservation.
2, v,2–tend to the preservation of peace and uni
8, 15,1–for our creation, preservation and all
11, 43,1–for whose preservation on the great deep
28,323,1–Acknowledgment of God's mercy and p.
for thy preservation of us from the begin

Preserve.
10, 31,2–to bless and preserve all Christian Rule
32,2–to preserve all who travel by land or by
33,1–to give and preserve to our use the kind
11, 40,1–may be preserved evermore from all per
42,1–preserve him from the temptations of the
44,2–to preserve, through the great pain
13, 94, –may be governed and preserved evermo
173, –preserve it evermore by thy help and go
13,196, –being alway preserved from false Apostl
14,224,2;19,276,1–may be preserved in body and
237,1–preserve thy body and soul unto everlast
20,280,2–God the Father – – bless, preserve, and
21,285,2–preserve and continue this sick member
290,1–If it be thy will, preserve his life
24,303,1–to preserve you in the great danger of
25,305,1–Preserve us from the dangers of the sea
310,2–whom thou hast made and preserved
28,326,1–that so we may be preserved pure and

Preserver.
8, 14,2;20,280,1–the Creator and Preserver of all
33,557,1–the Maker and Preserver of all things

Preside.
11, 37,2–didst preside in the Council of the blessed
30,523,1–the Presiding Bishop – – shall begin the
525,2–presented – – unto the Presiding Bishop
Then shall the Presiding Bishop demand
Then the Presiding Bishop shall move
526,2–Then the Presiding Bishop – – shall say
The Presiding Bishop. Are you persuad
527,(6)–The Presiding Bishop
2–the Presiding Bishop, standing up, shall
528,1–the Presiding Bishop beginning, and the
2–That ended, the Presiding Bishop shall
529,1–the Presiding Bishop and – – shall lay
shall lay – – the Presiding Bishop saying
the Presiding Bishop shall deliver him
2–the Presiding Bishop shall proceed in

President.
3, vii,1–in place of the Prayer for the President
8, 13,2–A Prayer for the President of the United
thy servant the President of the United
9, 27,2–the hearts of – – the President of the
A Prayer for the President of the United

Press.
33,564,1–carnally and visibly press with their

Presume.
14,221,1–that he presume not to come to the
229,2–presume to eat of that Bread and drink
234,2–We do not presume to come to this thy
240,2–dangerous to those who p. to receive it
30,509,2–no man might presume to execute any
33,561,2–to be had accursed that presume to say

Presumption.
26,315,2–desirous that you should avoid presumpt

Presumptuous.
26,316,1–a vain and presumptuous expectation of

Prevail.
30,520,2–Against us may prevail

Prevent.
13,125, –by thy special grace preventing us thou
175, –thy grace may always prevent and follow
26,316,2–to the utmost of – – to discover and p.
33,559,2–the grace of God by Christ preventing

Prey.
11, 46,1–were not delivered over as a prey unto
25,311,1–who hath not given us over as a prey

Price.
30,526,2–with no less price than the effusion of

Prick.
17,260,1–upon his first preaching – – many were p.

Pride.
10, 30,2–from pride, vainglory and hypocrisy
11, 37,2–from all error, ignorance, pride, and pre
32,554,1–let not the foot of pride come nigh to

Priest.
8, 4,2–To be made by the Priest alone standing
10,1–O ye Priests of the Lord, bless ye the
10, 32,1–to illuminate all Bishops, Priests, and
Deacons, *See also under Bishop*.
14,228,2–reverently bring it to the Priest, who
the Priest shall then place upon the Tab
228,2;231,2–Then shall the Priest say
229,1–At the time -- the Priest shall say this
230,2–Then shall the Priest say to those who
231,1–the Priest and all those who are minded
After which the Priest shall proceed, say
Priest. Let us give thanks unto our Lord
2–Then shall the Priest -- stand up, and
the Priest turn to the Lord's Table and
Priest and People
shall be said or sung by the Priest
234,2–Then shall the Priest, kneeling down
235,1–When the Priest, standing before the
Here the Priest is to take the Paten into
237,1–shall the Priest first receive the Holy
The Priest is to consecrate more accord
238,2–Then the P. -- shall let them depart
25,307,1–the Priest, if there be any in the Ship,
26,317,1–the Priest shall declare to him the pardo
30,509,2–admitted a Deacon, Priest or Bishop
510,1–A Priest shall present unto the Bishop
The Priest shall answer, I have inquired
512,1–to assist the Priest in Divine Service
in the absence of the Priest to baptize
514,1–The Form And Manner Of Ordering P–s
such as come to be admitted Priests
2–and the word Priests inserted instead of
519,1–persons to be ordained Priests all kneeli
the Priests, and others that are present
522,1–the Bishop with the Priests present, shall
the Office and Work of a Priest in the Ch
the Office of a Priest in the Church of
2–Deacons shall -- and then the Priests
523,1–that for Deacons, then that for Priests
they that are to be made Priests shall
528,2–paraphrase -- as in the ordering of P–s
531,1–be admitted to the Order -- [or Priests]
32,550,2–to perform the Office of a Priest, in the
a canonically instituted Priest into the
551,1–or the Priest who acts as Institutor
the officiating Priest shall read Morning
2–instituting -- as Priest and Rector of
2(2)–Bishop, or the Priest who acts as the
receive -- you -- as Priest and Rector
33,564,2–that the Priest did offer Christ for the
Art. XXXII. Of the Marriage of Priests
Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, are not
566,1–The Book of -- Ordering of Priests and

Priesthood.
30,513,2–admitted -- to the Order of Priesthood
514,1–to receive the Order of Priesthood that
to be admitted to the Order of Priesthood
2–receive -- unto the holy Office of Priesth
515,1–now called to the Office of Priesthood
517,2–Order and Ministry of the Priesthood
522,1–that receiveth the Order of Priesthood
2–and the Order of Priesthood to others

Prime.
6,xxv,1–To find the Golden Number or Prime

Primitive.
33,562,2–and the custom of the Primitive Church

Prince.
2, v,2–in the reign of several Princes
11,38,2–our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace

Principal.
2,vi,1–the principal care herein was to make

Principle.
2, vi,1–upon the principles already laid down
17,257,2–instructed in the Principles of the Christi

Print.
30,516,2–Have always therefore printed in your

Prison.
21,288,2–delivered from their earthly prisons

Prisoner.
10, 33,1–thy pity upon all prisoners and captives
11, 43,2–the Prayer in the Visitation of Prisoners
26,312,1–A Form -- For The Visitation of Prison
2–that a Prisoner is confined for some
into the place where the prisoner is
313,1–let the sighing of the prisoners come be
the Minister exhort the Prisoner or P–s
314,1–and the Prisoner shall answer

Private.
16,251,2–The Ministration Of Private Baptism Of
257,1–Infants baptized in private
17,265,1–the baptizing of Adults in private houses
2–in case -- the Office for Private Baptism
30,516,1–as well in your private examination, as in
518,2–to use both public and private monitions
33,565,1–Whosoever, through his private judgmen

Privately.
16,252,2–true Form of Baptism, by him privately
30,527,1–privately and openly to call upon and

Privy.
10,31,1–From all sedition, privy conspiracy, and

Proceed.
8, 12,2–Who Proceedeth from the Father and the
9, 27,1–from whom all holy desires -- do p.
10, 30,1(2)–the Holy Ghost proceeding from the
14,232,1–After which the Priest shall proceed, say
237,1–proceed to deliver the same to the Bisho
15,244,2–then shall the Minister proceed as follow
251,1–proceeding in all virtue and godliness of
17,257,2–then shall the Minister -- proceed as
264,2–speaking to -- he shall proceed and say
265,1–Then the Minister shall proceed to the
21,283,1–end -- in this place, or else proceed
22,293,1–shall proceed according to the form befo
26,315,1–shall proceed to exhort him after this
30,513,1–Then shall the Bishop proceed in the
519,2–eternal God, Proceeding from above
529,2–shall proceed in the Communion Service
31,548,2–The Bishop shall then proceed to the
32,550,1–may proceed to institute him into the
551,2–we proceed no further, because we would
554,2–shall proceed to the Communion Service
33,557,2–proceeding from the Father and the

Procure.
2, v,2–Procuring of reverence -- in the worsh
16,251,2–they procure not their children to be bap
other lawful Minister that can be procured
14,236,1–innumerable benefits procured unto us

Produce.
11,44,1–produce in them such a godly sorrow

Profess.
8, 14,2–all who profess and call themselves Chri
30,521,1–On all that shall profess his Name
32,554,1–profess the faith once delivered to the
33,561,2–by the Law or Sect which he professeth

Profession.
13,135, –that are contrary to their profession
15,250,2–what a solemn -- profession he hath
251,1–doth represent unto us our profession

17,264,2–solemn vow, promise, and profession
21,284,1–to remember the profession which you
26,318,1–not make any public profession or decla
33,562,2–badges and - - of Christian men's p.
563,2–Baptism is not only a sign of profession

Professor.
33,566,2–of all men who are professors of the

Profit.
21,283,1–it shall turn to your profit, and help you
2–but he for our profit, that we might be

Profitable.
13,161, –those things which are profitable for us
172, –lead us to all things profitable to our
21,284,1–sickness, which is thus profitable for

Profitably.
22,293,2–doth eat - - profitably to his soul's health

Profundis.
21,286,1–Psalm 130. De Profundis

Prohibit.
33,566,2–doth not prohibit, but that a man may

Prolong.
11,42,2–thy good pleasure to prolong his days

Promise. (Verb.)
8, 5,1–who of his great mercy hath promised
15,2–dost promise that when two or three are
11, 37,2–hast promised through thy Son Jesus
39,1–hast promised to all those who seek thy
not our sins, but thy promises of mercy
13,137, –desire that which thou dost promise
170, –may obtain that which thou dost promise
14,233,2–according to whose most true promise
240,1–who hast promised to hear the petitions
15,245,2–which thou hast promised by Christ our
Receive him, O Lord, as thou hast p.
247,2–our Lord Jesus Christ hath promised in
promise by you that are his sureties
250,2–this Child hath promised by you his sure
17,261,1–that our Lord Jesus Christ hath promised
2–after this promise made by Christ, ye
promise and answer to the following que
264,2–have promised in your presence, to reno
18,266,2–They did promise and vow three things
believe - - as they have promised for
267,2–that your Sponsors did promise for you
271,1–they promise them both by their Sureties
19,273,2–Godfathers - - promised for them in
and also promise, that, by the grace of
26,316,1–of his endless pity promiseth us forgive
28,325,2–hast promised forgiveness to all those
30,525,2–do promise comformity and obedience
31,547,1–pleased to promise thy especial presence
32,552,1–and promise to be a faithful Shepherd ov
553,1–hast promised to be with the Ministers of

Promise. (Noun.)
8, 4,2–According to thy promises declared unto
11, 41,2–Remember not our sins, but thy promises
13,159, –may obtain thy promises which exceed
168, –may obtain thy gracious promises
169, –fail not finally to attain thy heavenly p-s
14,233,2–according to whose most true promise
15,247,2;261,2–which promise he, for his part, will
after this promise made by Christ
250,2;264,2–what a solemn vow, promise, and
17,260,1–for the promise is to you and your
271,2–which promise - - themselves are bound
19,274,1–renew the solemn promise and vow that
21,289,2;26,314,2–of thy threats and promises
30,517,2–your promise may the more move you
520,1–According to thy promise, Lord

30,525,2–the following Promise of Conformity
31,547,2–renew the promises and vows of their
33,558,2–did look only for transitory promises
561,1–must receive God's promises in such
563,1–of Christ's institution and promise
2–the promises of the forgiveness of sin

Promote.
30,511,2–to serve God for the promoting of his
32,553,2–in promoting the salvation of the people

Promulgate.
2,vi,2–every endeavour for promulgating them

Pronounce.
8, 1,1–first pronouncing, The Lord be with you
5,1–to declare and pronounce to his people
12,2–the Minister first pronouncing
16,254,2–which being - - pronounced, the Minister
20,280,2–I pronounce that they are Man and Wife
23,301,1–thy well-beloved Son shall then pronoun
26,315,2–as he pronounces blessings on the righte
32,554,2–Benediction (which he shall always p.)

Proper.
2, vi,1–has not since thought Proper to revive it
2–to what ought to be the Proper end
3, vii,2–The Minister shall - - use the Proper
set forth in the Table of Proper Psalms
Table of Proper Psalms On Certain Days
viii,1–the Proper Lessons for all which days
found in the Table of Proper Lessons
2–for which no Proper Lessons are provid
4, ix,1–A Table Of Proper Lessons For Sunday
x,1–A Table of Proper Lessons for Holy-Da
xi,1–A Table Of Proper Lessons For The
14,232,2–Here shall follow the Proper Preface
233,1–Proper Prefaces upon
238,1–Gloria - - or some p. Hymn from the
20,277,1–or shall be ready in some proper house
26,314,1–time that it may be proper to administer
2–other Prayer which he shall judge proper
318,1–such devotions as he shall think proper
28,322,2;325,1–any other whom they shall think p.
327,2–it will be proper to begin with a Chapter
30,514,2–in the proper Suffrage there added, the
526,1–after this place - - the proper Suffrage

Property.
12, 50,2–Thy property is always to have mercy
51,1–whose nature and property is ever to
14,234,2–the same Lord, whose property is always

Prophet.
8, 7,2–The goodly fellowship of the Prophets
12,2–Who spake by the Prophets
13,217;32,554,1–foundation of the Apostles and P-s
30,521,2–sent - - his Apostles, Prophets, Evangeli
528,2–making some Apostles, some Prophets
33,558,1–Canonical Books - - Four Prophets the
Canonical Books - - Twelve Prophets
2–these following - - Baruch the Prophet
566,2–done according to the Prophet's teaching

Propitiation.
33,564,2–perfect redemption, propitiation, and

Propose.
20,278,1–the lawfulness of the proposed marriage

Prosecute.
26,316,2–those who have prosecuted you even unto

Prosper.
11, 37,1–to direct and prosper all their consultati
21,291,1–prosper the means which shall be made
28,324,2–prosper the works of our hands in the
31,549,1–and to prosper this our undertaking

Prosperity.
2, vi,1-convenient for their future prosperity
8, 14,1-in health and prosperity long to live
10, 31,2-in all time of our - - prosperity
32 554 1-the prosperity of thy holy Apostolic Chu

Protect.
26,314,1-fly to his mercy to protect you
2-Relieve the distressed, protect the innoc

Protection.
2, v,1-continuance of nursing care and protecti
11, 43,1-commend to thy almighty protection
13, 76, -Grant to us such strength and protection
152, -under the protection of thy good provide
182, -through thy protection it may be free
14,224,2;19,276,1-through thy most mighty p.
21,287,1;26,318,1-unto God's gracious - - protecti
25,305,1-thy almighty and most gracious protection
28,324,1-thy grace and protection for the ensuing
2-under thy fatherly care and protection
327,2-Prayer for God's protection through the
thy gracious protection to us this night

Protector.
13,156-the protector of all that trust in thee

Protestant.
Tit. pge-the use of the Protestant Episcopal Chur
1, iv,1-the Bishops - - of the Protestant Episcop
2, v,1-the Protestant Episcopal Church - - is
30,509,1-the Order of the Protestant Episcopal
525,2-Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Chur
2(2)-Doctrine - - of the Protestant Episco
33,555,1-The Bishops - - Of The Protestant

Proud.
25,309,2-the proud waters had well-nigh gone
311,1-the deep waters of the proud had gone

Prove.
30,518,1;527,1-may be concluded and proved by
33,557,2-is not read therein, nor may be proved
559,1-may be proved by most certain warrants
564,1-Transubstantiation - - cannot be proved

Proverbs.
33,558,1-Canonical Books——The Proverbs

Provide.
2, v,1-Provided the substance of the Faith be
3, vii,1-Provided, that no one of these Services
for which no form is provided
no Service or Prayer hath been Provided
viii,2-for which no Proper Lessons are Provided
10, 33,1-to defend and provide for the fatherless
14.221,2-Provided, that every Minister so repellin
222,1-provided it be said once on each Sunday
224,2-Provided, that the Nicene Creed shall be
228,2-a decent Basin to be provided by the
15,250,2-chiefly ye shall provide that he may learn
23,298,2-as are elsewhere provided in this Book
30,509,2-the Canon in that case provided may req
516,2-to feed and provide for the Lord's family
33,562,2-provided for, as to the - - in other Artic

Providence.
2, vi,1-in the course of Divine Providence
6,xxiv,2-other Blessings of his merciful Provide
10, 34,2-may, by thy good providence, be brought
11, 40,2-of thy divine providence hast appointed
45,1-who by thy gracious providence dost
47,2-duly sensible of thy merciful providence
13,152, -under the protection of thy good provide
161, -whose never-failing providence ordereth
204, -by whose providence thy servant - - was
23,299,2-pleased Almighty God, in his wise p.
26,313,1-whose never-failing providence governe
27,319,1-other blessings of his merciful Providence
320,2-other blessings of thy merciful providence
28,323,1-To thy watchful providence we owe it
327,1-watchful providence over us through the
510,2-by thy divine providence has appointed
32,552,2-of thy wise providence hast appointed

Provision.
14,242,1-decked his table with all kind of p.
30,512,1-where provision is so made, to search for

Provocation.
28,327,1-notwithstanding our many and great p-s

Provoke.
14,231,1-Provoking most justly thy wrath and ind
242,2-lest ye - - p. God's indignation against
26,317,2-which have justly provoked thee to anger

Prudence.
32,550,2-Learning - - sound Doctrine and P.

Psalm.
Tit. pge-Together with the Psalter or Psalms of
3, vii,2-ordered that the same Psalms shall be
The Minister shall - - use the Proper P-s
set forth in the Table of Proper Psalms
Table Of Proper Psalms On Certain Days
viii,1-Table of Selections of Psalms
8, 6,1-used in the course of the Psalms
2-shall follow a Portion of the Psalms
or one of the Selections of Psalms
at the end of every Psalm
7,1-the Psalms or Selection from the Psalter
end of the whole Portion of the Psalms
11,1-Or this Psalm
9, 21,2-shall follow a portion of the Psalms
the end of every Psalm - - the Magnifi
the whole Portion - - of Psalms for the
22,2-Or this Psalm, except when it is read
read in the ordinary course of the Psalms
24,1-Or else this Psalm; except when
12, 48,1-said by them this Psalm following
13,125, -instead of the Psalm - - these Anthems
21,286,1-shall the Minister say this Psalm
22,293,2-the form of Visitation at the Psalm
23,294,2-taken from the 39th and 90th Psalms
25,311,1-A Psalm or Hymn of Praise and Thanks
26,312,2-instead of the Psalm, O Come, let us
instead of - - shall be read the 130th P.
314,1-say the fifty-first Psalm of the Psalter
27,320,2-or some other portion of the Psalms
31,546,1-repeating the twenty-fourth Psalm altern
33,558,1-Canonical Books - - The Psalms

Psalter.
Tit. pge-Together with the Psalter or Psalms of
3, vii,1-The Order How The Psalter is Appointed
2-The Psalter shall be read through once
instead of reading from the Psalter
8, 6,2-Portion, or Selection from the Psalter
26,314,1-the fifty-first Psalm of the Psalter

Public.
2, v,2-alterations - - in her Forms of Public
vi,2-to take a further review of the Public Ser
11, 46,1-For Restoring Public Peace at Home
14,225,2-any other occasion of Public Worship
244,1-The Ministration of Public Baptism of In
16,251,2-Collects - - in the Form of Public Baptis
255,1-observed - - as in the Public Baptism of
256,2-Form before appointed for Public Baptism
17,265,2-use the Office for Public Baptism of Infa
22,293,2-to attend the public Ministration in the
26,318,1-not make any public profession or decla
28,324,2-accompany us to the place of thy public
509,2-by public Prayer, with Imposition of
30,518,2-to use both public and private monitions

31,547,1–houses for the public worship of God
33,562,1–to take upon him the office of public
who have public authority given unto
2–to have public prayer in the Church

Publican.
33,565,1–taken - - as an Heathen and Publican

Publicly.
22,292,1–shall be publicly administered in the

Publish.
14,225,2–Notice - - of - - other matters to be p.
20,277,1–whether by publishing the Banns in Chu
when the Banns are published, it shall
I publish the Banns of Marriage between

Punish.
11, 40,1–it belongeth justly to punish sinners
13, 81, –who are justly punished for our offences
93, –do worthily deserve to be punished
28,324,1–be eternally rewarded or punished
326,2–that they may punish wickedness and

Punishment.
11, 39,2–learn by thy punishments to amend our
12, 51,1–sparest when we deserve punishment
14,229,1–to the punishment of wickedness and
243,1–how sore p. hangeth over your heads
26,314,2–sparest when we deserve punishment
grant that the pains and punishments
315,1–visitest for - - or punishment of his
2–make such use of your punishments
30,516,2–the horrible punishment that will ensue

Purchase.
11, 40,1;32,553,1–hast purchased to thyself an univ
30,526,2–hath purchased with no less price than
33,563,1–purchase to themselves damnation, as

Pure.
8, 4,1–to accompany me with a pure heart
5,1–rest of our life - - may be pure and holy
10, 32,2–to receive it with pure affection
13, 58, –as at this time to be born of a pure virgin
79, –may purify ourselves, even as he is pure
176, –with pure hearts and minds to follow
194, –presented unto thee with pure and clean
15,244,2–which is then to be filled with p. water
21,289,1–it may be presented pure and without
28,326,1–we may be preserved pure and blameless
31,549,1–with clean thoughts and pure hearts
33,561,2–in which the pure Word of God is preac

Purely.
33,566,2–hath no authority in things purely spirit

Pureness.
10, 35,2–serve thee in holiness and pureness of
13,133, –serve thee in pureness of living and

Purer.
26,316,1;28,325,2–of purer eyes than to behold iniq

Purgatory.
33,562,1–Art. XXII. Of Purgatory
concerning Purgatory, Pardons - - is a

Purge.
21,289,1–defilements - - being purged and done
28,326,1–Purge our hearts from envy, hatred, and

Purification.
6,xxiv,2–The Purification of the Blessed Virgin
13,194–The Purification of Saint Mary the Virgin

Purify.
13,79–having this hope, we may purify ourselves

Purity.
30,529,2–wholesome example in - - and in purity
31,549,2–worshipped in truth and purity through

Purpose.
6,xxiv,1–for the purposes of these Rules, and
14,221,1–declare himself to be in full purpose so
228,2–fit persons appointed for that purpose
Basin to be provided - - for that purpose
240,2–I p., through God's assistance, to admini
241,1–to confess - - with full p. of amendment
15,251,1–the other parts - - set forth for that purp
18,272,1–stedfastly purposing to lead a new life
26,313,2–with full purpose of amendment of life
30,514,2–these are they whom we purpose - - to
31,546,1–other persons appointed for that purpose
547,1–our godly purpose of setting apart this
32,551,2–for the purpose of instituting the Rev. A.
33,560,2–is the everlasting purpose of God, where
561,1–called according to God's purpose by

Purposely.
33,565,1–through his - - willingly and purposely

Pursue.
30,520,1–Pursue with full desire

Put.
10, 35,2–As we do put our trust in thee. *See also under trust.*
13, 52, –put upon us the armour of light
125, –thou dost put into our minds good desires
133, –to put away the leaven of malice and
161, –to put away from us all hurtful things
17,260,2–not the putting away of the filth of the
264,2–your part - - to put them in mind, what
who have now by Baptism put on Christ
20,279,2–to put it upon the fourth finger of
280,1–Those whom God - - let no man put
21,285,1–put in remembrance to take order for
2–put away the sins of those who truly rep
30,520,2–Put back our enemy far from us
528,1–put on the rest of the Episcopal habit
31,548,2–hath pleased thee to put it into the
33,559,2–Good Works - - cannot put away our

Quadragesima.
6,xxiv,1–Quadragesima Sunday is Six Weeks be

Qualified.
32,550,1–the "person chosen is a qualified Minist

Quality.
30,509,2–such qualities as are requisite for the

Quarrel.
2,v,2–occasion of cavil or quarrel against her

Quench.
21,289,2–Break not - - nor quench the smoking

Question.
15,246,1–the Questions addressed to the Sponsors
247,2–the Questions being considered as addre
16,256,2–answers to the Minister's questions
257,1–make the Questions to the Sponsors and
17,261,2–and answer to the following questions
the Questions being considered as addres
265,1–may begin with the questions addressed
proceed to the questions to be demanded
18,266,1(2),2(2)–Question. What is your Name. *See also* 267,1,2(2); 268,2; 269,1(2); 270 (3); 271(8); 272,1.
272,1–to the other questions of this short Catec
19,273,2–can also answer to such other Questions

Quick.
8, 11,2–to judge the quick and the dead- *See also under dead* 12,2; 52; 324,1; 564,2.
25,311,1–They had swallowed us up quick

Quicken.
26,317,2–quicken him so much the more by thy
32,553,2–in Prayer, to quicken my devotion
33,562,2–and doth not only quicken, but also

Quiet.
2, vi,2–may lead quiet and peaceable lives
11, 46,2–leading a quiet and peaceable life in all
13,180, –serve thee with a quiet mind
14,241,2–with a full trust – – and with a q. consci
by this means cannot q. his own conscie
242,1–as may tend to the q-ing of his conscien
25,305,2–when we – – and seen all things quiet
28,324,2–quiet and peaceable; full of compassion

Quietness.
9, 27,1–may pass our time in rest and quietness
11, 41,1–hast commanded us to work with q.
13,157;32,554,2–serve thee in all godly quietness
21,285,1–declare – – for – – and the quietness of
25,305,1–may in peace and quietness serve thee
30,518,2–quietness, peace, and love, among all
527,2–quietness, love, and peace among all
32,554,2–joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness

Quinquagesima.
6,xxiv,1–Quinquagesima Sunday is Seven Weeks
13,84–Quinquagesima, or the next Sunday before

Quoniam.
24,303,1–Dilexi quoniam

Race.
13,57–in running the race that is set before us

Rage.
25,305,2–and who stillest the rage thereof
309,2–delivered from the merciless rage of the

Raging.
11, 43,1;25,305,1–and rulest the raging of the sea
25,306,1–thy word – – to rebuke the raging winds
who stillest the raging of the sea

Rail.
31,546,2;32,551,1–shall go within the rails
32,551,1–right – – of the Altar, without the rails
2–standing within the rails of the Altar,
552,2–receive – – within the rails of the Altar

Raiment.
13,210, –transfigured, in raiment white and gliste
28,327,1–our health, friends, food, and raiment

Rain.
11, 39,1–For Rain. *See also* 45,1.
Send us – – such moderate rain and sho
2–those immoderate rains, wherewith, for
whose gift it is that the rain doth fall
45,1–the former and the latter rain to descend
send us at the last a joyful rain
visitation – – with immoderate rain and

Raise.
10, 32,2–to raise up those who fall
11, 46,1–tumults which have been lately raised
13, 57, –O Lord, raise up we pray thee thy power
15,248,2–the new man may be raised up in him
21,288,1–canst even yet raise him up, and grant
23,300,2–to raise us from the death of sin unto the
28,324,2–raising our minds from the thoughts of

Rash.
33,566,2–that vain and rash Swearing is forbidden

Rather.
8, 5,1–but rather that he may turn from his
12, 50,2–but rather that he should turn from his
13,119, –rather that he should be converted and
21,283,2–shall we not much rather be in subjection
33,560,1–yea rather, for that they are not done as
562,1–but rather repugnant to the Word of
2–but rather they be certain sure witnesses
563,2–but rather it is a Sacrament of our Rede
564,1–but rather, to their condemnation, do

Ratification.
1,iv,1–The ratification of the Book of Common

Ratify.
19,273,2–children – – may – – ratify and confirm
274,2–ratifying and confirming the same

Read.
3, vii,1–The Order How The Psalter Is – – Read
2–The Psalter shall be read through once
that the same Psalms shall be read
instead of reading from the Psalter
may read one of the Selections set out
viii,2–How – – Is Appointed To Be Read
what Lessons shall be read every day
the Chapters that shall be read
the Minister may read the Lessons
the Minister may read the Lesson from
may be read in place of the Lessons for
4, ix,1–To Be Read At Morning And Evening
8, 1,1–shall always begin – – by reading one or
7,1;9,22,1–Then shall be read the First Less
10,1–Then shall be read in like manner
13,1–when the Communion Service is read
9, 16,1–by reading one or more of the following
22,2–read in the ordinary course of the Psalm
12, 48,1–shall be read immediately after the
The same Office may be read at other
13, 54, –hear them, read, mark, learn, and inwa
86, –This Collect is to be read every day in
14,224,2–the Minister shall read the Epistle, sayi
he shall read the Gospel, saying the Holy
228,2–Whilst these Sentences are in reading
240,1–When – – he shall r. this Exhortation
15,246,1;16,253,2–After the Gospel is read, the
17,260,1–as we read in the last Chapter of Saint
19,273,1–he – – may read this preface following
26,312,2–When Morning – – Prayer shall be read
instead of – – shall be read the 130th
at such times as the Litany is not read
314,2–may read certain or all of these Prayers
28,325,2–Here let him who reads make a short
30,509,1–all men dilligently reading Holy Scriptu
512,1–to read Holy Scriptures and Homilies in
Will you diligently read the same
2–to read the Gospel in the Church of God
513,1–Then one – – shall read the Gospel
515,2–After this shall be read for the Gospel
517,1–studious – – in reading and learning the
2–by daily reading and weighing the Scri
518,2–diligent – – in reading the Holy Scriptur
523,1–Then one of them having read the Gospel
2–another Bishop shall read the Epistle
524,2–another Bishop shall read the Gospel
525,2–and shall cause them to be read
529,1–Give heed unto reading, exhortation
536,1–Then shall be read this Collect, Epistle
31,547,2–for reading the holy Word, for celebrat
548,1–shall be read and preached in this place
2–Sentence of Consecration is to be read
is to read the Service for the day
32,551,1–the officiating Priest shall read Morning
2–then shall he read the Letter of Instituti
33,557,2–whatsoever is not read therein
558,1–the Church doth read for example of
565,2–judge them to be read in Churches by
566,1–the order for the reading of said Homili

Readily.
13,188–readily obeyed the calling of thy Son

Readiness.
14,235,1–with the more readiness and decency
22,292,1–they may be always in readiness
31,547,1–all humility and readiness of heart
32,553,2–to give a readiness of thought and expre

Ready.
13, 56, –so prepare and make ready thy way
167, –art always more ready to hear than we
179, –that we, being ready both in body and
184, –Be ready, we beseech thee, to hear the
208, –evermore ready to follow thy holy comm
14,239,1–by thy most gracious and ready help
241,1–being r. to make restitution and satisfac
241,2;26,313,2–r. to forgive others who have off
242,2–excuse yourselves, and say ye are not r.
15,244,2–the Godfathers -- must be ready at the
17,257,2–the Godfathers -- shall be ready to
19,276,2–confirmed, or ready and desirous to be
20,277,1–or shall be ready in some proper house
23,298,2–while the Corpse is made ready to be
25,306,1–which is now ready to swallow us up
thy disciples ready to perish in a storm
310,2–how able and ready to help those who
saving us when we were ready to perish
311,1–hearts always ready to express our than
26,313,2–being ready to make restitution and satis
316,2–ready sincerely to forgive all such as
28,324,2–ready to do good to all men, according
325,2–ready to receive humble and penitent
30,513,2–ready will to observe all spiritual Discip
518,1;527,1–ready with all faithful diligence, to
I am ready, the Lord being my helper
528,2–be ready to spread abroad thy Gospel

Real.
6,xxiv,1–not the real or Astronomical Full

Really.
7,xxvii,2–one Day later than it really does

Reap.
17,260,1–the great benefit we reap thereby

Reason.
2, vi,2–and it is to be hoped, the reasons of
7,xxvii,2–for the same reason, one Day must
13, 76, –by reason of the frailty of our nature we
18,271,1–by reason of their tender age they cann
20,278,1–have reason to doubt of the lawfulness
22,293,1–either by reason of extremity of sickness
25,307,2–cannot meet -- by reason of the Fight,
28,327,1–for our being, our reason, and all other
30,516,2–take any hurt -- by reason of your neg
31,547,1–acting agreeably to their own reason
32,550,2–some urgent reason or reasons occasion

Reasonable.
2, v,1–it is but reasonable that -- such changes
14,236,2–to be a reasonable holy and living sacri
16,251,2–unless upon a great and reasonable
17,265,2–reasonable doubt concerning the baptism
21,290,1–the comfort of a reasonable, religious
30,513,2–for reasonable causes it shall otherwise

Rebecca.
20,280,1–as Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully

Rebellion.
10, 31,1–sedition, privy conspiracy and rebellion
33,565,2–Against Rebellion

Rebuke.
12 204, –boldly rebuke vice, and patiently suffer
25,306,1–thy word of command to rebuke the ragi
30,529,2–to reprove, beseech, and rebuke
33,565,1–ought to be rebuked openly, (that others

Receipt.
13,212–call Matthew from the receipt of custom

Receive.
1, iv,2–And require that it be received as such
2, vi,2–will be received and examined by every
8, 4,1–the great benefits that we have received
9, 21,2–receive our prayer
10, 32,2–and to receive it with pure affection
11, 38,1–truly preached, truly received, and truly
39,1–that we may receive the fruits of the
43,1–receive him into those heavenly habitati
12, 50,2–receive and comfort us who are grieved
51,1–Receive our humble petitions
13, 60, –as we joyfully receive him for our Redee
71, –mercifully to receive the prayers
118, –Receive our supplications and prayers
134, –receive that his inestimable benefit
207, –that they may receive the crown of everl
211, –both to preach and receive the same
14,225,2–alms of the People are to be received
228,2–the Deacons -- shall receive the Alms
most mercifully -- to receive these our
229,1–they may hear and receive thy holy
2–if with -- we receive that holy Sacrame
230,1–danger great, if we receive the same
2–those who come to receive the Holy Communion. *See also under Communion.*
236,1–receiving them according to -- Christ's
2–worthily receive the most precious Body
237,2–us who have duly received these holy
240,2–r–d in remembrance of his meritorious
so divine -- to them who receive it wort
to those who presume to r. it unworthily
241,1–great peril of the unworthy r–ing thereof
received as worthy partakers of that holy
242,1–that he may r. such godly counsel and
15,244,2–baptized -- and r–d into Christ's holy
245,1–may be received into the ark of Christ's
2–that he, coming -- may receive remission
Receive him, O Lord, as thou hast promi
246,2–likewise favourably receive this present
247,1–would vouchsafe to receive him
249,1–that this child -- may receive the fulne
We receive this Child into the congregat
250,1–to receive him for thine own Child by
16,253,1–receive him as one of the flock of true
257,1–Infant Baptism, and the receiving of
after the Immersion -- and receiving
17,257,2–prepare -- for the receiving of this holy
260,1–shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost
2–he will favourably receive these present
261,1–desiring to receive holy Baptism
would vouchsafe to receive you and bless
263,1–We receive this person into the congrega
18,270,2–a means whereby we receive the same
271,2–benefits which we receive thereby
the Lord hath commanded to be received
are spiritually taken and received
19,273,2–edifying of such as shall receive it
I present -- to receive the Laying on of
20,279,1–The Minister, receiving the Woman
280,1–this Ring given and received is a token
2–declared -- by giving and receiving a
21,283,2–scourgeth every son whom he receiveth
286,2–in whom -- thou mayest receive
288,2–may be received into thy everlasting kin
22,292,2–every one whom thou dost receive
293,1–or by -- do not receive the Sacrament
lack of company to receive with him
2–eat -- although he doth not receive
23,301,1–receive that blessing, which thy well
receive the kingdom prepared for you
304,2–convenient that she receive the Holy
25,305,1–Be pleased to receive into thy -- protect

26,313,1-if with due submission - - we receive the
317,2-be received into thine everlasting kingd
28,325,2-ready to receive humble and penitent
326,2-as many as have received it, live as beco
327,1-through whose merits - - we received
30,514,1-who are to receive the Order of Priestho
2-whom we purpose - - to receive this day
ought not to be received into this holy
518,1-this Church hath received the same
522,1-every one that receiveth the Order of
Receive the Holy Ghost for the Office
2-all they who receive Orders shall take
to hear and receive what they shall deliv
523,2-may receive the crown of everlasting
528,2-at last be received into everlasting joy
529,1-Receive the Holy Ghost for the Office
may receive the never-fading crown of
2-he may receive the crown of righteousne
31,546,1-The Bishop is to be received at the entra
547,2-received as a living member of Christ's
may receive such a measure of thy Holy
548,1-whosoever shall receive in this place the
benefits which they have received
549,1-receive the prayers and intercessions of
32,550,1-having received due Notice of the Electi
2-you shall at any time receive from us
551,2-I do receive and acknowledge you
552,1-I, A. B., receive these keys of the
2-Then shall the Institutor receive the
Receive these Books; and let them be
33,558,2-Books - - as they are commonly received
we do receive, and account them Canoni
ought - - to be received in any common
559,1-ought thoroughly to be received and beli
560,1-make men meet to receive grace
2-After we have received the Holy Ghost,
561,1-must receive God's promises in such wise
563,1-such only as worthily receive the same
but they that receive them unworthily
in hearing - - and in receiving the Sacr
do receive the Sacraments ministered
2-they that receive Baptism rightly are
to such as rightly - - receive the same
564,1-whereby the - - is received and eaten in
565,1-and received into the Church by a Judge
2-of the worthy receiving of the Sacrament
566,1-This Article is received in this Church

Receiver.
30,522,1-the receivers humbly kneeling, and the

Reckon.
6,xxiv,1-reckoned according to an ancient

Recognition.
32,552,1-pledges - - of your parochial recognition

Recommend.
11,44,1-upon those persons recommended to our

Recompense.
14,221,1-recompensed the parties to whom he hath

Reconcile.
14,221,1-until he know them to be reconciled
241,1-then ye shall r. yourselves unto them
26,313,2-then to reconcile yourself to them
317,2-being converted and reconciled unto
33,557,1-to reconcile his Father to us, and to be a
565,1-until he be openly reconciled by penance

Reconciliation.
30,528,2-the glad tidings of reconciliation with

Recover.
22,292,2-and recover his bodily health, if it be
26,318,2-that he recovering thy favour, the fearful

Recovery.
11, 47,1-For a Recovery from Sickness
For a Child's Recovery from Sickness
21,288,1-appeareth but small hope of recovery
290,2-Thanksgiving for beginning of a Recove

Rector.
32,550,2-the Office of Rector of——Parish [or Chur
551,2(2)-as Priest and Rector of the same

Red.
15,245,1-didst safely lead - - through the Red Sea
26,313,2-though your sins be as red as scarlet

Redeem.
8, 8,1-servants whom thou hast redeemed
10, 30,2;12,50,2-thy people, whom thou hast r.
11, 46,2-hast redeemed our souls from the jaws
18,267,2-who hath redeemed me, and all mankind
21,286,2-who by thy Cross - - hast redeemed us
290,2-hast redeemed the soul of this thy servant
25,309,2-let the redeemed of the Lord say so
28,327,1-to redeem us from sin and eternal death

Redeemer.
10, 30,1(2)-O God the Son, Redeemer of the world
11, 44,1-our blessed Saviour and Redeemer
13, 60, -joyfully receive him for our Redeemer
23,301,1-Jesus Christ our Mediator and Redeemer
26,316,2-the merits of our Saviour and Redeemer
317,1-O Lord, our Saviour and our Redeemer
28,325,2-Jesus Christ our only Saviour and R.
30,521,2-our Redeemer, and the Author of everlas
528,2-to be our Redeemer, and the Author of
32,553,1-O Lord, our strength and our Redeemer
our only Mediator and Redeemer

Redemption.
8, 15,1-in the redemption of the world by our
13,127, -for our redemption didst give thine only
14,230,1-for the redemption of the world by the
235,1-death upon the Cross for our redemption
22,293,2-shed his Blood for his redemption
30,521,2;528,2-made perfect our redemption by
33,563,2-Sacrament of our Redemption by Christ's
564,2-is that perfect redemption, propitiation

Reed.
21,289,2-Break not the bruised reed, nor quench

Refer.
2,v,1-must be referred to Discipline

Reference.
33,566,1-But all references to the constitution and
as well from - - as from the local r-s

Reflect.
25,306,2-to reflect upon those particular sins of

Reform.
28,326,1-Prayer for grace to reform and grow
Reform whatever is amiss in the temper

Refresh.
11, 45,1-and to refresh it when it was dry
18,271,2-strengthening and refreshing of our
28,327,2-enjoy such refreshing sleep as may fit us

Refuge.
13,184-O God, our refuge and strength, who art

Refuse.
2, v,2-too much stiffness in refusing
14,242,1-that ye will not r. to come thereto
called - - most unthankfully r. to come
2-Those who r-d the feast in the Gospel
25,305,2-and refuse to hearken to the still voice

Regard.
11, 41,2–Regard our supplications, we humbly
15,249,1–Regard, we beseech thee, the supplicatio
20,277,1–every thing that regards the civil contra
31,547,2–Regard, O Lord, the supplications of thy

Regenerate.
13, 58, –Grant that we being regenerate, and
15,244,2–except he be r. and born anew of Water
249,2–this Child is regenerate and grafted into
250,1–hath pleased thee to regenerate this Infa
19,274,2–to regenerate these thy servants by
33,559,1–remain, yea in them that are regenerated

Regeneration.
15,245,2–remission of sin by spiritual regeneration
33,563,2–also a sign of Regeneration or New-Birth

Regularly.
33,566,2–regularly and legitimately constituted

Rehearse.
14,222,1–rehearse distinctly the Ten Commandme
18,266,2–Rehearse the Articles of thy Belief. *See also under Article* 284,2(2); 285,1; 314,1; 316,2.

Reign.
2, v,2–in the reign of several Princes
9, 28,1–liveth and reigneth ever one God. *See also under live.*
14,221,1–perceiveth malice and hatred to reign
233,2–might also ascend and reign with him in
15,245,1–there to reign with thee, world without

Rejoice.
11, 41,1–and ever rejoice in thy goodness
13,143, –and evermore to rejoice in his holy comf
21,289,2–bones which thou hast broken may rejoice
25,311,2–great things - - for which we rejoice

Relation.
28,326,2–upon all our relations, friends and neigh

Relation.
32,551,1–and dissolution of all sacerdotal relation

Release.
15,247,2–to release him from sin, to sanctify him
17,261,1–to release you of your sins, to give you

Relic.
33,562,1–as well of Images as of Relics, and also

Relief.
14,240,1–obtained to the r. of our necessity
21,291,1–at last didst send him seasonable relief
304,2–applied - - to the relief of distressed wo

Relieve.
8, 14,2–to comfort and relieve them according to
11, 42,1;21,282,1–Look down - - behold, visit and r.
45,1–in thy mercy hast relieved and comforted
13, 93, –by the comfort - - may mercifully be r.
26,314,2–Relieve the distressed, protect the innoce
30,512,1–by his exhortation they may be relieved

Religion.
11, 37,2–religion and piety, may be established
13, 78, –keep - - continually in thy true religion
135, –into the fellowship of Christ's Religion
160, –increase in us true religion
14,229,1–maintenance of thy true religion and
17,257,2–the Principles of the Christian Religion
28,326,2–maintain thy true religion and virtue
30,517,1–either for error in religion, or for vicious
33,555,1–Articles Of Religion; As Established By
557,1–Articles Of Religion
566,2–Christian Religion doth not prohibit, but

Religious.
2, vi,1–the different religious denominations
21,290,1–comfort of a reasonable, religious
31,547,1–the several offices of religious worship

Religiously.
14,240,2–such as shall be r. and devoutly disposed
33,561,1–they walk religiously in good works

Remain.
6, xxv,1–if nothing remain, then 19 is the Gold
7,xxvii,2–if any number remain, then the Letter
14,221,2–but remain still in his frowardness and
237,2–what remaineth of the consecrated Elem
239,1–be amongst you and r. with you always
240,1–of the consecrated Bread and Wine r
15,249,1;31,547,2–remain in the number of thy
17,265,2–After which the remaining part of each
20,280,1–ever remain in perfect love and peace
30,522,2–remain in the same place where Hands
31,548,1–remain in perfect love together unto
33,559,1–And this infection of nature doth remain
562,2–provided for, as to the remaining parts

Remainder.
6, xxv,1–the remainder, if any, is the Golden
2–the Remainder of the number of the
Hundredth Year, under the Remaind
Sunday Letter for the Remainder of
7,xxvii,2–if there be no remainder, then A is the
16,257,1–may use the remainder of the Service

Remember.
10, 30,2–Remember not, Lord, our offences
11, 41,2–Remember not our sins, but thy promises
42,1–in the midst - - remember mercy. *See also* 11,44,1; 46,2; 26,314,2.
43,2–Remember him, O Lord, in mercy
14,230,1–remember the exceeding great love of
15,250,2–ye must remember that it is your parts
251,1–remembering always, that Baptism doth
17,264,2–ye must remember that it is your part
21,284,1–I exhort you - - to remember
285,2–so put away - - that thou rememberest
22,293,2–earnestly remembering the benefits he
26,317,1–Blessed Lord, remember thy mercies
30,529,1–And remember that thou stir up the

Remembrance.
13, 60, –with the yearly remembrance of the
191, –his wonderful conversion in remembrance
14,230,2–for a continual remembrance of his death
231,1–The remembrance of them is grievous
235,2–Do this in remembrance of me
shall drink it in remembrance of me
having in remembrance his blessed passi
236,1–in remembrance of his death and passion
237,1–Take and eat this in remembrance that
Drink this in remembrance that Christ's
240,2–received in r. of his meritorious Cross
243,1–to receive - - in r. of the sacrifice of his
18,271,2–the continual remembrance of the sacrifi
272,1–with a thankful remembrance of his dea
21,285,1–put in remembrance to take order for
25,305,1–with a thankful remembrance of thy
28,324,1–a lively remembrance of that great day
30,516,2–that ye have in remembrance, into how
Have - - printed in your remembrance

Remiss.
30,529,1–merciful, that you be not too remiss

Remission.
8, 4,2–Absolution, or remission of sins
5,1–the Absolution and remission of their
12,2–one Baptism for the remission of sins
13, 86, –obtain of thee - - perfect remission and

14,235,2–shed for you - - for the remission of sins
236,1–we - - may obtain remission of our sins
240,2–whereby alone we obtain r. of our sins
15,245,2–coming - - may receive remission of sin
17,260,1–be baptized - - for the remission of sins
2–grant them remission of their sins
21,285,1–believe in - - the Remission of sins
31,548,1–obtain remission of their sins and all
33,564,2–to have remission of pain or guilt

Remnant.
13,119–saved among the remnant of the true Israe

Remove.
14,242,1–and the r-ing of all scruple and doubtfu
26,315,2–you are soon to be removed from among

Render.
8, 4,1–meet together to render thanks
14,235,2–rendering unto thee most hearty thanks
240,2–our duty to r. most humble and hearty
21,283,1–and render unto him humble thanks for
22,293,1–extreme weakness renders it expedient
28,323,1–We - - render thee our humble praises
30,521,2–We render unto thee most hearty thanks
33,560,1–not only render unto God as much as

Renew.
11, 41,2–that it may renew the face of the earth
13, 58, –may daily be renewed by thy Holy
19,274,1–renew the solemn promise and vow that
21,285,2–Renew in him, most loving Father, what
26,317,1–Renew in him whatsoever hath been
31,547,2–renew the promises and vows of their

Renounce.
15,247,2(2);250,2;17,264,2;18,266,2–renounce the de
248,1–I renounce them all; and, by God's help

Repair.
33,565,2–Of repairing and keeping clean of Churc

Repeat.
8, 5,2–still kneeling and repeating it with him
13, 52, –This Collect is to be repeated every day
14,237,2–the People repeating after him every pet
31,546,1–repeating the twenty-fourth Psalm alter

Repel.
14,221,2–every Minister so repelling any, as is

Repent.
8, 5,1–all those who truly repent
11, 40,1–merciful to those who truly repent
12, 50,2–meekly acknowledge - - and truly repent
13,204, –that we may truly repent according to
14,221,1–declared himself to have truly repented
230,1–repent you truly for your sins past
2–truly and earnestly repent you of your
231,1–We do earnestly repent, and are heartily
241,2–r. you of your sins, or else come not to
242,2–wherefore then do ye not repent and
17,260,1–Repent and be baptized every one of
2–truly repenting, and coming unto him by
18,272,1–they repent them truly of their former
21,283,1–if you truly repent you of your sins, and
285,1;26,314,1;316,2;318,2–repent him truly of
2–the sins of those who truly repent
22,293,2–if he do truly repent him of his sins
26,313,2–Except you repent and believe, we can
But if you do sincerely repent and believe
316,1–and to repent you truly of your sins
33,560,2–deny - - to such as truly repent

Repentance.
8, 5,1–to grant us true repentance and his
to all those who with hearty repentance
10, 33,2–please thee to give us true repentance
11, 44,1–godly sorrow, and sincere repentance'
13,204, –to prepare - - by preaching repentance
18,271,1–Repentance, whereby they forsake sin
21,282,2–add - - seriousness to his repentance
288,1–Give him unfeigned repentance for all
290,1–there may be place for repentance
26,313,1–to a sincere and hearty repentance
2–to this true repentance and change of
314,1–if by repentance and true faith you turn
315,1–with true repentance and sincerity of
317,1–Consider - - accept his repentance
28,326,2–give them repentance and better minds
31,548,1–faith, charity, and true repentance
33,560,2–the grant of repentance is not to be deni
565,2–Of Repentance

Replenish.
8,13,2–replenish them with the grace of thy Holy
11,40,2–replenish them with the truth of thy doctrine. *See also* 30,511,1; 515,1; 526,1; 552,2.

Reply.
17,260,1–replied and said unto them, Repent and

Represent.
15,251,1–Baptism doth represent unto us our profe

Representative.
11,37,1–their Senate and Representatives in Cong

Reproach.
26,314,2–all those who are under reproach and

Reprove.
13,190, –our faith - - may never be reproved
30,529,2–earnest to reprove, beseech, and rebuke

Repugnant.
33,562,1–so expound - - that it be repugnant to
but rather repugnant to the Word of
2–a thing plainly repugnant to the Word
564,1–but is repugnant to the plain words of
565,1–which be not repugnant to the Word of

Request.
8, 15,2–thou wilt grant their requests
22,293,2–upon special request - - the Minister

Require.
1, iv,1–And require that it be received as such
2, vi,2–than local circumstances require
6,xxiv,2–On Which The Church Requires Such
14,241,1–in the marriage-garment r-d by God in
2–requireth further comfort or counsel
15,244,1–(if necessity so r.) Baptism may
17,265,1–may require the baptizing of Adults in
2–changing the word - - as occasion r-th
18,271,1–What is required of persons to be baptiz
272,1–What is required of those who come to
20,278,1–I require and charge you both, as ye
21,284,1–I require you to examine yourself and
26,316,1–I require you strictly to examine yourself
30,509,2–the Canon - - provided may require
otherwise learned as the Canons require
518,1;526,2–required as necessary for eternal
2–as need shall require, and occasion shall
525,2–He shall then require of him the followi
33,557,2–is not to be required of any man, that it
560,1–more - - than of bounden duty is required
566,2–Swear when the Magistrate requireth

Requisite.
8, 4,1–ask those things which are requisite
14,241,2–requisite that no man should come to the
30,509,2–such qualities as are requisite for the
31,548,1–such things as are requisite and necessa
33,558,1–thought requisite or necessary to salvati
561,2–that of necessity are requisite to the

Rescue.
25,310,2-now rescuing us out of the jaws of death

Reserve.
33,564,1-was not by Christ's ordinance reserved

Residue.
11, 42,2;21,282,2-lead the residue of his life in thy
47,1-devote the residue of his days to an hum
15,250,2-so that finally, with the residue of thy

Resignation.
11, 43,2-and with resignation to thy blessed will
26,313,1-due submission and resignation to his
2-entire resignation of yourself to the will
316,2-submit yourself with Christian resignation

Resist.
11,40,1-power no creature is able to resist

Resolution.
28,323,2-in which resolution, do thou, O merciful
resolution to be growing daily in goodne
enable us to perform that resolution

Resound.
30,520,2-Resound in every place.

Respect.
2, vi,1-independent with respect to Civil govern
21,284,1-must be judged, without respect of perso
25,306,1-Short Prayers in respect of a Storm
307,2-Special Prayers with respect to the

Respectful.
33,566,2-to pay respectful obedience to the Civil

Respecting.
20,277,1-The laws respecting Matrimony - - being

Respective.
2, v,2-in their Respective times were thought
vi,1-to model - - their Respective Churches

Respectively.
6,xxv,1-of which they are respectively the
17,265,1-to be demanded in the cases respectively

Rest. (Remainder.)
3, viii,1-How The Rest Of The Holy Scripture
6,xxiv,1-Easter-day, on which the rest depend
8, 5,1-that the rest of our life hereafter
15,249,2-lead the rest of his life according to this
17,260,1-said to him and the rest of the Apostles
30,528,1-put on the rest of the Episcopal habit
33 558,2-The rest of the Book of Esther
560,2-But all we the rest, although - - yet

Rest. (Adjective.)
9, 27,1-may pass our time in rest and quietness
11, 43,1-enjoy perpetual rest and felicity
28,326,1-go to our rest in peace, charity and good

Rest. (Verb.)
23,300,2-do now rest from their labours
when we shall depart - - may rest in
28,326,1-that no unclean thoughts - - may rest

Restitution.
14,241,1;26,313,2-ready to make r. and satisfaction

Restore.
8, 4,2-Restore thou those who are penitent
11, 42,2-and in thy good time, restore him to hea
46,1-For Restoring Public Peace at Home
14,233,1-by his rising - - hath restored to us
21,282,2-thy good pleasure to restore him to
290,2-by restoring this our brother to some
291,1-being restored to health of body, and

Restrain.
11, 39,2-to restrain those immoderate rains, wher
28,324,1-we may be effectually restrained from

Resurrection.
8, 12,1-I believe in - - the Resurrection of the
2-I look for the Resurrection of the dead
10, 31,2-by thy glorious resurrection and Ascensi
13, 96, -be made partakers of his resurrection
123, -may pass to our joyful resurrection
127, -by his glorious resurrection hast deliver
in the joy of his resurrection
190, -doubtful in thy Son's resurrection
198, -unto the glory of his resurrection
14,233,1-praise thee for the glorious resurrection
2-after his most glorious resurrection, mani
235,2-his mighty resurrection and glorious asce
15,245,2-the life of - - and the resurrection of the
250,2-also be partaker of his resurrection
17,260,2-save us - - by the resurrection of Jesus
23,299,2-looking for the general resurrection in
300,2-who is the Resurrection and the Life
301,1-at the general Resurrection in the last
302,1-at the day of the general Resurrection
33,557,2-Art. IV. Of the Resurrection of Christ
565,2-Of the Resurrection of Christ

Retain.
14,234,1-the words [Holy Father] being retained
30,522,1-whose sins thou dost retain, they are r-d
33,563,2-Baptism - - is in any wise to be retained

Return.
8, 15,1-when any desire to return thanks
11, 44,2-to return thanks to Almighty God for
47,1-who now desireth to return thanks unto
2-For a safe Return from Sea
who now desireth to return his thanks
13,135, -that they may return into the way of
14,225,2;237,2-shall return to the Lord's Table
242,2-When ye should r. to God, will ye excuse
243,1-ye will by God's grace r. to a better
25,305,1-that we may return in safety to enjoy
26,316,1-with a perfect and true heart we return
27,320,2-for the return of seed-time and harvest
321,1-in the returns of the fruits of the earth
33,557,2-return to judge all Men at the last day

Reveal.
13, 62-behold the glory that shall be revealed
310-didst reveal to chosen witnesses

Reverence.
2, v,2-procuring of reverence - - in the worsh
14,229,1-with meek heart and due reverence, they
21,283,2-corrected us, and we gave them reverence
31,547,1-with greater reverence for his glorious
549,1-to serve thee with reverence and godly

Reverend.
19,273,2-Reverend Father in God, I present unto
you. *See also* 30,510,1; 525,2.
30,509,2-evermore had in such reverend estimati
32,551,2-purpose of instituting the Rev. A. B.
receive - - you, the Rev. A. B., as Priest
33,565,2-Of the reverend Estimation of God's

Reverently.
14,228,2-reverently bring it to the Priest, who
237,2-reverently place upon it what remaineth
240,1-shall - - r. eat and drink the same
18,269,1-To order myself lowly and reverently to
20,277,2-but reverently, discreetly, advisedly, sob
30,509,2-reverently used and esteemed in this
512,2-Will you reverently obey your Bishop

Review.
2, v,2–those different reviews and alterations
vi,1–a commission for Review was issued
2–while these alterations were in Review
to take a further Review of the Public Ser

Revision.
33,566,1–until a revision of them may be convenie

Revive.
2,vi,1–since thought proper to revive it

Revolution,
2,vi,1–in consequence of the Revolution

Reward.
10, 34,1–Neither reward us according to our iniq
13,187, –may by thee be plenteously rewarded
248,1–Endued with – – and everlastingly r–ed
25,309,2–neither rewarded us according to our
26,318,2–the fearful reward of his actions may
28,324,1–be eternally rewarded or punished
326,2–Reward all who have done us good

Rich.
14,242,1–when a man hath prepared a rich feast

Richer.
20,279,(2)–for better, for worse, for richer, for

Riches.
13,213, –to forsake – – inordinate love of riches
33,566,2–The Riches and Goods of Christians are

Right.
8, 7,2–Thou sittest at the right hand of God
11,2–sitteth on the right hand of God the
12,2–sitteth on the right hand of the Father
9, 22,1–that sittest at the right hand of God the
13, 62, –who standest at the right hand of God
74, –stretch forth thy right hand to help and
91. –stretch forth the right hand of thy Majes
14.221,2–standing at the right side of the Table
17,263,1–take each Person – – by the right hand
20,277,1–the Man on the right hand, and the
279,1–with his right hand to take the Woman
to take the Woman by her right hand
the Woman with her right hand taking
taking the Man by his right hand
280,1–join their right hands together, and say
23,302,1–may be set on his right hand, and hear
25,311,1–but thy right hand, and thine arm, and
32,551,1–standing on the right and left of the

Right. (Adjective.)
7,xxvii,2–the Day given – – is the right Day
10, 31,2–to rule and govern – – in the right way
13,143, –to have a right judgment in all things
162, –to think – – such things as are right
14,232,1–it is meet and right so to do
2–it is very meet, right and our bounden
21,283,1–the right way that leadeth unto everlasti
289,2–give him a right understanding of himself. *See also* 26,314,2.
31,548,2–show forth – – by making a right use of
33,565,2–of the right Use of the Church

Right. (Noun.)
25,307,1–Thou sittest in the throne judging right
33,566,2–As touching the right, title and possessi

Righteous.
8, 4,2–a godly, righteous and sober life
10,1–O ye Spirits and Souls of the righteous
13,2–all our doings – – may be righteous in
21,284,1–to be given unto the righteous Judge
26,315,2–pronounces blessings on the righteous
28,323,2–in a sober, righteous and godly life
38,325,2–transgressions of thy righteous laws
30,529,2–by the Lord, the righteous Judge
33,559,2–We are accounted righteous before God

Righteously.
17,264,2–live godly, righteously and soberly in
30,527,1–live soberly, righteously, and godly in

Righteousness.
8, 14,2–in righteousness of life
15,2–walking – – in holiness and righteousness
9, 26,2–Endue thy Ministers with righteousness
11, 39,1–thy kingdom and the righteousness there
13, 88, –obey – – in righteousness and true holine
135, –may return into the way of righteousness
14,229,1–serving thee in holiness and righteousness
230,2–in true holiness and righteousness all
234,2–to come – – trusting in our own r.
15,250,1–dead – – and living unto righteousness
251,1–rise again unto righteousness
18,271,1–and a new birth unto righteousness
21,290,1–lead – – in holiness and righteousness
23,300,2–from – – unto the life of righteousness
25,311,1–serve thee in holiness and righteousness
26,313,1–to acknowledge the righteousness of his
30,522,2–may be clothed with righteousness
529,2–the crown of righteousness, laid up by
33,559,1–far gone from original righteousness

Rightly.
14,229,1–rightly and duly administer thy holy
17,264,2–to be rightly instructed in God's Holy
33,563,1–from such as by faith, and rightly, do
2–to such as rightly – – receive the same
they that receive Baptism rightly are
564,2–is rightly cut off from the unity of the
566,1–rightly, orderly, and lawfully consecrat

Ring.
20,279,2–the Man shall give unto the Woman a R.
taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the
the Man holding the Ring there – – shall
With this Ring, I thee wed, and with all
leaving the Ring upon the fourth finger
280,1–whereof this Ring – – is a token and
2–declared – – by giving and receiving a R

Ripeness.
30,517,1–to that ripeness and perfectness of age

Riper.
17,257,1–Ministration – – To Such As Are of Riper
2–such Persons as are of riper years are to
30,517,2–ye may wax riper and stronger in your

Rise.
8, 11,2–The third day he rose again from the
12,2–he rose again according to the Scriptures
13, 52, –we may rise to the life immortal
123, –who died – – and rose again for us
133, –and to rise again for our justification
14,233,1–by his rising to life again hath restored
15,251,1–as he died, and rose again for us, so
rise again unto righteousness
21,284,1–that we may rise again from death, and
2–and also did rise again the third day
25,311,1–on our side, when men rose up against
2–dashed in pieces those that rose up
28,323,2–lay down in the grave, and rose again
33,557,2–Christ did truly rise again from death

Rite.
Tit. pge–of the Sacraments and other Rites
1, iv,1–and other Rites and Ceremonies of the
2, v,1–Rites and Ceremonies appointed to be
33,558,2–touching Ceremonies and Rites, do not
561,2–hath power to decree Rites or Ceremonies
565,1–to ordain – – Ceremonies or Rites of the

River.
15,245,1-the Baptism of - - in the river Jordan

Roar.
25,306,1-the raging winds and the roaring sea
309,2-The sea roared: and the stormy wind

Rochet.
30,525,2-Elected Bishop, vested with his Rochet

Rogation.
4, xi,1-A Table - - For The Rogation And
6,xxiv,1-Rogation Sunday is Five Weeks after
2-The three Rogation days, being the
11, 41,1-To be used on Rogation-Sunday and the
Rogation-days
33,565,2-For the Rogation-days

Rome.
33,561,2-so also the Church of Rome hath erred

Romish.
33,562,1-The Romish Doctrine concerning Purgat

Roof.
32,553,2-thou shouldest come under my roof

Rooted.
15,245,1-being stedfast in faith - - and rooted in

Rubric.
32,550,2-complying with the rubrics and canons

Rule. (Noun.)
2, v,1-hath laid it down as a rule
6,xxiv,1-Rules for Movable and Immovable
Rules To Know When The Movable
for the purposes of these Rules and
xxv,1-then (according to the first rule) the
14,241,1-to examine your lives - - by the r.
16,255,1-The same rule is to be observed here as
17,263,2-The same rule as to the omission - - is to
26,313,1-examine - - by the rule of God's comma
30,517,1-according to the rule of the same Scriptu
2-to fashion them after the Rule and Doctr
32,552,2-let them be the rule of thy conduct in

Rule. (Verb.)
9, 27,2-so rule the hearts of thy servants
10, 31,2-to rule and govern thy holy Church univ
11, 43,1;25,306,1-and rulest the raging of the sea
13,177, -may in all things direct and rule our
307,1-that rulest and commandest all things
2-who hast made and rulest all things
28,326,2-rule their hearts and strengthen their

Ruler.
2, vi,1-in the prayers for our Civil Rulers
2-that "Rulers may have grace - - to exec
8, 13,2-the high and mighty Ruler of the univer
10, 31,2-to bless - - all Christian Rulers and Mag
13,156, -thou being our ruler and guide, we may
14,229,1-the hearts of all Christian Rulers

Run.
8, 13,2-neither run into any kind of danger
13, 57, -we are sore let and hindered in running
166, -that we, running the way of thy comma

Ruth.
33,558,1-Canonical Books - - Ruth

Sabaoth.
8,7,1-Lord God of Sabaoth

Sacerdotal.
32,550,2-to perform every Act of sacerdotal Func
551,1-and dissolution of all sacerdotal relation
a separation of all sacerdotal connection

Sacrament.
Tit. pge.;1,iv,1-Administration of the Sacrament
14,229,1-rightly - - administer thy holy S-s
2-If - - we receive that holy Sacrament
230,2-and take this holy Sacrament to your
240,2-the most comfortable Sa. of the Body
food and sustenance in that holy S.
17,257,2-for the receiving of this holy Sacrament
260,1-the great necessity of this Sacrament
265,1-in the house where the Sacrament is to
18,270,2-How many Sacraments hath Christ ordai
meanest thou by this word Sacrament
How many parts are there in a Sacrament
271,1-promises - - to them in that Sacrament
2-Why was the Sacrament of - - ordained
22,293,1-the distribution of the holy Sacrament
do not receive the Sacrament of Christ's
2-he doth not receive the Sacrament
30,518,1-minister the Doctrine and Sacraments
522,1-Dispenser - - and of his holy Sacraments
to minister the holy Sacraments in the
31,547,2-for celebrating thy holy Sacraments
548,1-blessed Sacrament of the Body and
32,553,2-faithfully administer thy holy Sacraments
33,561,2-and the Sacraments be duly ministered
562,1-ministering the Sacraments in the Congr
2-to minister the Sacraments, in a tongue
Art. XXV. Of the Sacraments
Sacraments ordained of Christ be not
There are two Sacraments ordained of
Those five commonly called Sacraments
to be counted for Sacraments of the
like nature of Sacraments with Baptism
563,1-The Sacraments were not ordained of
hinders not the effect of the Sacraments
Ministration of the Word and Sacraments
in hearing - - and in receiving the S-s
do receive the Sacraments ministered
2-a Sacrament of our Redemption by
564,1-overthroweth the nature of a Sacrament
The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper
press with their teeth - - the Sacrament
the sign or Sacrament of so great a
both the parts of the Lord's Sacrament
565,2-That Common Prayers and Sacraments
receiving of the Sacrament of the Body

Sacred.
11,40,2-to serve in the sacred Ministry of thy

Sacrifice.
11, 46,2-offer - - our sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving. *See also* 25,310,2; 28,323,2.
We offer - - to be a living sacrifice unto
13,134, -both a sacrifice for sin and also an ensa
14,235,1-who made there - - a full, perfect - - s.
that his precious death and sacrifice
236,1-mercifully to accept this our sacrifice
2-to be a reasonable - - sacrifice unto thee
to offer unto thee any sacrifice
243,1-in remembrance of the s. of his death
18,271,2-remembrance of the sacrifice of the
31,547,2-the sacrifices of prayer and thanksgiving
32,553,1-to offer the sacrifices of prayer and
33,557,2-a sacrifice, not only for original guilt
560,1-who, by sacrifice of himself once
564,2-Wherefore the sacrifices of Masses, in

Safe.
11, 44,2-to return thanks - - for her safe deliver
47,2-For a Safe Return from Sea
24,303,1-of his goodness, to give you safe delivera
25,305,2-when we have been safe, and seen all

Safeguard.
25,305,1-may be a safeguard unto the United

Safely.
8, 13,2–who hast safely brought us to the beginni
15,245,1–and also didst safely lead the children

Safety.
9, 26,2–thou - - that makest us dwell in safety
11, 37,2–the safety, honour, and welfare of thy
43,1–Conduct him in safety to the haven
47,1–of life, of health, and of safety
2–to conduct in safety - - this thy servant
13,173, –cannot continue in safety without thy
21,282,1–keep him in perpetual peace and safety
25,305,1–and that we may return in safety to enj
310,2–now being in safety, do give all praise
28,323,1(2)–brought in safety to the beginning of

Saint.
6,xxiv,1–the nearest Sunday to the Feast of St. Andrew. *See also under Matthew, Bartholomew, Michael, Matthias, Mark, Philip, James, Barnabas, Peter, Luke, Simon, Jude, James, Thomas, Stephen, John, Paul, Mary.*
xxiv,2;219–All Saints
8, 8,1–Make them to be numbered with thy Sai
12,1–The Communion of Saints
15,2–A Prayer of St. Chrysostom
13,219, –follow thy blessed Saints in all virtuous
21,290,2–the praises which thy saints - - shall
23,301,2–joined hereafter with thy blessed saints
grace - - declared in all thy saints
31,549,2–the assembly of the saints upon earth
32,554,1–the faith once delivered to the Saints
2–numbered with thy saints in glory everla
33,562,1–and also Invocation of Saints, is a fond
564,1–press with - - (as Saint Augustine saith)

Sake.
2, vi,2–for the sake of Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord and Saviour. *See also* 15,1; 44,1; 84; 156; 185; 229,2; 231,1; 242,1; 283,1; 284,1; 316,2; 325,2.
8, 4,2–grant, O most merciful Father, for his s.
15,1–And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake
10, 34,2–and deliver us for thy name's sake
12, 50,1–be merciful - - for thy Name's sake
13, 88, –for our sake didst fast forty days and
204, –patiently suffer for the truth's sake
21,287,2–save his soul for thy mercies' sake
Grant this, O Lord, for thy mercies' sake
24,302,1–for Jesus Christ's sake our Mediator
25,306,1;307,2–and save us for thy mercy's sake
307,2–O deliver us for thy Name's sake
28,323,2–for his sake who lay down in the grave,
326,2–for his sake who went about doing good
30,527,2–merciful for Christ's sake to poor and
548,1–for Jesus Christ's sake
32,553,2–for the sake of Jesus Christ thy
33,560,1–do more for his sake, than of bounden

Salute.
32,554,2–shall salute and welcome him, bidding

Salvation.
8, 12,1–for our salvation came down from heaven
13,1;26,313,1–And grant us thy salvation
11, 40,2–and set forward the salvation of all men
42,2–and visit him with thy salvation
44,1–Visit them - - with thy mercy and s.
make it effectual to the salvation of their
13,172, –to all things profitable to our salvation
14,239,1–towards the way of everlasting s.
243,1–I exhort you as ye love your own s.
to yield up his soul - - for your s.
15,247,1–made an heir of everlasting salvation
18,266,2–called me to this state of salvation
270,1–Two only, as generally necessary to s.
21,286,2–mayest receive health and salvation
21,287,2–Visit him, O Lord, with thy salvation
25,310,1–even the God of whom cometh salvation
311,1–hath wrought a mighty salvation for us
26,313,2–we can give you no hope of salvation
and as you tender your own salvation
while the day of salvation lasteth
316,1–tender the eternal salvation of your soul
30,517,1–pertaining to the salvation of man
518,1;526,2–as necessary for eternal salvation
518,1;527,1–nothing, as necessary to eternal s.
521,2–appointed for the salvation of mankind
522,2–deliver - - as the means of our salvation
528,2–not to destruction, but to salvation
32,553,2–in promoting the salvation of the people
33,557,2–Sufficiency of the - - for Salvation
all things necessary to Salvation
558,1–requisite or necessary to salvation
560,2–bring them - - to everlasting salvation
561,1–establish - - their faith of eternal S.
2–Of obtaining eternal Salvation only by
562,1–believed for necessity of Salvation

Same.
1, iv,2–received - - by all members of the s.
1–The same Church hath not only in
2, v,2–and essential parts of the same
3, vii,2–the same Psalms shall be read on the
viii,2–Calendar for any day in the same
7,xxvii,2–the same as if Easter-day had fallen
And for the same reason, one Day
8, 4,1–may obtain forgiveness of the same
11,2–considered as words of the same meaning
13,2–Defend us in the same with thy mighty
11, 39,1–through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. *See also* 68; 96; 134; 188; 190; 198; 521,2.
40,2–Mercifully look upon the same, and at
office and administration in the same
12, 48,1–The same Office may be read at other
13, 58, –through the same our Lord Jesus Christ
liveth - - with thee and the same Spirit
68, –through the same thy Son Jesus Christ
69;71;87;141–The same Collect, Epistle and
71, –grace - - faithfully to fulfil the same
118, –every member of the same, in his vocati
125, –we may bring the same to good effect
127, –through the same Christ our Lord
133, –through the merits of the same thy Son
135, –such things as are agreeable to the same
138, –by thy - - may perform the same
142, –exalt us unto the same place whither
143, –by the same Spirit to have a right judgm
who liveth - - in the unity of the same
160, –of thy great mercy keep us in the same
191, –our thankfulness unto thee for the same
207, –people obediently to follow the same
211, –both to preach and receive the same
14,221,1–The same order shall the Minister use
obliged to give an account of the same
229,2–on one Lord's Day in that same month
230,1–if we receive the same unworthily
234,1–the same we believe of the Son, and of
2–But thou art the same Lord, whose prope
236,1–benefits procured unto us by the same
237,1–to deliver the same to the Bishop, Priests
2–covering the same with a fair linen
240,1–shall - - reverently eat and drink the s.
243,1–how sore punishment - - for the same
15,244,2–be made a living member of the s.
248,1–with all covetous desires of the same
and walk in the same all the days of thy
249,2–cause of scruple concerning the same
16,252,2–if the Minister of the same Parish did
examine whether the same hath been
255,1–The same rule is to be observed here as
257,1–If - - and - - are to be at the same time
17,260,2–as the same Apostle testifieth in another
263,2–The same rule as to the omission of the
265,1–the same is hereby allowed in that case

17,265,1-the office -- and that -- at the same
18,266,2-and walk in the same all the days of my
may continue in the same unto my life's
267,2-The same which God spake in the twent
270,2-as a means whereby we receive the s.
19,273,2-children -- ratify and confirm the same
274,2-ratifying and confirming the same
20,280,2-have witnessed the same before God and
declared the same by giving and receivi
21,287,2-in the same thy Son our Lord
22,292,1-to be disquieted for lack of the same
23,302,1-the same is hereby allowed for weighty
2-The same office may be used; but in the
25,305,1-shall be the same which is appointed in
26,313,1-if with -- we receive the same
314,1-if -- that he would declare the same
28,324,1-God's blessing on the business of the s
326,2-grant that every member of the same
30,509,2-qualities as are requisite for the same
511,2-called -- to the Ministry of the same
512,1-Will you diligently read the same
2-to read -- and to preach the same
513,1-receive the Holy Communion the same
514,2-they are persons meet for the same
516,2-happen that the same Church -- do take
517,1-with a life agreeable to the same
the rule of the same Scriptures
2-shall demand of you touching the same
518,1-as this Church hath received the same
with all diligence to keep -- the same
2-as help to the knowledge of the same
519,1-strength and power to perform the same
521,2-beseech thee, by the same thy blessed
in the unity of the same Holy Spirit
522,2-remain in the same place where Hands
out of -- or agreeable to the same
if, on the same day, the Order of Deacons
523,2-they may obediently follow the same
526,2-out of the same Holy Scriptures to instru
527,1-be concluded and proved by the same
for the true understanding of the same
call upon and encourage others of the s.
2-strength and power to perform the same
528,2-longer paraphrase of the same Hymn
31,547,2-enabled faithfully to fulfil the same
548,1-power and strength to fulfil the same
32,550,1-the Usages -- of the Church in the same
2-every Act -- among the People of the s.
551,2(2)-instituting -- Priest and Rector of the s.
33,561,2-of necessity are requisite to the same
562,1-to decree any thing against the same
so besides the same ought it not to enfor
called, and sent to execute the same
563,1-such only as worthily receive the same
as they do not the same in their own
2-to such as rightly -- receive the same
564,2-judge the same to serve better to godline
566,2-right -- and possession of the same

Samuel.
33,558,1-The First Book of Samuel
The Second Book of Samuel

Sanctifier.
32,553,1-O God, Holy Ghost, Sanctifier of the fait

Sanctify.
11, 38,1;14,224,1;19,276,1-to direct, sanctify, and
43,2-Sanctify thy fatherly correction to him
13,118, -the whole body -- is governed and s-d
236,1-vouchsafe to bless and sanctify -- these
15,245,1-didst sanctify water to the mystical wash
wash him and sanctify him with the
247,2-to sanctify him with the Holy Ghost, to
249,1-sanctify this Water to the mystical wash
18,267,2-who sanctifieth me, and all the people
21,282,1-Sanctify, we beseech thee, this thy
30,517,2-to sanctify the lives of you and yours
31,547,2-may be sanctified by the Holy Ghost
549,1-bodies undefiled and minds sanctified

Sanctuary.
31,549,1-approaching thy sanctuary with lowline

Sanctus.
22,293,1-The Confession -- through the Sanctus

σαρκὸς.
33,559,1-Called in Greek Φρόνημα σαρκὸς

Satan.
10, 32,2-finally to beat down Satan under our
11, 38,1-the kingdom of sin, Satan and death
21,289,1-the lusts of -- the wiles of Satan

Satisfaction.
13, 57, -through the satisfaction of thy Son our
14,235,1-sacrifice, oblation and satisfaction
241,1;26,313,2-ready to make restitution and s.
316,1-all the satisfaction which is in your
2-what satisfaction ought to be made
327,2-through the merits and satisfaction of
33,564,2-redemption, propitiation, and satisfaction
there is none other satisfaction for sin

Satisfy.
14,221,1-the Congregation may thereby be satisfied
32,550,1-satisfied that the "person chosen is a

Saturday.
6,xxiv,2-Wednesday -- Saturday after the First
Sunday in Lent

Save.
8, 8,1-Lord save thy people and bless thine
10,1-that save on Sundays in Advent
14,2-thy saving health unto all nations
9, 26,2-O Lord, save the State
O Lord, save thy people
11, 37,2-Save us from all error, ignorance, pride
40,1-Save and deliver us, we humbly beseech
44,1-Pardon their sins, and save their souls
12, 50,1-O Lord, save thy servants
2-turn from his sin, and be saved
13,119, -that they may be saved among the remn
15,245,1-of thy great mercy didst save Noah and
16,256,2-saving, that at the dipping of the Child
17,260,1-that believeth and -- shall be saved
2-saying, Save yourselves from this untow
even Baptism doth also now save us
265,2-saving that, at -- the Minister shall use
18,270,1-will please him to save and defend us
21,286,2-Save us, and help us, we beseech thee
287,2-and save his soul for thy mercies' sake
25,305,2;306,1-Save, Lord, or else we perish
306,1-Help Lord, and save us for thy mercy's
Hear, Lord, and save us, for the infinite
hear, hear us, and save us that we perish
didst save thy disciples ready to perish
hear us, and save us, we beseech thee
2-have mercy upon us, save us now and
307,2-but canst save by many or by few
merciful to us sinners, and save us
O save us, that we may praise thee
O save us from the violence of the enemy
310,1-didst hear our cry, and hast saved us
2-this thy mercy in saving us when we
311,1-whom thou hast saved, may serve thee
neither was it our own arm that saved
26,315,2-your soul may be saved in the world to
30,514,2-save only that in the proper Suffrage
516,2-they may be saved through Christ for
526,1-save only, that after this place, That it
529,1-both save thyself and them that hear
33,561,2-every man shall be saved by the Law or
the Name of -- whereby men must be s.

Saviour.

2, vi,2–Jesus Christ, our blessed Lord and Savio
9, 27,1–thy only Son, our Saviour Jesus Christ
11, 37,2–our most blessed Lord and Saviour
38,1–the merits - - of Jesus Christ our Saviour
2–our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace
11, 43,1;13,96;28,326,2;327,1–thy Son, our Saviour
44,1–Faith in thy Son, our blessed Saviour
Son, our blessed Saviour and Redeemer
46,1–may know that thou art our Saviour
12, 50,1–Help us, O God our Saviour
13, 54. –hast given us in our Saviour Jesus Christ
81;21,291,1–through Jesus Christ our Saviour
118; 14,224,2; 28,323,2; 326,1; 32,553,2–our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ
123, –thy blessed Son, our Saviour Jesus Chri
142, –whither our Saviour Christ is gone before
185, –our blessed Lord and Saviour
204, –prepare the way of thy Son our Saviour
14,229,2–the Body and Blood of our Saviour
230,1–lively - - faith in Christ our Saviour
death and passion of our Saviour Christ
love of our Master, and only Saviour,
231,2–comfortable words our Saviour Christ
235,2–dearly beloved Son our Saviour Jesus
236,1–Son our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy instit
238,1–Body and Blood of thy Son our S.
240,2–given his Son our S. Jesus Christ, not
15,244,2–and our S. Christ saith, None can enter
246,2–hear - - the words of our Saviour Christ
251,1–follow the example of our Saviour Christ
17,259,2–express words of our Saviour Christ
18,266,2–called - - through Jesus Christ our S.
21,282,1–Hear us, Almighty - - God and Saviour
286,2–O Saviour of the world, who by thy
288,2–thine only Son, our Lord and Saviour
Creator, and most merciful Saviour
22,292,1;293,2–the Body and Blood of our Saviour
23,299,1–O holy and most merciful Saviour
O holy and merciful Saviour, thou most
25,306,1–O blessed Saviour, who didst save thy
307,2–Make it appear that thou art our Saviour
311,1;28,322,2–Jesus Christ our Lord and S.
26,313,2–dear Son Jesus Christ our Saviour
317,1–O Lord our Saviour and our Redeemer
28,325,2–Jesus Christ our only Saviour and Redee
30,511,1–merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ
517,2–mediation of our only Saviour Jesus
525,2–our Saviour Christ continued the whole
526,1–following the example of our Saviour
merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ
547,2–our blessed Lord and Saviour
31,548,2–our most blessed Lord and Saviour
553,2–Jesus Christ thy Son our Saviour

Say.

1, iv,1–hereby establish the said Book
2, v,2–further declares in her said Preface
3, vii,1–shall have been said or are to be said
2–the last day of the said month
viii,2–both Morning and - - be not said
8, 1,1–Saying instead thereof
Then the Minister shall say. *See also* 6,1; 7,1; 51,1; 237,2; 245,1; 246,1; 248,1; 249.1,2; 250,1; 253,1; 255,1(2); 259,1; 263 (2); 278,2(2); 281,2; 286,1,2; 300,1(2); 303, 1; 304.1; 317,1; 318,1.
4,1–unto the throne of - - saying
To be said by the whole Congregation
5,2–shall kneel and say the Lord's Prayer
Then likewise he shall say
6,1–Then shall be said or sung the following Anthem. *See also under Sing.*
11,2–Then shall be said the Apostles' Creed
14,1–omitted here when the Litany is said
14,2;15,1–This may be said when
9, 16,1–shall say that which is written after them
19,1–Or else he shall say as followeth
9, 27,1–Then shall be said the Collect for the
10, 34,1–Then shall the Minister - - say the
11, 37,1;44,2–when that is not said, before the
44,2–To be said when any Woman, being
12, 48,1–then shall be said by them this Psalm fol
49,2–Litany hath been already said in full
50,2–Then shall the People say this that follo
13, 62, –shall be said continually unto New
14,221,2–where Morning - - are appointed to be s.
shall say the Lord's Prayer
if Morning Prayer hath been said imme
222,1–provided it be said once on each Sunday
the Minister shall say the Summary of
Hear what our Lord Jesus Christ saith
God spake these words and said
224,1–Then the Minister may say
what our Lord Jesus Christ saith
if the - - shall be said
2–Then shall be said the Collect of the
saying, The Epistle - - is written in
he shall say, Here endeth the Epistle
saying, The Holy Gospel is written in
said the Creed commonly called the
may be omitted if it hath been said
225,2–saying one or more of these sentences
228,2;231,2–Then shall the Priest say
229,2–the Priest shall say this Exhortation
if it hath been already said on one
230,2–say to those who come to receive the
231,2–Then shall the Priest - - say
comfortable words our Saviour Christ s.
232,1–Hear also what Saint Paul saith
Hear also what Saint John saith
the Priest shall proceed, saying
2–turn to the Lord's Table and say
Evermore praising thee and saying
234,1–Upon the Feast - - only may be said
Or else this may be said, the words
2–say, in the name of all those who shall
235,1–say the Prayer of Consecration, as follow
saying, Take, eat, this is my Body which
2–gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of
237,1–And when he - - he shall say
the Minister who - - shall say
After shall be said as followeth
239,1–Collects that may be s. after the Collects
240,1–shall be s. all that is appointed at the
242,2–It is an easy matter for a man to s.
If any man s., I am a grievous sinner
are ye not ashamed to s. ye will not
will ye excuse yourselves, and say ye
15,244,2–coming - - and standing there, shall s.
And our Saviour Christ s., None can
245,2–saying, Ask and ye shall have; seek and
247,1–give thanks unto him, and say
249,1–and shall say to the Godfathers and
250,1–Then shall be said all kneeling, Our
2–the Minister shall say to the Godfathers
251,1–Then shall he add and say, Ye are to
so soon as he can say the Creed, the
16,251,2–say the Lord's Prayer, and so many of
Collects appointed to be said before in
252,1–shall pour Water upon it, saying these
shall give thanks - - and say
2–all standing, he shall say thus
253,1–shall receive him - - saying thus
254,2–the Minister shall say as followeth
255,1–Then shall be said, all kneeling
17,257,2–standing there the Minister shall say
259,2–After which he shall say this Exhortation
260,1–gave command to his disciples, saying
said to him and the rest of the Apostles
replied and said unto them, Repent and
2–saying, Save yourselves from this untow
faithfully - - give thanks to him, and say
263,1–shall dip him in the water - - saying
2–Then shall be said the Lord's Prayer, all
264,2–speaking to - - he shall proceed and say

18,266,1-A Catechism; That Is To Say, An Instru
267,2-You said that your Sponsors did promise
saying, I am the Lord thy God
269,2-Let me hear - - if thou canst say the
270,1-And therefore I say, Amen, So be it
2-that is to say, Baptism, and the Supper
272,1;273,2-say the Creed - - and the Ten Com
273,2-Minister shall present - - and shall say
19,274,1-Then the Bishop, or - - may say
274,1;275,1;30,510,2-Then shall the Bishop say
275,1-shall lay his hands upon - - saying
276,2-shall bless them, saying thus
20,277,1-standing together - - the Minister shall s.
278,1-speaking to the Persons - - he shall say
if no - - the Minister shall say to the
279,1-shall cause - - to say after him as follow
the Woman - - shall likewise say after
2-Man holding the Ring there - - shall say
Man leaving the Ring - - Minister shall s.
280,1-join their right hands together, and say
21,281,1-coming into the - - house shall say
When he cometh - - he shall say, kneeli
283,1-as Saint Paul saith in - - to the Hebrews
284,2-rehearse the Articles of Faith, saying
285,1-said before the Minister begin his
2-the Minister shall say the Collect followi
287,1-and after that shall say
which may be said with the foregoing
289,2-which may be said by the Minister in
290,1-A Prayer which may be said in case of
23,294,1-going before it - - shall say or sing
299,1-while - - the Minister shall say
301,1-saying, Come, ye blessed children of
302,1-expedient to say under shelter of the
appointed to be said at the Grave
2-in the - - the Minister may say
24,303,1-therefore give hearty thanks - - and say
2-Then shall be said by both of them the
25,306,2-make an humble confession - - saying as
307,1-Then shall the Priest - - say
Then shall they together say the Lord's
The Prayer to be said before a Fight at
309,2-let the redeemed of the Lord say so
310,1-and let every one of us say, Amen, Amen
311,1-had not been on our side, now may we s.
2-After this Hymn may be said the Te
26,312,2-when he cometh - - he shall say
314,1-shall say the fifty-first Psalm of the
315,2-shall likewise say - to the wicked, Go
316,1-nor say within yourself, Peace, peace
there is no peace, saith my God, to the
317,1-After which shall be said the Collect foll
2-Then the Minister, standing, shall say
318,1-And after that shall say
27,320,2-After the - - shall be said this which foll
28,322,2-let one of them - - say as follows, all
323,1-instead of this, say, that notwithstanding
324,2-instead of this, say, and let
325,1-let the Master or - - say as follows, all
30,509,1-the Bishops, the Clergy - - of the said
2-suffered to execute any of the said Funct
510,1-shall present - - saying these words
2-shall, with the Clergy and - - say the
Then shall be said the Service for
512,2-the Bishop, laying his - - shall say
deliver to every one - - saying
513,1-shall be said this Collect following
514,1-A Priest shall present - - and shall say
516,1-the Bishop shall say unto them as followe
2-that is to say, to be Messengers, Watchm
518,1-out of the said Scriptures to instruct the
519,1-Then shall the Bishop - - say
521,2-shall pray in this wise, and say
522,1-the Receivers - - and the Bishop saying
shall deliver - - the Bible - - saying
2-When - - the Nicene Creed shall be said
after - - shall be said this Collect
30,523,1-suffice that the Litany be once said
30,525,2-the Bishops who present him saying
shall move - - saying thus to them
526,1-And then shall be said the Litany
Then shall be said this Prayer following
2-shall say to him that is to be Consecrated
527,2-having nothing to say against you
the Presiding Bishop - - shall say
528,2-the Presiding Bishop shall say
529,1-shall lay - - the Presiding Bishop saying
shall deliver him the Bible, saying
2-for the - - shall be said this Prayer
31,546,2-standing up, and turning - - shall say
547,1-the Bishop - - shall say the following
2-turning his face towards - - shall say
548,2-after which, the Bishop shall say
549,2-For the - - Bishop shall say this Prayer
32,550,2-institute you into said Parish, [or Church
551,2-Standing within the rails - - shall say
present the keys - - saying
552,1-Then the new Incumbent shall say
2-present him the Bible - - saying as follo
554,1-The Instituted Minister - - shall say
33,557,1-that is to say, the Godhead and Manhood
558,1-the other Books (as Hierome saith) the
560,1-or (as the School-authors say) deserve
whereas Christ saith plainly, When ye
When ye - - say, We are unprofitable
2-and sin (as Saint John saith) was not in
and if we say we have no sin, we deceive
which say, they can no more sin as long
561,2-presume to say, That every man shall be
562,2-that is to say, Baptism and the Supper of
that is to say, Confirmation, Penance
563,1-purchase - - as Saint Paul saith
564,1-press (as Saint Augustine saith)
2-in the which it was commonly said, that
566,1-order for the reading of said Homilies
consecrated or ordered according to said

Saying.
316,2-may seem a hard saying

Scarcity.
11,39,2-the scarcity and dearth, which we now
45,2-turned our dearth and scarcity into

Scarlet.
26,313,2-though your sins be as red as scarlet

Schism.
10, 31,1-all false doctrine, heresy, and schism
32,554,1-from the sins of heresy and schism

School-author.
33,560,1-or (as the School-authors say) deserve

Scourge.
21,283,1-scourgeth every son whom he receiveth

Scripture.
3,viii,1-How The Rest Of The Holy Scripture Is
2-Anthems in the words of Holy Scripture
4, ix,1-Tables Of Lessons Of Holy Scripture
8, 1,1-the following Sentences of Scripture
3,2-Dearly beloved brethren, the Scripture
12,2-rose again according to the Scriptures
16,1-the following Sentences of Scripture
13, 54, -caused all holy Scriptures to be written
14,224,2-the portion of Scripture appointed for
228,2-in the words of Holy Scripture or of the
241,1-marriage-garment required - - in holy S.
21,283,2-written in holy Scripture for our comfort
289,2-patience and comfort of thy holy S.
30,509,1-reading Holy Scripture and ancient
2-sufficiently instructed in the Holy Script
512,1-all the Canonical Scriptures of the Old
to read Holy Scriptures and Homilies

30,517,1-taken out of the Holy Scriptures
reading and learning the Scripture
according to the rule of the same S.
2-reading and weighing the Scriptures
518,1;526,2-that the Holy Scriptures contain all
518,1-out of the said Scriptures to instruct the
concluded - - by the Holy Scripture
2-in reading the Holy Scriptures
526,2-Holy Scripture and the ancient Canons
out of the same Holy Scriptures to instru
527,1-exercise yourself in the Holy Scriptures
33,557,2-Sufficiency of the Holy Scriptures
Holy Scripture containeth all things nece
558,1-In the name of Holy Scripture we do
559,1-most certain warrants of Holy Scripture
561,1-generally set forth to us in Holy Scripture
2-For Holy Scripture doth set out unto us
562,1-so expound one place of Scripture
grounded upon no warranty of Scripture
2-states of life allowed in the Scriptures
564,1-repugnant to the plain words of Scripture

Scruple.
14,242,1-the removing of all s. and doubtfulness
15,249,2-knoweth no worthy cause of scruple
26,314,1-if he have any scruples, that he would

Sea.
8, 9,2-O ye Seas and Floods bless ye the Lord
11, 43,1-For a Person, or Persons, going to Sea
43,1;25,305,1-and rulest the raging of the sea
Guard him - - from the dangers of the s.
47,2-For a Safe Return from Sea
15,245,1-didst safely lead - - through the Red S.
23,299,2-the earth and the sea shall give up their
302,1-At the Burial of the Dead at Sea
25,305,1-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used At Sea
Morning - - Service to be used daily at S.
Preserve us from the dangers of the sea
a security for such as pass on the seas
2-to be used in all Ships in Storms at Sea
the winds - - lift up the waves of the sea
306,1-the raging winds and the roaring sea
who stillest the raging of the sea
307,1-before a Fight at sea against any enemy
309,2-from the merciless rage of the sea
the waters of the sea had well-nigh cove
The sea roared: and the stormy wind
310,2-how both winds and seas obey thy comm

Seal. (Noun.)
32,551,1-hereunto affixed our episcopal seal

Seal. (Verb.)
21,288,1-pardon sealed in heaven before he go
33,563,2-promises - - visibly signed and sealed

Search.
14,241,1-so to s. and examine your own conscien
30,512,1-to search for the sick, poor, and impotent

Season.
6,xxiv,2-The Ember-Day at the Four Seasons
11, 41,1-For Fruitful Seasons
14,240,2-in the mean s. to consider the dignity of
30,528,2-giving to - - their portion in due season
33,561,1-by his Spirit working in due season

Seasonable.
11, 39,2-to send us such seasonable weather
41,1-such seasonable weather that we may
45,1-relieved - - by this seasonable - - change
21,291,1-at last didst send him seasonable relief

Second.
3,viii,1-the N. T. for the Second Lessons
2-in the place of the Second Lesson
8, 7,1-Here endeth the First (or the Second) Le
10,1-Then shall be read - - the Second Lesson
13, 54, -The Second Sunday in Advent
56, -at thy second coming to judge the world
73, -The Second Sunday after the Epiphany
82, -Sexagesima, or the second Sunday before
89, -The Second Sunday in Lent
134, -The Second Sunday after Easter
152, -The Second Sunday after Trinity
16,251,2-longer than the first or second Sunday
17,257,2-immediately after the Second Lesson
277,1-the first [second or third] time of asking
23,299,2-at whose second coming in glorious maje
27,320,2-the Second Lesson shall be 1 Thess. 5, v.
33,558,1-Canonical Books - - The Second Book of
Samuel. *See also under Book.*

Secondly.
18,266,2-Secondly, that I should believe all the
267,2-Secondly, in God the Son, who hath red

Secret.
14,222,1-and from whom no secrets are hid
20,278,1-the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed
23,299,1-Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our
31,547,1-the secret inspiration of the blessed
33,560,2-decreed by his counsel secret to us

Secretly.
28,325,2-that every one may secretly confess the
30,519,1-secretly in their Prayers to make their

Sect.
33,561,2-saved by the Law or Sect which he profe

Security.
25,305,1-a security for such as pass on the seas

Sedition.
10,31,1-From all sedition, privy conspiracy, and

Seditious.
11,46,1-the seditious tumults which have been

See.
6,xxv,1-see the General Tables which follow
11, 43,2-In thy wisdom thou hast seen fit to visit
13, 82, -who seest that we put not our trust in
89, -seest that we have no power of ourselves
15,249,2-Seeing now, dearly beloved brethren
250,2-to see that this Infant be taught - - what
21,285,1-said - - as he shall see cause
288,1-go hence, and be no more seen
25,305,2-when we have - - seen all things quiet
but now we see how terrible thou art in
310,2-see how powerful and gracious a God
26,314,2-as he shall see convenient, may read
316,1-without holiness no man shall see the
28,324,1-afflictions thou shalt see fit to lay on us
2-whatever else thou shalt see necessary
30,516,2-and see that ye never cease your labour
517,1-ye see with how great care and study ye
seeing that ye cannot by any other means
31,548,1-shalt see to be most expedient for them

Seed-time.
27,320,2-for the return of seed-time and harvest

Seek.
2, v,2-seeking to keep the happy mean
from them that seek occasion
9, 27,2-above all things seek thy honour and
11, 39,1-may seek after thee and find thee
to all those who seek thy kingdom
15,245,2-Ask, and - - seek, and ye shall find
So give - - let us who seek find

23,299,1-of whom may we seek for succour, but of
30,516,2-to seek for Christ's sheep that are dispers
522,2-in all - - we may seek thy glory
529,1-Hold up the weak - - seek the lost

Seem.
2, v,1-disposed of, as may seem most convenie
vi,2-It seems unnecessary to enumerate
21,285,2-as shall seem to thee most expedient for
26,316,2-though this may seem a hard saying, yet
30,513,2-it shall otherwise seem good to the

Select.
3,vii,1-such devotions as he shall - - select

Selection.
3, vii,2-may be read one of the Selections set
viii,1-Table Of Selections Of Psalms
8, 6,2-or one of the Selections of Psalms
the whole Portion, or Selection from the
7,1-Portion of the Psalms or Selection from
9, 21,2-or one of the Selections, as they are set
the whole Portion or Selection of Psalms
14,238,1-or some proper Hymn from the P.
23,294,2-one or both of the following Selections
27,320,2-said or sung one of the Selections

Self-same.
30,517,1-and for this self-same cause, how ye

Selves.
30,518,2-to frame and fashion your own selves

Senate.
11,37,1-for their Senate and Representatives in

Send.
8, 14,1-Send down upon our Bishops and other
10, 32,1-to send forth labourers into thy harvest
11, 38,2-didst send thy blessed Son to preach
39,1-Send us, we beseech thee, in this our nec
2-we pray thee to send us such seasonable
45,1-pleased thee - - to send us at the last
12, 50,1-Send unto them help from above
13, 55, -at thy first coming didst send thy messen
84, -Send thy Holy Ghost, and pour into our
96, -hast sent thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ
142, -but send to us thy Holy Ghost to comfort
143, -by sending to them the light of thy Holy
204, -sent to prepare the way of thy Son our
14,234,1-and for the sending to us of the Holy
18,270,1-to send his grace unto me, and to all
will send us all things that are needful
272,1-so many Children - - sent unto him
2-shall either bring or send - - the Names
20,280,1-Send thy blessing upon these thy servan
21,282,2-for what - - this sickness be sent
283,1-sent unto you to correct and amend in
291,1-at last didst send him seasonable relief
25,306,1-O send thy word of command to rebuke
310,1-Thou didst send forth thy commandment
26,313,1-Send us help from thy holy place
are often sent as fatherly corrections to
28,326,2-Send down thy blessings temporal and
327,1-thy mercy in sending thy only Son into
30,520,2-Send down thy heavenly light
521,1-Would please his Spirit to send
2-sent abroad into the world his Apostles
522,2-to send upon these thy servants thy
525,2-he chose and sent forth his twelve
526,1-and to send thy grace upon him
before we admit and send forth this
527,2-in Ordaining, sending, or laying hands
529,2-we beseech thee to send down upon this
33,562,1-called, and sent to execute the same
to judge lawfully called and sent
authority - - to call and send Ministers

Senior (Warden.)
32,551,1-the Senior Warden (or, etc.) holding the
2-then shall the Senior Warden - - present

Sense.
8, 15,1-that due sense of all thy mercies
11, 42,1;43,1-comfort him with a sense of thy good
43,1-with a grateful sense of thy mercies
47,1-impressed with a sense of thy merciful
21,282,2-that the sense of his weakness may add
25,312,1-give us such a sense of this great mercy
27,320,2-give us a just sense of these great mercies
28,324,1-grateful sense of thy goodness towards
325,2-in an humble sense of our own unworthi
327,1-knowledge and sense of our duty towards
31,547,1-and sense of the natural decency of
549,1-a deep sense of their own unworthiness

Sensible.
11, 47,2-duly sensible of thy merciful providence
21,289,2-deeply sensible of the shortness of human
25,311,1-make us as truly sensible now of thy
28,325,2-deeply sensible of the great evil of them

Sensuality.
33,559,1-some sensuality, some the affection

Sentence.
8, 1,1-one or more of the following Sentences
8, 1,1;9,16,1-pass at once from the Sentences to
9, 16,1-one or more of the following Sentences
11, 44,1-who now lie under the sentence of the
14,225,2-one or more of these sentences following
these Sentences may be used on any
228,1-Whilst these Sentences are in reading
23,302,2-but in the Sentence of Committal, the
26,315,1-Prayer for Persons under sentence of
When a criminal is under sentence of
to bring you under the sentence and con
2-brought you too near this dreadful s.
317,1-who is now under the sentence of condem
27,319,1-Among the Sentences at the beginning of
31,548,2-the Sentence of Consecration is to be
33,561,1-to have - - the sentence of God's Predes

Separate.
14,243,1-and separate from your brethren, who
31,547,1-and separated them from all unhallowed
2-separating it henceforth from all unhallo

Separately.
3,vii,1-may be used either separately or together

Separation.
32,551,1-a wish - - to bring about a separation
as to a separation and dissolution of all

September.
5, xx,1-A Table Of Lessons For September
6,xxiv,2-the Wednesday - - after September 14
30,509,1-established - - in the month of September
33,555,2-On The Twelfth Day Of September

Septuagesima.
6, xxiv,1-Septuagesima Sunday is
7,xxvii, -Septuagesima Sunday (Table)
2-Day of the - - for Septuagesima Sund
13,81-The Sunday called Septuagesima, or

Seraphim.
8,7,1-Cherubim and Seraphim continually do cry

Serious.
28,324,2-making us serious and attentive, and

Seriously.
2, vi,2-seriously considering what Christianity
11, 38,2-Give us grace seriously to lay to heart

25,306,2–seriously to reflect upon those particular
26,315,2–Consider then seriously with yourself

Seriousness.
21,282,2–may add – – seriousness to his repentan
31,548,1–with such seriousness, affection, and dev

Sermon.
3,viii,2–and also before and after Sermons
14,225,2;32,554,2–Then shall follow the Sermon
240,1–(though there be no S. or Communion)
15,250,2–shall call upon him to hear Sermons
30,510,1–there shall be a Sermon, or Exhortation
525,2–the Nicene Creed, and after that the S.

Servant.
8, 8,1–We therefore pray thee help thy servants
10,1–O ye servants of the Lord, bless ye the
13,1–Defend us thy humble servants in all
2–to behold and bless thy servant the
15,1–we thine unworthy servants do give
2–the desires and petitions of thy servants
9, 27,1–Give unto thy servants that peace which
2–the hearts of thy servants the President
10, 34,2–we thy servants, being hurt by no perse
11, 40,2–the minds of thy servants the Bishops
42,1–behold, visit – – thy sick servant
43,1–thy servant for whose preservation on
2–upon the sorrows of thy servant, for
44,2–to preserve – – this woman, thy servant
45,1–great comfort of us thy unworthy s–s
2–a strong tower – – unto thy servants
47,1–to deliver – – this thy servant, who now
2–to conduct – – this thy servant, who now
12, 50,1–O Lord, save thy servants
2–not into judgment with thy servants
13, 91, –hearty desires of thy humble servants
138, –Grant to us thy humble servants, that
148, –hast given unto us thy servants grace
164, –to the prayers of thy humble servants
196, –choose thy faithful servant Matthias
204, –thy servant John Baptist was wonderfully
14,229,2–thy servants departed this life in thy
235,2–we, thy humble servants, do celebrate
239,1–dispose the way of thy s–s towards the
15,249,2–Christ's faithful soldier and servant
17,265,1–these Persons and these thy servants
2–after the words, these thy servants, shall
18,272,1–shall cause their – – Servants – – to come
19,274,2–to regenerate these thy servants by
275,1–Defend O Lord – – or this thy servant
2–supplications – – for these thy servants
20,280,1–thy blessing upon these thy servants
21,282,1–behold, visit – – this thy servant
accustomed goodness to this thy servant
285,2–26,317,1–eye of mercy upon this thy s.
288,1–succour in behalf of this thy servant
2–humbly commend the soul of this thy s.
289,1–look – – upon this thy afflicted servant
290,1–mercy in behalf of this thy servant
2–redeemed the soul of this thy servant
22,292,2–mercy upon this thy servant visited
23,300,2–good examples of all those thy servants
301,2–to take – – the soul of this thy servant
Grant unto us thy servants so to follow
25,305,1–receive – – persons of us thy servants
307,2–but hear us, thy poor servants, begging
310,1–not despise the prayer of thy servants
26,314,2–pains – – which these thy servants endu
315 1–the sufferings of this thy servant
317,1–for succour in behalf of this thy servant
318,2–to have mercy upon this thy servant
30,511,1;515,1–Mercifully behold these thy s–s
513,1–to accept – – these thy servants unto
521,2–to call these thy servants here present
522,2–to send upon these thy servants thy
526,1–Mercifully behold this thy servant
528,2–Grant – – to this thy servant such grace
30,528,2–as a wise and faithful servant, giving to
529,2–to send down upon this thy servant thy
531,1–bless these thy servants, now to be admi
31,547,1–two or three of thy faithful servants
2–Regard – – the supplications of thy s–s
548,2–put it into the hearts of thy servants
549,1–thy servants who shall call upon thee in
32,552,2–Give thy grace – – to thy servant
553,2–hast honoured thy servant with appoiuti
33,560,1–say, We are unprofitable servants

Serve.
10, 35,2–evermore serve thee in holiness and pure
11, 40,2–fit persons, to serve in the sacred Minis
41,1–may faithfully serve before thee
42,2–by serving thee faithfully, and doing
13, 52,1–The Collect – – shall serve all the Week
66, –Collect – – for Christmas-day shall serve
69;71;87;141–shall serve for every day after
118, –may truly and godly serve thee
133, –serve thee in pureness of living and
157, –may joyfully serve thee in all godly
168, –may so faithfully serve thee in this life
180, –and serve thee with a quiet mind
182, –devoutly given to serve thee in good
14,229,1–truly serving thee in holiness and righteo
230,2–studying to serve him in true holiness
231,1–Serve and please thee in newness of life
15,250,2–to believe in God and to serve him
16,257,1–make the Questions and – – serve for
17,264,2–to believe in God and to serve him
18,269,1–to serve him truly all the days of my life
2–nor to walk – – and to serve him
18,270,1–that we may worship him, serve him and
20,278,2–Wilt thou obey him and serve him
21,290,1–shall have served thee in our generation
23,301,2–having served thee with constancy on
25,305,1–to receive – – the Fleet – – in which we s.
may in peace and quietness serve thee
306,1–that we – – may live to serve thee
311,1–may serve thee in holiness and righteous
28,326,2–in his vocation – – may serve thee faithf
30,511,1;515,1;526,1–they may faithfully serve thee
511,2–to serve God for the promoting of his
512,1–where he shall be appointed to serve
where you shall be appointed to serve
516,2–Church and Congregation – – must serve
520,2–To serve God day and night
31,542,1–to prepare their hearts to serve thee
32,550,2–they who serve at the altar should live
553,1–that he may faithfully serve before thee
2–and to serve at thy holy Altar
554,2–joyfully serve thee in all godly quietness
33,564,2–judge the same to serve better to godline

Service.
2, vi,2–a further review of the Public Service
3, vii,1–no one of these services be habitually
Concerning The Service Of The Church
are distinct services, and may be used
at any other service for which no form
for which no service or Prayer hath been
8, 5,2–wheresoever it is used in Divine Service
13,1–except when the Communion Service is
whose service is perfect freedom
15,2–by giving up ourselves to thy service
10, 30,1–To be used after Morning Service
13, 52,1–used at the Evening Service of the day
168, –do unto thee true and laudable service
188, –the service of some of those Sundays
214, –the services of Angels and men in a won
holy Angels always do thee service in
14,236,2–accept this our bounden duty and service
15,246,1–intermediate parts of the service shall be
16,257,1–use the remainder of the service for
17,265,1–the prayer shall be as in this service
2–the remaining part of each service shall
21,287,1–may use any part of the service of this

21,287,1-may be said with the foregoing service
23,302,1-whole or a part of the service appointed
24,303,1-This service, or the concluding prayer
25,305,1-Morning and Evening Service to be
306,2-can be spared from necessary service
312,2-the Collect in the following service
26,317,1-form which is used in the Communion S.
318,2-The Collect for the Communion Service
27,319,1-The service shall be as usual, except
28,323,2-Dedication of - - to God's service
dedicate both - - to thee and thy service
30,510,2-shall be said the Service for the Commun
512,1-to assist the Priest in Divine Service
522,2-shall go on in the Service of the Commun
523,1-shall begin the Communion Service, in
529,2-shall proceed in the Communion Service
31,547,1-more devotion and humility in his s.
2-dedicating it to thy service, for reading
accept, O Lord, this service at our hands
548,1-accept their bounden duty and service
2-is to read the service for the day
shall then proceed to the Communion S.
549,1-the Dedication of this place to thy service
perform a service acceptable to thee
2-this place now set apart to thy Service
32,551,2-afford just cause to suspend the service
Institutor choosing to go on with the s.
553,1-the ministry and service of him who
2-To thee and to thy service I devote myse
554,2-shall proceed to the Communion Service

Session.
1, iv,1-having in their present session, set forth
11, 37,1-To be used during their session
38,1-the session of any General or Diocesan

Set.
1, iv,1-having in their present session set forth
3, vii,1-the Bishop may set forth such form
2-as set forth in the Table of Proper
one of the Selections set out by this
viii,2-Hymns set forth and allowed
8, 4,1-to set forth his most worthy praise
9, 21,2-as they are set forth by this Church
27,1-that our hearts may be set to obey thy
10, 32,1-they may set it forth and show it accordi
11, 40,2-set forward the salvation of all men
13, 57, -running the race that is set before us
76, -to be set in the midst of so many and
14,229,1-set forth thy true and lively Word
240,1-and to the s-ing forth of thy glory
15,251,1-the other parts - - set forth for that purp
23,302,1-may be set on his right hand, and hear
26,314,2-may tend to setting free their souls from
317,2-set before his eyes the things he hath
30,517,1-to forsake and set aside - - all worldly
518,2-maintain and set forwards - - quietness
521,2-to set forth the eternal praise of thy
523,1-duly prepared - - and set in order
527,2-Will you maintain and set forward, as
31,547,1-godly purpose of setting apart this place
548,1-to set forth thy most worthy praise
549,2-in this place now set apart to thy service
32,553,2-set forth thy true and lively Word
33,561,1-as they be generally set forth to us in
2-For Holy Scripture doth set out unto us
565,2-which were set forth in the time of Edw
566,1-as set forth by the General Convention

Settle.
11, 37,2-so ordered and settled by their endeavo
21,285,1-for the settling of their temporal estates

Seven.
1, iv,1-one thousand seven hundred and eigh
2-one thousand seven hundred and nin
6, xxiv,1-Seven Weeks before Easter
Seven Weeks after Easter
7,xxvii,2-divide the sum by 7
14,233,1-Upon Christmas-day - - and seven days

Sevenfold.
30,519,2-Who dost thy sevenfold gifts impart

1786.
7,xxvi,1-The Year Of Our Lord 1786, To

1792.
30,509,1-established - - month of September, 1792
33,566,1-General Convention of this Church in 1792

Seventeenth.
13,175-The Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity

Seventh.
13,160-The Seventh Sunday after Trinity

Several.
2, v,2-in the reign of several Princes
6, xxv,1-prefixed to the several Days in the
7,xxvii,1-Several Days That Easter Can Possibly
8, 14,2;28,326,2-according to their several necess
11, 37,1-Prayers And Thanksgivings Upon S.
20,277,1-laws - - being different in the several
23,301,2-the lights of the world in their several
28,324,1-Keep us - - and diligent in our several
2-in the business of our several stations
31,547,1-performance of the several offices of
33,565,1-the several titles whereof we have joined

Severally.
15,247,2-considered as addressed to them severally
17,261,2-considered as addressed to them severally
19,275,1-upon the head of every one severally
30,512,2-laying his Hands severally upon the
522,1-shall lay their Hands severally upon the

Severity.
33,559,2-and endure the severity of God's judgme

Sexagesima.
6,xxiv,1-Sexagesima Sunday is
13,82-The Sunday called Sexagesima, or the

Shadow.
14,230,1-who lay in darkness and the shadow of
23,299,1-he fleeth as it were a shadow

Shall. (Mandatory.)
1, iv, -this Book shall be in use
3, vii,1-in which case none other shall be read.
See also under read.
2-the Minister shall - - use the Proper
Psalms. *See also under use.*
xxiv,1-shall be observed as a Day of Thanksg
8, 1,1-Shall always begin
5,1-The People shall answer here - - Amen
2-Then likewise he shall say. *See also under say.*
6,2-Then shall follow a Portion of the Psalms.
See also under follow.
13,1-the Collect - - shall be omitted. *See also under omit.*
9, 16,1-The Minister shall begin the Evening
13, 52,1-The Collect - - shall serve all the Week
after. *See also under serve.*
188, -shall be taken in to supply so many as
14,221,1-he shall advertise him that he presume
2-shall stand in the body of the Church or
222,1-Then shall the Minister - - rehearse dist
shall after every Commandment ask
225,2-shall declare unto the People what Holy
shall Notice be given of the Communion
the Minister - - shall return to the
228,2-the Deacons - - shall receive the Alms
who shall humbly present and place it

14,228,2–the Priest shall then place upon the
then shall the words – – be left unsaid
231,1–Then shall this General Confession be
232,1–After which the Priest shall proceed saying. *See also under proceed.*
2–Then shall the Priest turn to the Lord's
237,1–Then shall the Priest first receive the
sufficient opportunity shall be given
2–the Minister shall return to the Lord's
238,2–the Priest – – s. let them depart with
240,1–it s. not be carried out of the Church
s. immediately after the Blessing, revere
warning – – (which he s. always do upon
241,1–then ye s. reconcile yourselves unto
15;244,1–There s. be for every Male-child – – two
Parents s. be admitted as Sponsors if
the Parents or Sponsors s. give knowled
246,1–or else shall pass immediately to the
246,2;250,2;16,253,2–shall make this brief Exho
247,1–Then shall the Minister speak unto the
2–The Minister shall then demand of the
249,1–The Minister shall take the Child into
naming it after them, he shall dip it
he shall dip it– – or shall pour Water
2–Here the Minister shall make a Cross
250,2–ye shall call upon him to hear Sermons
chiefly ye shall provide that he may
16,251,2–And also he shall warn them that witho
then Baptism shall be administered as
252,1–the Minister shall pour Water upon it
Then the Minister shall give thanks unto
2–shall examine whether the same hath
253,1–then shall he not christen the Child
shall receive him as one of the flock of
254,2–Then shall the Minister demand the
17,257,2–timely notice shall be given to the Minis
then the Godfathers – –shall be ready to
If they – –then shall the Minister – – pro
261,1–the Minister shall speak to – – on this
2–The Minister shall then demand of the
263,1–Then shall the Minister take each Person
shall ask the Godfathers and Godmothers
shall dip him in the water, or pour water
265,1–shall be assembled in the house
Then the Minister shall proceed to the
instead of – – shall be inserted this word
After – – the prayer shall be as in this
2–only after the words – – shall be added
18,272,1–shall diligently – – instruct or examine
shall cause their Children – – to come
2–So soon – – they shall be brought to the
shall either bring or send – – the Names
273,1–that none shall be confirmed, but such as
19,273,2–shall present – – and shall say
274,2–And every one shall audibly answer. *See also under answer.*
275,1–he shall lay his hands upon the head of
2–kneeling down, the Bishop shall add
276,2–Then the Bishop shall bless them, saying
there shall none be admitted to the
20,277,1–it shall be in the following form
the Persons – – shall come into the body
or shall be ready in some proper house
278,2–Then shall the Minister say unto the
279,1–Then shall they give their troth to each
shall cause the Man with his right hand
Then shall they loose their hands
2–Then shall they again loose their hands
the Man shall give unto the Woman a
taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the
280,1–Then shall the Minister join their right
Then shall the Minister speak unto the
2–And the Minister shall add this Blessing
21,281,1–notice shall be given thereof to the Minis
282,2–Then shall the Minister exhort the sick
284,2–shall rehearse the Articles of Faith, sayi
85,1;26,314,1;316,2–Then shall the Minister ex

22,292,1–shall diligently from time to time
· how many – – (which shall be two at
the Minister shall there celebrate the
293,1–shall first receive the Communion himself
the following form shall suffice
2–the Minister shall instruct him, that if
shall cut off the form of Visitation at the
24,303,1–shall come into the Church decently app
there shall kneel down in some convenie
you shall therefore give hearty thanks
304,2–which shall be applied by the Minister
25,305,1–shall be the same which is appointed in
306,2–as many – – shall be called together
26,312,2–the Minister shall insert, after the Colle
he shall add the prayer, O God, merciful
when notice – – he shall visit him
313,1–Then shall the Minister exhort the Priso
314,1;316;2–shall examine him concerning his
2–shall instruct him what satisfaction ought
317,1–shall declare to him the pardoning mer
27,319,1–The service shall be as usual, except
Among the Sentences – – shall be the
320,2–The First Lesson shall be Deut. 8
the Second Lesson shall be 1 Thess. 5. v.
30,509,2–shall be accounted or taken to be a lawf
And none shall be admitted a Deacon
510,1–after Morning Prayer – – there shall be
A Priest shall present unto the Bishop
2–the Bishop shall cease from Ordering
511,2–Then shall the Bishop examine every
512,2–Then shall the Bishop deliver to every
513,1–Then one of them – – shall read the
Then shall the Bishop proceed in the
all who are Ordered shall tarry, and rec
517,2–ye shall answer plainly to these things
519,1–the Congregation shall be desired – – to
there shall be silence kept for a space
521,2–the Bishop shall pray in this wise, and
522,1–shall lay their Hands severally upon the
Then the Bishop shall deliver to every
2–shall go on in the Service of the Commu
which all they – – shall take together
the Deacons shall be first presented
it shall suffice that the Litany be once
523,1–The Epistle shall be Ephesians iv, 7 to
shall be examined and Ordained, as is
which shall be either out of Saint Matth
shall likewise be examined and Ordain
shall begin the Communion Service, in
Communion Service, in which this shall
525,2–shall be presented by two Bishops of this
Then shall the Presiding Bishop demand
demand – – and shall cause them to be
He shall then require of him the followi
shall move the Congregation present to
526,1–after – – the proper Suffrage shall be
528,1–Then shall the Bishop elect put on the
529,1–the Presiding Bishop and – – shall lay
shall deliver him the Bible, saying
2–with whom – – shall also communicate
31,546,1–The Bishop and – – shall go up the aisle
2–The Bishop shall go within the rails
shall have the instruments of Donation
547,2–After this the Bishop shall stand up, and
548,2–The following shall be the Collect
32,551,1–the Bishop – – shall enter the Chancel
2–shall judge whether it afford just cause
shall the Senior Warden – – present the
552,1–Here the Institutor shall begin the
2–Then shall the Institutor receive the
553,2–Then shall the Instituted Minister kneel
554,2–Benediction (which he shall always pron
the Wardens, Vestry, and others, shall
he shall make to him the address prescri

Sharpness.
8,7,2–When thou hadst overcome the sharpness

Shed.
14,235,2–which is shed for you and for many, for
237,1–The Blood - - which was shed for thee
that Christ's Blood was shed for thee
15,248,2–did shed out of his most precious side
22,293,2–and shed his Blood for his redemption
30,516,2–the sheep - - and for whom he shed his

Sheep.
8, 4,1–strayed from thy ways like lost sheep
11, 38,1–the whole of thy dispersed sheep, being
30,516,2–to seek for Christ's sheep that are dispers
For they are the sheep of Christ, which

Shelter.
23,302,1–expedient to say under shelter of the

Shepherd.
13,119, –and be made one fold under one shepherd
30,529,1–to the flock of Christ a shepherd, not a
that when the Chief Shepherd shall appe
32,552,1–to be a faithful shepherd over you
554,2–gracious Bishop and Shepherd of our

Shine.
12, 51,2–make his face to shine upon us
13,191, –the light of the Gospel to shine through
28,326,1–the light of thy Gospel shine upon all

Ship.
25,305,1–may be also used in Ships of War
to receive - - [or the Ship] in which we
2–to be used in all Ships in Storms at Sea
306,2–spared from necessary service in the S.
307,1–if there be any in the Ship
310,2–gave all for lost, our ship, our goods, our

Short.
18,272,1–other questions of this short Catechism
19,273,2–as in the short Catechism are contained
21,290,2–may in a short time do the work of many
23,298,2–hath but a short time to live, and is full
25,306,1–Short Prayers in respect of a Storm
307,2–Short Prayers for single persons who
26,317,2–appeareth to be short amongst us
28,325,2–let him who reads make a short pause

Shortly.
11, 39,1–we pray thee shortly to accomplish the
26,315,2–You are shortly to suffer death in such

Shortness.
21,289,2–deeply sensible of the shortness - - of hu

Should.
21,284,2–believe as a Christian man should, or

Show.
8, 5,2–our mouth shall show forth thy praise
13,1;26,313,1–O Lord, show thy mercy upon us
15,2–that we show forth thy praise
9, 21,1–And our mouth shall show forth thy
10, 32,1–they may set it forth and show it accordi
33,1–to show thy pity upon all prisoners and
35,1–O Lord, let thy mercy be showed upon
11, 40,2–they may show forth thy glory, and set
41,2–Show thy loving-kindness, that our land
13,135, –showest to them that are in error the
166;26,318,2–chiefly in showing mercy and
191, –show forth our thankfulness unto thee
17,260,1–Which also showeth unto us the great
20,277,2–can show just cause why they may not
25,310,2–Thou hast showed us terrible things
showed us how both winds and seas
28,327,1–to give us grace to show our thankfulness
510,2–and show what the Crime or Impediment
30,517,1–as well to show yourselves dutiful and
521,2–may continue to show ourselves thankful
30,527,1–show yourself in all things an example
2–Will you show yourself gentle, and be
I will so show myself, by God's help
31,548,2–may show forth their thankfulness, by
32,551,2–can show just cause why he may not be

Shower.
8, 8,2–O ye Showers and Dew, bless ye the Lord
11,39,1–Send us - - such moderate rain and s–s

Shut.
21,289,2–Shut not up thy tender mercies in disple
23,299,1–shut not thy merciful ears to our prayer
26,314,1–knock, when the door shall be shut
316,1–for God shutteth not up his mercies for

Sick.
10, 33,1–all sick persons, and young children. *See also under person.*
11, 42,1–behold, visit - - thy sick servant
2–For a Sick Child
the sick child for whom our prayers are
21,281,1–The Order For The Visitation Of The
When any person is sick, notice shall be
cometh into the sick man's presence
283,1–If the Person visited be very sick, then
285,2–preserve - - this sick member in the
287,1–A Prayer for a sick Child
22,292,1–The Communion Of The Sick
293,1–appointed to communicate with the sick
2–gotten to communicate with the sick
30,512,1–to search for the sick, poor, and impote
518,2–monitions - - as well to the sick as to the
529,1–Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind

Sickness.
11, 41,2–In Time of great Sickness and Mortality
of life and death, of sickness and health
to visit us - - with great sickness
42,1–withdraw from us the grievous sickness
43,1–Guard him - - from sickness
46,2–Deliverance from great sickness and
47,1–For a Recovery from Sickness
deliver from his bodily sickness this thy
For a Child's Recovery from Sickness
to deliver from his bodily sickness
14,229,2–in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness, or
17,265,1–in consideration of extreme sickness
20,278,1–keep her in sickness and in health
2–obey him - - in sickness and in health
279,1(2)–to have - - in sickness and in health
21,282,1–servant, who is grieved with sickness
2–as youth, strength, health - - sickness
Wherefore, whatsoever your sickness be
for what - - this sickness be sent
283,1–repent - - and bear your sickness patien
284,1–suffering - - troubles, and sicknesses
taking your sickness, which is - - patien
287,2–child now lying upon the bed of sickness
291,1–didst not forsake him in his sickness
22,292,1–subject to - - diseases and sicknesses
pestilence, or other infectious sickness
2–grant that he may take his sickness patie
293,1–In times of contagious sickness or disease
by reason of extremity of sickness
2–In times of contagious sickness and

Side.
14,221,2–standing at the right side of the Table
15,248,2–shed out of his most precious side both
25,311,1–If the Lord had not been on our side
if - - had not been on our side
26,316,1–though trouble is on every side

Sighing.
10, 34,2–despisest not the sighing of a contrite
26,313,1–let the sighing of the prisoners come bef

Sight.
8, 13,2–doings – – may be righteous in thy sight
13, 56, –found an acceptable people in thy sight
190, –that our faith in thy sight may never be
14,233,2–and in their sight ascended up into
20,277,2–gathered together here in the sight of
21,288,2–that it may be precious in thy sight
23,301,1–may be found acceptable in thy sight
30,519,2–The dulness of our blinded sight
521,1–May gain the blissful sight
32,553,1–be alway acceptable in thy sight, O Lord

Sigillum.
32,550,2–Sigillum

Sign. (Verb.)
15,249,1–and do sign him with the sign of the
33,563,2–the promises – – are visibly signed and

Sign. (Noun.)
15,249,1–Do sign him with the sign of the Cross
2–shall desire the sign of the Cross to be
15,255,1;17,263,2–the omission of the sign of the
18,270,2–outward and visible sign of an inward
the outward visible sign, and the – – gra
271,1–outward visible sign or form in Baptism
2–the outward part or sign of the Lord's
19,276,1–to certify them, by this sign, of thy
33,562,2–sure witnesses, and effectual signs of
563,1–they have not any visible sign or
2–Baptism is not only a sign or profession
also a sign of Regeneration or New
not only a sign of the love that Christia
564,1–the sign or Sacrament of so great a

Signat.
32,550,2–Signat

Signature.
32,551,1–affixed our episcopal seal and signature

Signify.
18,271,2–What is the inward part, or thing signifi
20,277,2–signifying unto us the mystical union
22,292,1–signifying also how many there are to

Silence.
30,519,1–there shall be silence kept for a space

Simon.
13,217–Saint Simon and Saint Jude, Apostles

Sin.
8, 1,1–confess our sins unto Almighty God. *See also under Confess.*
3,2–our manifold sins and wickedness
4,1–humbly to acknowledge our sins before
2–Absolution, or Remission of Sins. *See also under Remission.*
5,1–hath promised forgiveness of sins. *See also under forgiveness.*
2–and deliver you from all your sins
8,1–to keep us this day without sin
13,2–that this day we fall into no sin
9, 21,2(3)–that takest away the sins of the world
10, 30,2–neither take thou vengeance of our sins
From all evil – – from sin
33,2(2)–who takest away the sins of the world
34,1–deal not with us according to our sins
35,1–Mercifully forgive the sins of thy people. *See also under forgive.*
11, 38,1–the kingdom of sin, Satan and death
39,2–wherewith for our sins thou hast afflicted
now most justly suffer for our sins
41,2–Remember not our sins, but thy promises
thought fit to visit us for our sins
44,1–condition – – by their sins and wickedne
Pardon their sins, and save their souls
11, 46,2–hast wounded us for our sins
12, 50,1–whose consciences by sin are accused
2–should turn from his sin, and be saved
grieved – – with the burden of our sins
51,1–tied – – with the chain of our sins
13, 57, –through our sins and wickedness we are
86, –worthily lamenting our sins and acknow
127, –Grant us so to die daily from sin
133, –thine only Son to die for our sins
134, –sacrifice for sin, and also an ensample
180, –may be cleansed from all their sins
185, –delivered from the bands of those sins
14,230,1–repent you truly for your sins past
2–truly – – repent you of your sins
231,1–We acknowledge – – our manifold sins
233,1–without spot of sin to make us clean
and hath taken away the sin of the world
235,1–sacrifice – – for the sins of the whole
236,2–unworthy, through our manifold sins, to
241,2–repent you of your s–s, or else come not
15,244,2–all men are conceived and born in s.
245,1;249,1–to the mystical washing away of sin
247,2–to release him from sin, to sanctify him
249,2–to fight – – against sin, the world, and
250,1–being dead unto sin, and living unto
utterly abolish the whole body of sin
251,1–die from sin, and rise again unto righteo
17,257,2–but live in sin committing many actual
17,261,1–release you of your sins, to give you
18,270,1–will keep us from all sin and wickedness
271,1–A death unto sin, and a new birth unto
for being by nature born in sin, we are
Repentance, whereby they forsake sin
272,1–repent them truly of their former sins
21,283,1–truly repent you of your sins, and bear
285,1;26,314,1;316,2;318,2–repent him truly of his sins
2–put away the sins of those who truly rep
impute not unto him his former sins
288,1–that his sins may be done away by the
289,1–slain to take away the sins of the world
290,2–Stir up in him such sorrow for sin
22,293,2–that if he do truly repent him of his sins
23,299,1–who for our sins art justly displeased
300,2–to raise us from the death of sin unto the
25,306,2–an humble confession of their sin to God
those particular sins of which his conscie
307,2–O let not our sins now cry against us
308,1–not to sink under the weight of our sins
309,2–not dealt with us according to our sins
26,313,1–Turn thy face from our sins
2–God hath declared, though your sins be
314,1–if you die in your sins, his sufferings will
2–setting free – – from the chains of sin
315,2–your sins have laid fast hold upon you
Your sins have brought you too near
316,1–and to repent you truly of your sins
a full and true confession of your sins
2–confession of the sin for which he is cond
317,1–impute not unto him his former sins
28,324,1–we may be effectually restrained from sin
325,2–Confession of sins with a prayer for
326,1–lest – – we be drawn again into sin
327,1–to redeem us from sin and eternal death
30,520,2–We may escape the snares of sin
522,1–whose sins thou dost retain, they are
32,554,1–Defend them from the sins of heresy and
33,557,2–but also for actual sins of men
559,1–Original sin standeth not in the following
hath of itself the nature of sin
2–Good Works – – cannot put away our s–s
560,1–but they have the nature of sin
Art. XV. Of Christ alone without sin
in all things, sin only except
should take away the sins of the world
2–and sin (as Saint John saith) was not in
and if we say we have no sin, we deceive
Art. XVI. Of Sin after Baptism
Not every deadly sin willingly committed

33,560,2–Not every -- is sin against the Holy
to such as fall into sin after Baptism
depart from -- and fall into sin
can no more sin as long as they live here
564,2–none other satisfaction for sin
redemption -- for all the sins of the

Since.
2, v,2–since the first compiling of her Liturgy
vi,1–has not since thought proper to revive
26,316,1–Since therefore you are soon to pass into
28,323,2–And since it is of thy mercy, O Gracious

Sincere.
2, vi,2–and every sincere Christian
11, 44,1–such a godly sorrow, and sincere repent
26,313,1–lead you to a sincere and hearty repenta
327,1–to show -- in a sincere obedience to his

Sincerely.
26,313,2–But if you do sincerely repent and belie
316,2–ready sincerely to forgive all such as

Sincerity.
26,315,1–with true repentance and sincerity of

Sinful.
10, 31,1–From all inordinate and sinful affections
13,137, –the unruly wills and affections of sinful
14,234,2–that our sinful bodies may be made
15,248,1–renounce -- the sinful desires of the
2–Grant that all sinful affections may die
18,266,2–renounce -- all the sinful lusts of the
26,315,2–finished the course of a sinful -- life

Sinfulness.
14,241,1;26,313,2–to bewail your own sinfulness

Sing.
3,viii,2–may be sung before and after any
8, 6,1–Then shall be said or sung the following
2–at the end of the whole -- shall be s.
7,1–the Gloria in Excelsis may be sung or
shall be said or sung the following Hymn
10,1–after that shall be sung or said
9, 21,2–may be sung or said the Gloria Patri
shall be sung or said the Gloria Patri
22,1;23,2–shall be sung or said the Hymn call
13,125;26,312,2;27,319,2–O come, let us sing
125, –these Anthems shall be sung or said
14,224,2–Here shall be said or sung, Glory be to
228,2–there may be sung a Hymn or an Offert
232,2–shall be said or sung by the Priest
236,2–Here may be sung a Hymn
238,1–Then shall be said or sung, all standing
21,290,2–shall sing to the honour of thy mercy
23,294,1–going before it -- shall say or sing
2–shall be said or sung one or both of the
298,2–Here may be sung a Hymn or an Anthem
while the Corpse -- shall be sung or
299,2–Then shall be said or sung
27,319,2–the following shall be said or sung
320,2–Then shall be said or sung one of the
30,519,1–After which shall be sung or said by the
528,1–Veni -- shall be sung or said over him
32,552,2–Then shall be said or sung Psalm lxviii

Single.
25,307,2–Short Prayers for single persons, who
33,564,2–either to vow the estate of single life

Singular.
13,203–Holy Apostle Barnabas with singular

Sink.
25,308,1–O suffer us not to sink under the weight

Sinner.
8, 5,1–who desireth not the death of a sinner
10, 30,1,2(8)–Have mercy upon us miserable s–s
31,2–We sinners do beseech thee to hear us
11, 40,1–it belongeth justly to punish sinners
42,1–Have pity upon us miserable sinners
12, 50,1–be merciful to us sinners, for thy Name's
2–wouldest not the death of a sinner, but
vile earth and miserable sinners
119, –nor desirest the death of a sinner
14,230,1–did humble himself --for us miserable s–s
242,2–I am a grievous s., and therefore am
25,305,2–We thy creatures, but miserable sinners
307,2–Lord, be merciful to us sinners, and
26,317,1–didst accept the conversion of a sinner
28,325,2–desirest not the death of a sinner
to receive humble and penitent sinners

Sirach.
33,558,2–Jesus the Son of Sirach

Sit.
8, 7,2;9,22,1–Thou sittest at the right hand of
11,2–Sitteth on the right hand of God the
12,2–Sitteth on the right hand of the Father
14,242,1–there lacketh nothing but the guests to s.
19,273,1–the Bishop, sitting in his chair near to the
Holy Table. *See also under chair.*
25,307,1–Thou sittest in the throne judging right
33,557,2–and there sitteth, until he return to

Six.
6,xxiv,1–Six Weeks before Easter
14,233,2–Upon Whitsunday and six days after

1689.
2,vi,1–was issued in the year 1689

Sixteenth.
1, iv,1–this Sixteenth Day of Oct.
13,173, –The Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity

Sixth.
2, v,2–in the time of Edw. the Sixth
13, 79, –The Sixth Sunday after the Epiphany
159, –The Sixth Sunday after Trinity
30,511,1–out of the sixth Chapter of the Acts of
33,565,2–in the time of Edward the Sixth

Slain.
21,289,1–that was slain to take away the sins of

Slanderer.
10, 33,1–our enemies, persecutors and slanderers
14,241,2–and hinderer or slanderer of his Word

Slandering.
18,269,2–evil speaking, lying, and slandering

Sleep.
11, 43,1–of those who sleep in the Lord Jesus
23,299,2–corruptible bodies of those who sleep in
300,2–sorry -- for those who sleep in him
28,327,2–enjoy such refreshing sleep as may fit us

Slide.
30,520,2–And never from thee slide

Slow.
25,309,2–slow to anger, and of great mercy

Small.
21,288,1–appeareth but small hope of recovery

Smoking.
21,289,2–Break not -- nor quench the smoking

Snare.
30,520,2–We may escape the snares of sin

Snow.
8, 9,1–ye Ice and Snow, bless ye the Lord
26,313,2–they shall be made white as snow

So.
2, v,2–yet so as the main body - - have still
6,xxv,2–the number not so marked
8, 4,1–yet ought we chiefly so to do. *See also under do.*
5,1–So that at the last we may come to his
13,2–so replenish them with the grace of thy
14,2–so guided and governed by thy good
9, 27,2–so rule the hearts of thy servants
10, 33,1–so that in due time we may enjoy them
11, 37,1–so especially for their Senate and Repres
2–may be so ordered and settled by their
38,1–so to direct, sanctify, and govern us in
2–so we may be all of one heart and of one
40,2–so guide and govern the minds of thy
40,2;30,511,1;515,1–so replenish them with the
41,2–so fill us with good things that the poor
42,2–give him grace so to take thy visitation
12, 50,2–so turn thine anger from us who meekly
so make haste to help us in this world
Turn - - and so shall we be turned
13, 56, –so prepare and make ready thy way
60, –so we may with sure confidence behold
63, –may so walk in the light of thy truth
65, –and so strengthen us by thy grace
76, –set in the midst of so many and great
119, –so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to
123, –so by continual mortifying our corrupt
125, –so by thy continual help we may bring
127, –Grant us so to die daily from sin
133, –so to put away the leaven of malice and
137, –that so, among the sundry and manifold
140, –so we may also in heart and mind thither
156, –we may so pass through things temporal
157, –course - - may be so peaceably ordered
168, –may so faithfully serve thee in this life
188, –taken in to supply so many as are here
190, –so perfectly, and without all doubt to
194, –so we may be presented unto thee with
197, –so by his cross and passion we may be
204, –Make us so to follow his doctrine and
208, –so we, forsaking all worldly and carnal
214, –so, by thy appointment they may succou
217, –Grant us so to be joined together in
219, –Grant us grace so to follow thy Saints
14,221,1–so that the Congregation be thereby
2–one of the parties, so at variance, be
every Minister so repelling any, as is
228,2–so much Bread and Wine as he shall
229,1–so to direct and dispose the hearts of
2–grace so to follow their good examples
so is the danger great, if we receive the
230,1–so shall ye be meet partakers of those
234,2–so much as to gather up the crumbs
so to eat the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus
235,1–hath so ordered the Bread and Wine
238,1–so to assist us with thy grace, that we
239,1–may - - be so grafted inwardly in our
240,2–or so much thereof as, in his discretion
Which being so divine and comfortable
so dangerous to those who presume to
241,1–so to search and examine your own cons
(not - - but so) that ye may come holy
242,1–being s. lovingly called and bidden by
so that there lacketh nothing but the
2–such excuses are not s. easily accepted
Those who - - were not so excused
243,1–s. it is your duty to receive the Communi
15,244,1–(if necessity so require) Baptism may
245,1–may so pass the wave of this troublesome
2–So give now unto us who ask
15,248,1–so that thou wilt not follow, nor be led
that the old Adam in this Child may be so
250,2–so that finally - - he may be an inheritor
taught, so soon as he shall be able to
251,1–so should we who are baptized
so soon as he can say the Creed, the Lord's Prayer. *See also under soon.*
16,251,2–so many of the Collects - - as the time
252,2–the child so baptized is lawfully
17,257,2–that so due care may be taken for their
264,2–that so they may grow in grace, and in
265,1–that so he may be admitted to the Holy
18,266,2–Yes, verily; and by God's help so I will
270,2–And therefore I say, Amen, So be it
272,1–instruct or examine so many Children
19,276,1–so lead them in the knowledge and obed
20,278,2(2)–keep thee only - - so long as ye both
280,1–so these persons may surely perform
2–may so live together in this life, that
21,284,1–So truly our way to eternal joy is to
so that, accusing - - you may find
285,2–dost so put away the sins of those who
288,1–strengthen him - - so much the more
2–so fit and prepare him, we beseech
22,301,2–so to follow in faith where thou hast
23,302,1–to give us grace so to follow the example
25,309,2–let the redeemed of the Lord say so
so great hath been his mercy towards us
310,2–hast so powerfully and wonderfully defe
311,1–when they were so wrathfully displeased
312,1–so in particular for this Victory and
26,313,1–hath so wisely and mercifully ordered
316,2–So may you cast yourself with an entire
317,2–quicken him so much the more by thy
28,326,1–that so we may be preserved pure and
2–so rule their hearts and strengthen their
327,2–so that, living and dying, we may be
30,510,2–I have inquired - - and think them so
511,2–Answer. I trust so
Answer. I think so
512,1–where provision is so made, to search
2–I will endeavour so to do, the Lord being
513,2–may so well behave themselves in this
517,1–your Office is both of so great excellency
your Office is - - and of so great difficulty
who hath placed you in so high a dignity
the doing of so weighty a work
2–so that, as much as lieth in you, ye will
so endeavour yourselves - - to sanctify
518,1–I am so persuaded, and have so determi
so to minister the Doctrine and Sacrame
so that you may teach the people commi
520,1–The fire so bright, the love so sweet
521,2–For these so great benefits of thy eternal
So that as well by these thy Ministers
525,2–So help me God, through Jesus Christ
526,1;32,552,2–so replenish him with the truth
2–Answer. I am so persuaded
527,1–I am so persuaded and determined, by
2–I will so be, by the help of God
I will so show myself, by God's help
528,2–so that, as a wise and faithful servant
529,1–Be so merciful, that you be not too remiss
so minister discipline, that you forget
2–so endue him with thy Holy Spirit, that
31,549,1–that so approaching thy sanctuary with
550,2–so we authorize you to claim
32,551,2–your Vote that he has been so elected
554,1–all Christians may be so joined together
2–may be so peaceably ordered by thy
that so they may walk in the ways of
33,557,1–so that two whole and perfect Natures
2–so also it is to be believed that he went
so that whatsoever is not read therein
559,1–so that the flesh lusteth always contrary
561,1–endued with so excellent a benefit of God
So, for curious and carnal persons
2–so that he be diligent to frame his life

33,561,2-so also the Church of Rome hath erred
562,1-may it so expound one place of Scripture
so besides the same ought it not to enfor
564,1-the sign or Sacrament of so great a
565,1-so that nothing be ordained against
so that all things be done to edifying
566,1-so far as it declares the Books of Homili
2-so we judge, that Christian Religion doth
so it be done according to the Prophet's

Sober.
8, 4,2-godly, righteous and sober life
28,323,2-in a sober, righteous and godly life

Soberly.
17,264,2-godly, righteously and soberly in this
20,277,2-reverently, discreetly, advisedly, soberly
30,527,1-live soberly, righteously, and godly in

Soberness.
18,269,2-my body in temperance, soberness, and
30,529,1-but of power, and love, and soberness

Soever.
21,282,2-for what cause soever this sickness be

Soiled.
30,519,2-Anoint and cheer our soiled face

Soldier.
15,249,2-to continue Christ's faithful soldier and

Solemn.
15,250,2;17,264,2-what a solemn vow, promise
19,274,1-renew the solemn promise and vow that
31,547,1-setting apart this place in solemn manner

Solemnization.
20,277,1-The Form Of Solemnization Of Matrimo
day and time appointed for Solemnization

Solomon.
33,558,1-Cantica, or Songs of Solomon

Some.
2, v,2-such alterations in some particular
7,xxvii,2-unless the Table gives some Day in
13,188, -service of some of those Sundays that
14,238,1-or some proper Hymn from the
240,1-upon the Sunday, or s. Holy-day immed
241,2-him come to me, or to s. other Minister
15,252,1-the Child being named by some one who
18,272,1-or on some other convenient occasions - -
instruct. *See also under other.*
instruct - - in some part of this Catechi
19,274,1-Then the Bishop, or some Minister
20,277,1-or shall be ready in some proper house
21,290,2-restoring - - to some degree of his form
23,299,1-cast upon the Body by some standing
24,303,1-shall kneel down in some convenient
26,312,2-confined for some great or capital crime
30,522,2-the Order of Deacons be given to some
528,2-some Apostles, some Prophets, some
Evangelists, some Pastors and Doctors
31,548,2-to be read by some person appointed by
550,2-until some urgent reason or reasons occa
559,1-which some do expound the wisdom
some sensuality, some the affection
some - - the wisdom - - some the desire

Sometimes.
23,302,1-sometimes be expedient to say under
33,563,1-and sometimes the evil have chief author

Son.
8, 6,1-Glory be to the Father and to the Son
7,2-Thine adorable, true and only Son. *See also under only.*
8, 7,2-Thou art the everlasting Son of the
12,1-the only-begotten Son of God. *See also under only-begotten.*
2-proceedeth from the Father and the Son
with the Father and the Son together is
9, 21,2-Lamb of God, Son of the Father
10, 30,1(2)-O God the Son, Redeemer of the
30, (2)-proceeding from the Father and the S.
33,2(2)-Son of God, we beseech thee to hear
35,1-O Son of David, have mercy upon us
11, 37,2-promised through thy Son Jesus Christ
38,2-didst send thy blessed Son to preach
39,1-who by thy Son Jesus Christ hast promis
40,1-the merits of thy Son, Jesus Christ our
Lord. *See also under merit.*
2-by the precious blood of thy dear Son
43,1-for the love of thy Son, our Saviour, Jes
44,1-faith in thy Son, our blessed Saviour
thy dear Son, our blessed Saviour and
12, 51,1-thy blessed Son, Jesus Christ our Lord
13, 52, -in which thy Son Jesus Christ came to
57, -the satisfaction of thy Son our Lord
68, -who madest thy blessed Son to be circu
through the same thy Son Jesus Christ
79, -whose blessed Son was manifested
make us the sons of God
96, -hast sent thy Son our Saviour Jesus
123, -into the death of thy blessed Son
thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord
133, -the same thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord
167, -mediation of Jesus Christ, thy Son, our
Lord, *See also under mediation.*
188, -obeyed the calling of thy Son Jesus
190, -to be doubtful in thy Son's resurrection
to believe in thy Son Jesus Christ
194, -by the same thy Son Jesus Christ our
197, -known the incarnation of thy Son Jesus
201, -to know thy Son Jesus Christ to be the
204, -prepare the way of thy Son our Saviour
206, -by thy Son Jesus Christ didst give to thy
208, -unto the calling of thy Son Jesus Christ
212, -by thy blessed Son didst call Matthew
213, -to follow the same thy Son Jesus Christ
219, -in the mystical body of thy Son Christ
14.230,1-thanks to God, the Father, the Son, and
231,1-For thy Son our Lord Jesus Christ's sake
233,1-didst give Jesus Christ, thine only Son
Resurrection of thy Son Jesus Christ our
2-most dearly beloved Son Jesus Christ.
234,1-of thee and of thy Son Jesus Christ
the same we believe of the Son and of
the precious death and merits of thy Son
2-the flesh of thy dear Son Jesus Christ
235,1-didst give thine only Son Jesus Christ
2-the institution of thy dearly beloved Son
the memorial thy Son hath commanded
236,1-thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ's holy
236,2;238,1-precious Body and Blood of thy Son
238,1-members - - the mystical body of thy S.
precious death and passion of thy dear S.
239,1-of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord
the Father, the S., and the Holy Ghost
2-worthiness of thy S. Jesus Christ our
240,1-of those who ask in thy Son's Name
2-given his S. our Saviour Jesus Christ, not
243,1-And as the S. of God did vouchsafe to
15,245,1-by the Baptism of thy well-beloved Son
2-thou hast promised by thy well-beloved S.
246,2-good will - - declared by his Son Jesus
248,2-whose most dearly beloved Son Jesus
248,2;249.1;256,2-of the Father, and of the Son
and of the Holy Ghost
250,2-he is made partaker of the death of thy S
17,260,2-the good will - - declared by his Son
18,267,2-Secondly, in God the Son, who hath
20,280,2-God the Father, God the Son - - bless
21,283,1-for his dear Son Jesus Christ's sake
scourgeth every son whom he receiveth

21,283,2-God dealeth with you as with sons
what son is he whom the father chastene
then are ye bastards, and not sons
286.1-through the merits of thy dearly beloved S
287,2-in the same thy Son our Lord
288,1-stedfast faith in thy Son Jesus
23,301,1-which thy well-beloved Son shall then
302,1-of the mystical body of thy Son
25,306,1-in Jesus Christ thy Son our Lord
thy Son our Lord Jesus Christ
2-O God the Father, God the Son - - have
26,313,2-and of his dear Son Jesus Christ our Sav
28,323,1;326,2-thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ
324,1-thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord
325,2-sake of thy Son Jesus Christ
327,2-thy Son our Saviour Jesus Christ——thy S
30,513,2-ever stable and strong in thy Son
the same thy Son our Saviour Jesus
519,2-Teach us to know the Father, Son
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit
Both from the Father and the Son
521,1-That we of his beloved Son
The Spirit of Father, and of Son
And to his blessed Son
2-only and most dearly beloved Son Jesus
by the same thy blessed Son
knowledge - - of thee and thy Son, by
thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord
523,1-by thy Son Jesus Christ didst give to thy
528,2-thy only and dearly beloved Son Jesus
31,549.2-thy habitation among the sons of men
32,553,1-whom with the Father and the Son toget
2-for the sake of Jesus Christ thy Son
33,557,1-three - - the Father, the Son, and the
Art. II. of the Word or Son of God, which
The Son, which is the Word of the
2-proceeding from the Father and the Son
substance - - with the Father and the S.
558,2-these following; - - Jesus the Son of
561,1-they be made sons of God by adoption
563,2-adoption to be the sons of God by the

Song.
30,519,2-This may be our endless song
33,558,1-Cantica, or Songs of Solomon
2-The Song of the Three Children

Soon.
14,221,1-so to do, as soon as he conveniently may
15,250,2-taught, so soon as he shall be able to
251,1-so soon as he can say the Creed, the
17,265.1-so soon after his Baptism as conveniently
18,272.1-So soon as Children are come to a compe
26,315,2-you are soon to be removed from among
316,1-you are soon to pass into an endless

Sore.
13, 57, -we are sore let and hindered in running
14,243,1-how s. punishment hangeth over your
26,314,2-neither chasten them in thy sore displea

Sorrow.
10, 35,1-With pity behold the sorrows of our
11, 43,2-upon the sorrows of thy servant, for
44,1-produce in them such a godly sorrow
14.229,2-are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness
21,290,2-Stir up in him such sorrow for sin

Sorrowful.
10,34,2-the desire of such as are sorrowful

Sorry.
14,231,1-are heartily sorry for these our misdoin
23,300,2-not to be sorry, as men without hope, for

Sort.
8, 14,2-all sorts and conditions of men
16,252,2-which is after this sort baptized

Soul.
8, 4,1-as well for the body as the soul
10,1-O ye Spirits and Souls of the Righteous
11, 38,2-may be all of one heart and of one soul
43,1-the souls of those who sleep in the Lord
2-endue his soul with patience under his
44,1-effectual to the salvation of their souls
Pardon their sins, and save their souls
45,1-relieved - - our souls by this seasonable
46,2-hast redeemed our souls from the jaws of
We offer - - ourselves, our souls and
bodies. *See also under body.*
13, 89, -and inwardly in our souls
which may assault and hurt the soul
215, -an Evangelist and Physician of the soul
the diseases of our souls may be healed
14,234,2-our souls washed through his most preci
243,1-did vouchsafe to yield up his s.
15,251,1-to know and believe to his soul's health
18,269,1-to love him - - with all my soul
272,1-strengthening and refreshing of our s-s
21,287,2-and save his soul for thy mercies' sake
288,2-his soul may be received into thine everl
humbly commend the soul of this thy
289,1-and his soul is full of trouble
290,2-hast redeemed the soul of this thy serva
22,292,2-whensoever his soul shall depart from
293,2-eat - - profitably to his soul's health
23,299,2-take - - the soul of our deceased brother
300,1-the souls of the faithful, after they are
301,2-to take - - the soul of this thy servant
25,309,2-had well nigh gone over our soul
our soul melted within us because of
310,2-made - - holding our souls in life
311,1-and the stream had gone over our soul
the deep waters - - had gone over our s.
26,314,2-setting free their souls from the chains of
315,2-that your soul may be saved in the world
316,1-tender the eternal salvation of your soul
318,2-whensoever his soul shall depart from
28,326,1-the temper and disposition of our souls
30,519,2-Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire
31,548,1-as well for the body as for the soul
32,554,2-gracious Bishop and Shepherd of our s-s

Sound.
2, v,2-contrary to the - - or to sound doctrine
14,233,2-sudden great sound as it had been a
32,550,2-in whose Learning, Diligence, sound

Sovereign.
25,311,2-the Sovereign Commander of all the
32,550,2-to the Chief Bishop and Sovereign Judge

Space.
30,513,1-continue in that - - the space of a whole
519,1-there shall be silence kept for a space

Spare.
8, 4,2-Spare thou those, O God, who confess
10, 30,2-Spare us, good Lord, spare thy people
30.2;21,281,1;26,312,2-Spare us good Lord
12, 50,1-spare all those who confess their sins
2-spare us therefore, good Lord, spare thy
51,1-Thou sparest when we deserve punishme
Spare thy people, good Lord, spare
23,299,1-but spare us Lord, most holy, O God
25,306,2-as many as can be spared from necessa
26,312,2-insert - - the Collect - - O God, who s.
314,2-O God, who sparest when we deserve

Speak.
8, 12,2-Who spake by the Prophets
13,204, -after his example constantly speak the
14,222,1-God spake these words and said
15,247,1-speak unto the Godfathers and Godmoth
17,261.1-Then shall the Minister speak to - - on
264,1-speaking to the Godfathers and Godmot
2-speaking to the baptized Persons, he

18,267,2-The same which God spake in the twent
269,2-my tongue from evil speaking, lying
20,277,2-let him now speak, or else hereafter
278,1-And also speaking to the Persons who
280,1-Then shall the Minister speak unto the
30,522,2-thy Word spoken by their mouths may
that it may never be spoken in vain
33,562,2- Art. XXIV. Of Speaking in the Congre

Special.
3 vii,1-and for other special occasions
11, 45,2-humble thanks for this thy special
13,125, -by thy special grace preventing us, thou
18,269,2-nor to walk - - without his special grace
22,293,2-upon special request of the diseased
25,307,2-Special Prayers with respect to the
310,2-in special manner hath been extended

Specially.
14,232,2-the time, if there be any specially appoi
30,512,1-specially when he ministereth the Holy
517,1-and of them that specially pertain unto

Specify.
14,221,2-so repelling any, as is herein specified

Speech.
30 520,1-Thou givest speech with grace

Speedily.
13,57-may speedily help and deliver us

Spent.
14,237,1-If - - be spent before all have communi

Spirit. (Holy.)
8, 1,1;12,2-And with thy Spirit
5,1-true repentance and his Holy Spirit
13,1;9,26,2-take not thy Holy Spirit from us
2;10,33,2-with the grace of thy Holy Spirit
14,1-the healthful Spirit of thy grace
2-guided and governed by thy good Spirit
10, 32,2-bring forth the fruits of the Spirit
11, 37,2-who by thy Holy Spirit didst preside
38,2-there is but one Body and one Spirit
13, 56, -livest - - with the Father and the Holy S
58, -may daily be renewed by thy Holy Spirit
58,60-with thee and same Spirit
68, -the true circumcision of the Spirit
88, -our flesh being subdued to the Spirit
118, -by whose Spirit the whole body of the
119;15,247,1;21,291,1,23,312,1-with thee and the
Holy Spirit
143, -sending to them the light of thy Holy S.
by the same Spirit to have a right judgm
in the unity of the same Spirit
162, -the Spirit to think and do always
177, -that thy Holy Spirit may in all things
14,222,1-the inspiration of thy Holy Spirit
236,1-bless - - with thy Word and Holy Spirit
15,247,1-Give thy Holy Spirit to this Infant, that
248,2-all things belonging to the Spirit may
250,1-regenerate - - with thy Holy Spirit
17,259,2-be born of water and of the Spirit
19,275,1-increase in thy Holy Spirit more and
276,1-let thy Holy Spirit ever be with them
21,285,2-strengthen him with thy blessed Spirit
288,1-with thy grace and Holy Spirit
289,2-let thy Holy Spirit lead us through this
26,317,1-but strengthen him with thy blessed S.
2-by thy grace and Holy Spirit
28,324,1-constant assistance of thy Holy Spirit
2-let thy Holy Spirit accompany us to the
326,1-and assistance of thy Holy Spirit
327,1-assistances - - of thy Holy Spirit
30,517,1-to pray earnestly for his Holy Spir'
519,2-Thou the anointing Spirit art
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit
30,521,1-The Spirit of Father, and of Son
And to the Holy Spirit of grace
Would please his Spirit to send
2-increase - - by the Holy Spirit
in the unity of the same Holy Spirit
526,1-who by thy Holy Spirit hast appointed
529,2-so endue him with thy Holy Spirit, that
31,547,1-secret inspiration of the blessed Spirit
2-such a measure of thy Holy Spirit
548,1-by thy Holy Spirit grafting it inwardly
32,553,1-keep them - - O blessed Spirit
33,559,1-lusteth always contrary to the Spirit
560,1-before - - the Inspiration of his Spirit
561,1-called - - by his Spirit working in due
feel - - the working of the Spirit of
curious - - persons, lacking the Spirit

Spirit.
8, 10,2-O ye Spirits and souls of the righteous
11,2-went into the place of departed spirits
14,2-hold the faith, in unity of spirit
13,162, -the spirit to think and do always
217;32,554,1-joined together in unity of spirit
14,222,2-the spirit of truth, unity and concord
19,275,1-the spirit of wisdom and understanding
the spirit of counsel and ghostly strength
the spirit of knowledge and true godlin
the spirit of thy holy fear
21,283,2-in subjection unto the Father of spirits
288,2-with whom do live the spirits of just
291,1-restored to - - cheerfulness of spirit
23,300,1-with whom do live the spirits of those
30,529,1-hath not given us the spirit of fear
32,553,2-I devote myself, soul, body, and spirit
33,560,1-void, both in his flesh and in his spirit

Spiritual.
14,237,2-the s. food of the most precious Body and
240,2-but also to be our s. food and sustenance
15,245,2-remission of sin, by spiritual regeneration
18,269,1-to all my - - spiritual pastors
270,1-will keep us - - from our spiritual
2-sign of an inward and spiritual grace
the - - sign, and the inward spiritual
271,1-What is the inward and spiritual grace
20,280,1-Giver of all spiritual grace, the Author
2-fill you with all spiritual benediction
28,326,2-thy blessings temporal and spiritual
30,513,2-to observe all spiritual Discipline
520,1-The unction spiritual
31,547,2-happiness both temporal and spiritual
33,564,1-after an heavenly and spiritual manner
566,2-no authority in things purely spiritual

Spiritually.
18,271,2-which are spiritually taken and received

Spiritus.
30,528,1-Veni, Creator Spiritus shall be sung or
519,1-shall be sung - - Veni, Creator Spiritus

Sponsor.
15,244,1-the Parents or S-s shall give knowledge
Parents shall be admitted as Sponsors if
246,1-the Questions addressed to the Sponsors
247,2-shall then demand of the Sponsors
16,257,1-Questions to the Sponsors and - - serve
18,266,1-My Sponsors in Baptism; wherein I was
2-What did your Sponsors then for you
267,2-You said that your Sponsors did promise
19,274,2-or your Sponsors then undertook for

Spot.
14,233,1-and that without spot of sin to make us
21,289,1-it may be presented pure and without s.
22,292,2;26,318,2-it may be without spot presented
33,560,1-He came to be the Lamb without spot

Spouse.
30,516,2-The Church - - is his Spouse, and his
towards the Spouse and Body of Christ

Spread.
11, 43,1;25,305,1-who alone spreadest out the
30,528,2-be ready to spread abroad thy Gospel

Spring.
30,520,1-The fountain and the living spring
33,559,2-do spring out necessarily of a true
560,1-forasmuch as they spring not of faith in

Stable.
30,513,2-continuing ever stable and strong in thy

Stand.
6, xxv,1-against which stands the Day of the
the Day of the Month standing against
7,xxvii,2-the Number which - - standeth at the
the Letter which standeth under that
8, 4,2-To be made by the Priest alone standing
6,1-Here, all Standing up, the Minister shall
11,2-by the Minister and the People Standing
13,1-in knowledge of whom standeth our eter
10, 32,2-to strengthen such as do stand
13, 62, -who standest at the right hand of God to
76, -We cannot always stand upright
14,221,2-shall stand in the body of the Church, or
standing at the right side of the Table
224,2-the People all standing up, he shall read
231,2-Then shall the Priest - - stand up, and
235,1-standing before the Table, hath so
238,1-said or sung, all s-ing, Gloria in excels
15,244,2-coming to the Font - - and standing
244,2;17,257,2-the People all s-ing until the Lor
250,2;17,264,1-Then all standing up, the Minis
16,252,2-In which case, all standing, he shall say
17,257,2-And standing there, the Minister shall
19,273,1-the People standing until the Lord's
being placed and standing in order befo
20,277,1-there standing together - - the Minister
23,299,1-cast upon the Body by some standing
24,303,1-as it stands among the Occasional Praye
25,311,2-made us to stand in the day of battle
Our help standeth in the Name of the
26,317,2-Then the Minister, standing, shall say
30,519,1-Then shall the Bishop, standing up, say
520,1-By them Christ's Church doth stand
527,2-the Presiding Bishop, standing up, shall
31,546,2-then standing up, and turning - - shall
547,2-After this the Bishop shall stand up
32,551,1-standing in the Chancel or Choir
standing on the right and left of the
2-standing within the rails of the Altar
553,2-appointing him to stand in thy House
554,1-The Instituted Minister, standing up,
33,559,1-Original sin standeth not in the following

Standard.
Certificate-A certified copy of the Standard Book
Custodian of Standard Book of Com.

Star.
8, 8,2-O ye Stars of heaven, bless ye the Lord
13,69, -by the leading of a star didst manifest

State. (Civil.)
Tit. pge.;1,iv,1-the Pr. Ep. Ch. in the U. S. A.
See also under unite.
2, v,1-the Pr. Ep. Ch. in these States
2, vi,1-These Amer. States became independent
different - - denominations - - in these S
9, 26,2-O Lord, save the State
27,2-The Governor of this State, and all others
20,277,1-laws - - being different in the several S.

State. (Condition.)
14,228,2-the whole state of Christ's Church milita
18,266,2-hath called me to this state of salvation
269,2-to do my duty in that state of life
26,316,1-into an endless and unchangeable state
28,327,2-in such a state that we may never be
33,562,2-partly are states of life allowed in the
33,565,2-Of the State of Matrimony

Stated.
11,40,1-the Weeks preceding the stated Times of

Station.
28,324,2-in the business of our several stations

Stay.
23,299,1-and never continueth in one stay

Steadiness.
31,548,1-may do it with such steadiness of faith

Steal.
18,269,2-To keep my hands from picking and s.

Stedfast.
13,148, -that thou wouldest keep us stedfast in
152, -dost bring up in thy stedfast fear and
14,230,1-have a lively and stedfast faith in Christ
15,245,1-being stedfast in faith, joyful through
21,288,1-Give him - - stedfast faith in thy Son
26,313,2-must add a lively and stedfast faith

Stedfastly.
13, 62, -we may stedfastly look up to heaven, and
201, -stedfastly walk in the way that leadeth
18,271,1-whereby they stedfastly believe the
272,1-stedfastly purposing to lead a new life
21,285,1;26,314,1;316,2-All this I stedfastly believe
22,293,2-and stedfastly believe that Jesus Christ

Stedfastness.
23,302,1-the example of their stedfastness in thy

Step.
13,134-to follow the blessed steps of his most
201-following the steps of thy holy Apostles

Stephen.
6,xxiv,2-St. Stephen the Martyr
13,62, -Saint Stephen's Day
the example of thy first Martyr Saint S.
30,511,1-choose - - the first Martyr Saint Stephen

Steward.
13, 56, -the ministers and stewards of thy myster
30,516,2-Messengers, Watchmen, and Stewards

Stiffness.
2,v,2-too much stiffness in refusing

Still. (Adverb.)
2, v,2-have still been continued firm
7,xxviii,1-which are still to be counted Bissextile
8, 4,2-the People still kneeling. *Also* 5,2; 222,1.
11, 46,1-still to continue such thy mercies towards
14,221,2-but remain still in his frowardness and
23,301,2-to us who are still in our pilgrimage
24,303,2-said - - the woman still kneeling
25,310,1-and still doeth for the children of men
27,321,1-that our land may still yield her increase

Still. (Verb.)
11, 46,1-stillest the outrage of a violent and unru
25,305,2-and who stillest the rage thereof
306,1-Thou, O Lord, who stillest the raging of

Still. (Adjective.)
25,305,2-to hearken to the still voice of thy word

Sting.
23,301,2-by thy death didst take away the sting

Stir.
13,187, –Stir up, we beseech thee, O Lord, the
21,290,2–Stir up in him such sorrow for sin
25,307,1–Stir up thy strength, O Lord, and come
30,529,1–remember that thou stir up the grace of

Storm.
25,305,2–to be used in all Ships in Storms at Sea
306,1–Short Prayers in respect of a Storm
thy disciples ready to perish in a storm
307,2–cannot meet – – reason of the Fight, or S
308,1–Thanksgiving after a Storm
310,1–the windy storm ceased, and was turned

Stormy.
25,309,2–the stormy wind lifted up the waves

Story.
33,558,2–The Story of Susanna

Straight.
22,293,2–and go straight to the Communion

Strange.
39,518,1–all erroneous and strange doctrines
527,1–all erroneous and strange doctrine, cont

Stranger.
30,527,2–merciful – – to all strangers destitute of

Stray.
8,4,1–We have erred and strayed from thy ways

Stream.
25,311,1–and the stream had gone over our soul

Strength.
13, 65, –out of the mouths – – hast ordained s.
76, –Grant to us such strength and protection
150, –the strength of all those who put their
184, –O God, our refuge and strength, who
15,248,2–have Power and strength to have victory
18,269,1–to love him – – with all my strength
19,275,1–spirit of counsel and ghostly strength
21,282,2–the sense – – may add strength to his
as youth, strength, health, age, weakne
289,2–Give him strength against all his tempta
25,307,2–Stir up thy strength, O Lord, and come
30,519,1;527,2–Grant also unto you strength and
31,548,1–have power and strength to fulfil the
32,553,1–O Lord, our strength and our Redeemer
33,559,2–by his own natural strength and good

Strengthen.
8, 5,2–Confirm and strengthen you in all goodn
10, 32,2–to strengthen such as do stand
13, 65, –and so strengthen us by thy grace
18,271,2–the strengthening and refreshing of our
19,275,1–Strengthen them, we beseech thee, O
21,285,2;26,317,1–strengthen him with thy blessed
288,1–strengthen him, we beseech thee, so
28,323,2–do thou – – confirm and strengthen us
326,2–rule their hearts and strengthen their
30,520,2–Our weakness strengthen and confirm
33,562,2–but also strengthen and confirm our

Stretch.
13,74–stretch forth thy right hand to help and def
91–stretch forth the right hand of the Majesty

Strict.
28,324,1–must give a strict account of our though

Strictly.
26,316,1–I require you strictly to examine yourse

Strife.
30,520,2–Of strife and of dissension

Strong.
11, 44,1–Give them a strong and lively faith in
45,2–art a strong tower of defence unto thy
servants. *See also under tower.*
13,156, –without whom nothing is strong, nothing
30,513,2–continuing ever stable and strong in thy

Stronger.
30,517,2–ye may wax riper and stronger in your

Studious.
30,517,1–consider how studious ye ought to be in

Study.
14,230,2–studying to serve him in true holiness
30,517,1–ye see with how great care and study ye
to forsake – – all worldly cares and s–s
2–draw all your cares and studies this way
518,2–such studies as help to the knowledge of
laying aside the study of the world and

Subdue.
13, 88, –our flesh being subdued to the Spirit
23,299,2–able to subdue all things unto himself

Subject.
3, vii,1–subject to the direction of the Ordinary
22,292,1–mortal men are subject to many sudden
33,559,1–the lust of – – is not subject to the law

Subjection.
21,283,2–in subjection unto the Father of spirits

Submission.
21,291,1–in patience and submission to thy will
26,313,1–if with due submission – – we receive

Submit.
2, v,2–with a good conscience – – submit unto
14,230,2–submitting ourselves wholly to his holy
18,269,1–To submit myself to all my governors
21,283,1–submitting yourself wholly unto his will
26,315,1–enable him – – cheerfully to submit
316,2–submit yourself with Christian resigna
30,519,1–submitting yourselves to their godly jud

Subscribe.
272,2–with his hand subscribed thereunto

Substance.
2, v,1–provided the substance of the faith be
8, 12,1–Being of one substance with the Father
13,194, –presented – – in substance of our flesh
14,233,1–very man, of the substance of the Virgin
234,1–but three Persons in one Substance
33,557,1–of one substance, power, and eternity
and of one substance with the Father
in the womb of – – of her substance
2–is of one substance, majesty, and glory
564,1–change of the substance of Bread and

Substitute.
22,293,2–substituting the Collect, Epistle, and

Subtilty.
10,34,2–the craft and subtilty of the devil or man

Succeed.
16,257,1–Questions – – and the succeeding Prayers

Success.
30,522,2–that thy Word – – may have such success
31,547,2–bless it with such success as may tend

Succession.
32,553,1–the Ministers of Apostolic Succession

Succour.
10, 32,2-to succour, help and comfort, all who
13, 57, -and with great might succour us
62, -who standest - - to succour all those
173, -continue in safety without thy succour
214, -they may succour and defend us
14,229,1;26,314,2-to comfort and succour all those
15,245,2-of all who flee to thee for succour
18,269,1-To love, honour, and succour my father
21,288,1;26,317,1-We fly unto thee for succour in
23,299,1-of whom may we seek for succour, but

Such.
1, iv,2-require that it be received as such
2, v,1-such changes and alterations should be
2-to make such alterations in some parti
if allowed such just and favorable const
vi,1-in such manner as they might judge.
See also under manner.
the proper end of all such prayers
2-to establish such other alterations and
3, vii,1-such Form or Forms as he shall think
may - - use such devotions as he shall
viii,2-may appoint such Lessons as he shall
5,xxiv,2-requires such a measure of Abstinence
if any other - - then such day
xxv,1-next following any such Full Moon
8, 7,1-such a Chapter - - of such a Book
or Verse of Such a Chapter
9, 27,2-with such Prayer or Prayers taken out
10, 32,2-all such as have erred and are deceived
to strengthen such as do stand
34,2-nor the desire of such as are sorrowful
11, 39,1-Send us - - such moderate rain and
2-we pray thee to send us such seasonable
41,1-grant such seasonable weather that we
44,1-produce in them such a godly sorrow
46,1-still to continue such thy mercies towards
13, 54, -Grant that we may in such wise hear
76, -Grant to us such strength and protection
88, -Give us grace to use such abstinence
135, -such things as are agreeable to the same.
See also under thing.
159, -Pour into our hearts such love towards
166, -grant unto us such a measure of thy
188, -such grace unto thy holy Apostle Saint
14,238,1-do all s. good works as thou hast prepar
240,2-all s. as shall be religiously and devout
241,1-may come holy and clean to s. a heaven
your offences to be such as are not only
242,1-that he may receive s. godly counsel and
Which of you in s. a case would not be
2-But s. excuses are not so easily accepted
how little s. feigned excuses will avail
16,252,2-at such a time, and at such a place - - I
baptized. *See also under time.*
252,2;253,1-doth not deny - - unto such Infants
253,1-the answers of such as bring the Child
256,2-such uncertain answers to the Minister's
17,257,1-Baptism To Such As Are Of Riper Years
2-When any such Persons as are of riper
years are to be. *See also under person.*
19,273,1-more edifying of such as shall receive
2-such as can say the Creed, the Lord's
can also answer to such other Questions
21,290,2-Stir up in him such sorrow for sin
Stir up - - such fervent love to thee
22,293,2-or such as are not able to attend the
23,298,2-the Creed, and such fitting Prayers as
25,305,1-a security for such as pass on the seas
312,1-give us such a sense of this great mercy
such as may appear in our lives by an
26,313,2-your offences to be such as are not only
315,2-may make such use of your punishments
316,2-to forgive all such as have offended you
318,1-use such devotions as he shall think
27,319,1-or on such other day as shall be appoint
320,2-such as may appear in our lives by an
28,324,1-Imprint - - such a dread of thy judgmen
such a grateful sense of thy goodness
327,2-enjoy such refreshing sleep as may fit us
in such a state that we may never be
30,509,2-were evermore had in such reverend
such qualities as are requisite for the
510,1-Duty - - of such as come to be admitted
present - - such as desire to be ordained
2-such as shall be found meet to be Order
516,2-to bring all such as are or shall be com
518,2-such studies as help to the knowledge of
520,2-Such measures of thy powerful grace
522,2-that thy Word - - may have such success
527,2-such discipline as - - is committed to
528,2-Grant - - to this thy servant such grace
529,2-to such as believe, a wholesome example
31,546,2-with such of the Clergy as can be there
547,2-bless it with such success as may tend
receive such a measure of thy Holy Spirit
548,1-may do it with such steadiness of faith
with such seriousness, affection, and dev
32,550,2-with such lawful directions as you shall
33,558,1-such are these following: The Third
559,1-The condition of Man - - is such
560,2-to such as fall into sin after Baptism
deny the - - to such as truly repent
561,1-such as feel within themselves the worki
in such wise, as they be generally set
562,2-Of Speaking - - in such a Tongue as the
being such as have grown partly of the
563,1-And in such only as worthily receive the
diminished from such as by faith - - do
2-to such as rightly - - receive the same
564,1-and such as be void of a lively faith
566,1-things necessary to such Consecration
we decree all such to be rightly - - conse

Suckling.
13,65-out of the mouths of babes and sucklings

Sudden.
10, 31,1-from battle - - and from sudden death
14,233,2-a sudden great sound as it had been a
21,290,1-in case of sudden surprise and - - danger
under the sudden visitation of thine
22,292,1-men are subject to many sudden perils
they may, in case of sudden visitation

Suddenly.
11, 40,2-that they may lay hands suddenly on no
26,315,1-forasmuch as thou hast not cut him off s.
2-you shall fade away suddenly like the

Suffer.
8, 11,2-Suffered under Pontius Pilate
12,1-He suffered and was buried
11, 39,2-which we now most justly suffer for our
13, 62, -standest - - to succour all those who s.
96, -and to suffer death upon the cross. *See also under death* 118; 235,1; 293,2; 315,2.
190, -didst suffer thy holy Apostle Thomas to
204, -and patiently suffer for the truth's sake
14,221,1-not suffering them to be partakers
16,252,1-time and present exigence will suffer
21,283,2-by suffering patiently adversities, troubl
284,1-went not - - but first he suffered pain
our way to - - is to suffer here with
23,299,1-suffer us not at our last hour, for any
25,308,1-O suffer us not to sink under the weight
28,326,1-may never suffer the sun to go down
30,509,2-suffered to execute any of the said Funct
33,557,1-who truly suffered, was crucified, dead

Suffering.
8, 15,1-giving them patience under their s-ings
11, 44,1-sufferings they are to endure in this
13, 62, -in all our sufferings here upon earth for
26,314,1-his sufferings will tend to your greater
315,1-upon the sufferings of this thy Servant

Suffice.
17,265,2–suffice to use the Office for Public Baptism
22,293,1–In times – – the following form shall s.
30,522,2–suffice that the Litany be once said

Sufficiency.
33,557,2–Art. VI. Of the Sufficiency of the Holy

Sufficient.
14,228,2–so much Bread – – as he shall think s.
235,1–made – – a full, perfect, and sufficient
237,1–sufficient opportunity shall be given to
20,278,1–may demand sufficient surety for his
30,509,2–either by himself, or by sufficient testimo

Sufficiently.
15,251,1–sufficiently instructed in the other parts
16,252,2–is lawfully and sufficiently baptized
17,257,2–whether they be sufficiently instructed
30,509,2–sufficiently instructed in the Holy Script

Suffrage.
30,514,2–in the proper Suffrage there added, the
526,1–after – – the proper Suffrage shall be

Suitable.
32,553,2–readiness of – – suitable to the clearness

Suited.
6,xxiv,2–Such – – As Is More Especially Suited

Summary.
14,222,1–the Minister shall say the Summary of

Sum.
7,xxvii,2–divide the sum by 7

Summer.
8,9,1–O ye Winter and Summer, bless ye the

Sun.
8,8,2–O ye Sun and Moon, bless ye the Lord
28,326,1–suffer the sun to go down upon our

Sunday.
3, viii,2–If in any Church, upon a Sunday or
At Evening Prayer on Sunday
the Second Lesson for the Sunday
4, ix,1–A Table Of Proper Lessons For S–s
6, xxiv,1–and if the Full Moon happen upon a S.
Easter-Day is the Sunday after
Easter-Day – – is always the First
Sunday after. *See also under first.*
Advent Sunday is always the nearest S.
Septuagesima – – Sunday is Nine
All Sundays in the Year
xxv,1–the Sunday Letter next following – – points out. *See also under letter.*
If the Full Moon happen upon a S.
the next Sunday after is Easter-day
7,xxvii, –(Table) Sundays after Epiphany——
Septuagesima Sunday
Sundays after Trinity——Advent S.
2–the number of Sundays after Epiphany
Day of the Month – – Septuagesima S.
8, 1,1–On any day not a Sunday
10,1–Note, that save on Sundays in Advent
10, 30,1–after Morning Service, on Sundays
13, 52,1–The Collect – – appointed for the Sunday
The Collect appointed for any Sunday
52;57–The First – – Fourth Sunday in Advent
66, –days before the Sunday after Christmas
The Sunday after Christmas-day
71;87;141–every day after, unto the next S.
71-79–in the First – – Sixth Sunday after the
81, –The Sunday called Septuagesima, or 3d S
82, –Sunday called Sexagesima, or the 2nd S
84, –The Sunday called Quinquagesima, or the next Sunday
13, 88-94–The First – – Sunday in Lent
96, –The Sunday next before Easter
133-138–The First – – Fifth Sunday after East
141, –Sunday after Ascension-day
150-185–The First – – Twenty-fourth Sunday
188, –more than twenty-five Sundays after
service of some of those Sundays that
fewer than twenty-five Sundays
14,222,1–be said once on each Sunday
240,1–Upon the S–s and other Holy-days
(which he shall always do upon the S.
15,244,1–should not be administered but upon S–s
16,251,2–longer than the first or second Sunday
17,257,2–being assembled upon the Sunday
18,272,1–shall – – upon Sundays and Holy-days
28,324,2–On Sunday morning, instead of this, say
327,2–On Sundays and on other days when it

Sundry.
8, 3,2–moveth us in sundry places
13,137, –among the sundry and manifold changes

Supererogation.
33,560,1–Art. XIV. Of Works of Supererogation
which they call Works of Supererogation

Superstition.
33,564,1–given occasion to many superstitions

Superstitious.
33,566,1–of itself, is superstitious and ungodly

Supper.
3, vii,1;14,221,1–Administration of the Lord's S.
14,235,2–likewise, after supper, he took the Sup
242,1–intend – – to celebrate the Lord's Supper
2–withdrawing yourselves from this holy S.
18,270,2–Baptism and the Supper of the Lord
271,2–the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper
outward part – – of the Lord's Supper
the faithful in the Lord's Supper
272,1–those who come to the Lord's Supper
19,276,2–come, without delay, to the Lord's S.
33,562,2–that is – – Baptism, and the Supper of
563,1–nature – – with Baptism, and the Lord's S.
2–Art. XXVIII. Of the Lord's Supper
The Supper of the Lord is not only a
564,1–Transubstantiation – – in the Supper of
is given, taken, and eaten, in the Supper
is received and eaten in the Supper
The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper
which eat not – – the use of the Lord's S.

Supplication.
8, 15,2–to make our common supplications unto thee. *See also* 11,41,2; 14,240,1; 19,275,2
10, 30,1–The Litany or General Supplication
11, 41,2–Regard our supplications we humbly
13, 73, –Mercifully hear the supplications of thy
118, –Receive our supplications and prayers
14,228,2–to make prayers, and supplications
239,1–Assist us – – in these our s–s and prayers
15,249,1–Regard – – the supplications of thy cong
30,519,1–humble supplications to God for all
31,547,1–to offer up their praises and supplications
2–Regard – – the supplications of thy serva
32,553,2–to present his supplication for himself in

Supply.
13,188, –taken in to supply so many as are here
21,290,2–let thy mercy supply to him the want of
32,551,1(2)–the member of the Vestry supplying

Support.
13, 76, –as may support us in all dangers, and
21,291,1–didst support him in patience and submi
26,317,1–support under the terrors which encomp

Supreme.
11,40,1-O Almighty God, the supreme Governor

Sure.
13, 60, -so we may with sure confidence behold
21,282,1-give him comfort and sure confidence in
33,562,2-but rather they be certain sure witnesses

Surely.
8, 13,1-we, surely trusting in thy defence, may
13,137, -our hearts may surely there be fixed
15,247,2;17,261,2-will most surely keep and perfo
20,280,1-these persons may surely perform and

Surest.
11, 37,2-ordered - - upon the best and surest

Surety.
15,247,2-promise by you that are his sureties - -
that he will. *See also* 15,250,2; 18,271,2.
20,278,1-sufficient surety for his indemnification

Surprise.
21,290,1-in case of sudden surprise and - - danger

Susanna.
33,558,2-these following: - - The Story of Susanna

Suspect.
20,278,1-if no impediment be alleged or suspected

Suspend.
32,551,2-afford just cause to suspend the Service
33,566,1-which also suspends the order for the

Sustenance.
11, 39,1-necessary to their bodily sustenance
14,240,2-also to be our spiritual food and s.

Swallow.
25,306,1-death, which is now ready to swallow us
311,1-They had swallowed us up quick

Swear.
33,566,2-that vain and rash Swearing is forbidden
but that a man may swear when the Mag

Sweat.
10,31,1-By thine Agony and Bloody Sweat

Sweet.
30,520,1-The fire so bright, the love so sweet
33,561,1-is full of sweet, pleasant, and - - comfort

Sword.
25,311,1-We got not this by our own sword

Table.
3, vii,2-set forth in the Table of Proper
Table Of Proper Psalms On Certain
3, viii,1-are to be found in the Table of Proper
Lessons. *See also under Lesson* ix,
1(2); x,1; xi,1; xii,1.
6, xxiv,1-Tables and Rules for the Movable and
for the purposes of these - - Tables
A Table Of Feasts To be Observed In
2-A Table Of Fasts
xxv,1-see the General Tables which follow
A Table To Find The Dominical Or
2-Hundredth Year in - - of this Table
7, xxvi,1-A Table To Find Easter-day
xxvii,1-A Table Of Movable Feasts
2-given by the Table for Septuagesima
unless the Table gives some Day
the Day given by the Table is the
General Tables For Finding
7, xxvii,2-which in Table I., standeth at the top
that number at the top of the Table
xxviii,1-Table II
look in the first column of this Table
8, 7,1-shall be read according to the Table or
10,1-according to the Table or Calendar
9, 22,1-First Lesson according to the Table or
14,221,1-presume not to come to the Lord's Table
to be partakers of the Lord's Table
2-The Table, at the Communion-time havi
standing at the right side of the Table
225,2;237,2-shall return to the Lord's Table
228,2-present and place it upon the Holy T.
place upon the Table so much Bread and
232,2-Priest turn to the Lord's Table and say
234,2-kneeling down at the Lord's Table, say
to come to this thy Table, O merciful
to gather up the crumbs under thy Table
235,2-standing before the Table, hath so order
237,2-shall return to the Lord's Table
241,1-as worthy partakers of that holy Table
2-or else come not to that holy Table
242,1-decked his table with all kind of provisi
243,1-wilfully abstain from the Lord's Table
19,273,1;30,510,1;525,2-chair near to the Holy T.
31,546,1-go up - - to the Communion Table
548,2-laid by him upon the Communion Table

Take.
2, vi,2-to take a further review of the Public
8, 7,2-when thou tookest upon thee to deliver
10,1-the Second Lesson taken out of the New
13,1;9,26,2-take not thy Holy Spirit from us
9, 21,2(3)-that takest away the sins of the world
See also under away.
27,2-Prayer or Prayers taken out of this Book
10, 30,2-neither take thou vengeance of our sins
11, 42,2-give him grace so to take thy visitation
13, 58, -to take our nature upon him and as at
96, -hast sent thy Son - - to take upon him
119, -take from them all ignorance, hardness
188, -shall be taken in to supply so many as
14,230,2-and take this holy Sacrament to your
235,1-that he may - - take the Cup into his
For in the night - - he took Bread
Here the Priest is to take the Paten into
saying, Take, eat, this is my Body which
2-Here he is to take the Cup into his hands
Likewise, after supper, he took the Cup
237,1-Take and eat this in remembrance that
242,2-take ye good heed lest ye provoke
15,247,2-come of age to take it upon himself
249,1-The Minister shall take the Child into
251,1-Ye are to take care
17,257,2-due care may be taken for their examin
263,1-take each Person to be baptized by the
18,271,2-which are spiritually taken and received
20,279,1-with his right hand to take the Woman
I M. take thee N. to my wedded Wife
the Woman with her right hand taking
I N. take thee M. to my wedded Husba
2-taking the Ring shall deliver it unto the
21,283,1-Take therefore in good part the chastise
284,1-taking your sickness, which - - patiently
285,1-take order for the settling of their
286,1-when thou art pleased to take him hence
when - - take him unto thy favour
22,292,2-grant that he may take his sickness pati
23,294,2-Selections, taken from the 39th and 90th
296,2-taken out of the fifteenth Chapter of the
299,2-to take out of this world the soul of
301,2-to take unto thyself the soul of this thy
25,307,1-wouldest take the cause into thine own
26,313,2-to take good heed of these things in
317,1-when thou art pleased to take him
when thou - - take him unto thy favour
318,2-Grant that he may take thy judgments
28,324,2-to take us and all things belonging to

30,509,2-accounted or taken to be lawful Bishop
510,1-Take heed that the persons, whom ye
511,2-to take upon you this Office and Ministra
512,2-Take thou Authority to execute the
Take thou Authority to read the Gospel
513,1-vouchsafed to accept and take these thy
516,2-the holy Lessons taken out of the Gospel
do take any hurt or hindrance by reason
517,1-doctrine - - taken out of the Holy Script
522,1-Take thou Authority to execute the
Take thou Authority to preach the Word
2-which all they who - - shall take togeth
33,557,1-took Man's nature in the womb of the
2-and took again his body, with flesh
562,1-not lawful - - to take upon him the
564,1-is given, taken, and eaten, in the Supper
2-ought to be taken of the whole multitude

Talk.
33,559,1-as the Pelagians do vainly talk

Tarry.
30,513,1-all who are Ordered shall tarry and

Teach.
11, 43,2-O Merciful God - - who hast taught us
13, 84, -who hast taught us that all our doings
143, -as at this time didst teach the hearts
191, -the holy doctrine which he taught
14,228,2-hast taught us to make prayers, and sup
233,2-to teach them and to lead them to all
15,248,2-that they should go teach all nations
250,2-to see that this Infant be taught - - what
20,279,2-the Man - - taught by the Minister, sha
23,300,2-who also hath taught us, by his holy
30,516,2-to teach, and to premonish, to feed and
518,1-to teach nothing, as necessary to salvati
teach the people committed to your
519,2-Teach us to know the Father, Son
526,2-to teach or maintain nothing, as necessa
527,1-to teach and exhort with wholesome Doc
33,560,1-cannot be taught without arrogancy and

Teacher.
18,269,1-To submit myself to all my - - teachers

Teaching.
33,566,2-done according to the Prophet's teaching

Tear.
21,285,2-consider his contrition, accept his tears

Tell.
18,267,2-Tell me how many there are

Temper.
26,316,2-for this blessed temper and composure
28,326,1-amiss in the temper and disposition of

Temple.
13,194, -Presentation of Christ in the Temple
this day presented in the temple in subst
217, -made an holy temple acceptable unto
31,547,1-much less the walls of temples made
32,554,1-may be an holy temple acceptable unto

Temperance.
18,269,2-To keep my body in temperance, sobern

Temperate.
28,324,1-Keep us temperate in our meats and

Tempest.
10, 31,1-From lightning and tempest
25,309,2-A Hymn - - after a dangerous Tempest

Temporal.
13,156, -we may so pass through things temporal
21,285,1-for the settling of their temporal estates
28,326,2-Send down thy blessings temporal and
31,547,2-our happiness both temporal and spiritu
33,566,2-extendeth - - in all things temporal

Temporality.
32,550,2-claim - - all the accustomed temporalities

Temptation.
10, 31,1-thy Baptism, Fasting and Temptation
11, 42,1-preserve him from the temptations of the
13, 76, -and carry us through all temptations
176, -the temptations of the world, the flesh
21,289,2-strength against all his temptations
28,323,2-manifold temptations which we daily
326,1-through - - the temptations which enco

Ten.
14,222,1-rehearse distinctly The Ten Commandm
15,250,2;251,1;18,272,1-the Creed - - and the Ten
18,267,2-Answer, Ten
19,273,2-such as can say - - the Ten Commandme

Tend.
2, v,2-might most tend to the preservation of
14,242,1-as may t. to the quieting of his conscien
26,314,1-his sufferings will tend to your greater
2-may tend to setting free their souls from
31,547,2-such success as may tend most to thy

Tender. (Adjective.)
13, 96, -of thy tender love towards mankind,
14,235,1-for that thou of thy tender mercy, didst
18,271,1-by reason of their tender age they cannot
21,289,2-Shut not up thy tender mercies in disple

Tender. (Verb.)
26,313,2-and as you tender your own salvation
316,1-tender the eternal salvation of your soul

Tenth.
13,164, -The Tenth Sunday after Trinity
15,246,1;16,253,1-in the tenth Chapter, at the
30,515,2-out of the tenth Chapter of Saint John

Terrible.
25,305,2-how terrible - - in all thy works of
310,2-Thou hast showed us terrible things
26,314,1-to cover you in that terrible day
315,2-with a terrible voice of most just judgme

Terror.
26,317,1-support under the terrors which encomp

Testament.
3,viii,1-The Old Testament is appointed for the
the New Testament for the Second Lesso
4, ix,2-the Old Testament Lessons appointed
8, 10,1-Second Lesson taken out of the New T.
9, 23,2-Then a Lesson of the New Testament
14,235,2-for this is my Blood of the New Testame
28,327,2-begin with a Chapter - - from the New T
30,512,1-Scriptures of the Old and New Testament
2-deliver to - - the New Testament
33,558,1-Books of the Old and New Testament
2-All the Books of the New Testament, as
Art. VII. Of the Old Testament
The Old Testament is not contrary to
both in the Old and New Testament

Testify.
17,260,2-the same Apostle testifieth in another

Testimonial.
30,525,2-demand Testimonials of the person pres

Testimony,
13, 62, -sufferings here - - for the testimony of
21,290,1;30,513,2-the testimony of a good conscien
30,509,2-either by himself, or by sufficient testimo

Than.
2,vi,2;7,xxvii,2;xxviii,1(2);9,16,1; 13,167(2); 188(2); 15,251,2; 20,278,1; 21,283,2; 26,316,1; 28,325,2; 30,526,2; 33,560,1; 561,1

Thank. (Thanks.)
8, 4,1-assemble and meet together to render t-s
15,1-do give thee most humble and hearty thanks. *See also under hearty.*
when any desire to return thanks
9, 21,2-we glorify thee, we give thanks to thee
10, 34,2-may evermore give thanks unto thee
11, 39,2-for thy clemency to give thee thanks and
41,2-the poor and needy may give thanks
44,2-to return thanks - - for her safe delivera
44,2;45,1,2;47,1;247,1-we give thee humble t-s
47,1-who now desireth to return thanks unto
2-who now desireth to return his thanks
14,228,2-and to give thanks for all men
230,2-let us give - - continual thanks
232,1-Let us give thanks unto our Lord God
2-should - - give thanks unto thee
235,1,2-when he had given thanks, he
15,247,1;17,260,2-faithfully and devoutly give t-s
249,2-let us give thanks unto Almighty God
16,252,1-Then the Minister shall give thanks unto
17,266,2-I heartily thank our heavenly Father
18,269,1-To worship him, to give him thanks
21,283,1-humble thanks for his fatherly visitation
24,304,2-that cometh to give her thanks
25,309,2-O come, let us give thanks unto the Lord
27,320,2-We yield thee unfeigned thanks and
28,326,2-our unfeigned thanks for all thy mercies
30,521,2-render unto thee most hearty thanks
31,548,1-to give thee thanks for the benefits

Thankful.
8, 15,2-that our hearts may be unfeignedly t.
14,237,1-Drink this - - and be thankful
18,272,1-with a thankful remembrance of his
25,305,1-with a thankful remembrance of thy
26,315,1-grant that he - - may be unfeignedly t.
30,517,1-dutiful and thankful unto that Lord
521,2-may continue to show ourselves thankful

Thankfully.
13,134-most thankfully receive that his inestimab

Thankfulness.
11, 47,2-express his thankfulness by a holy trust
13,191, -show forth our thankfulness unto thee
25,311,1-always ready to express our thankfulne
312,1-may engage us to a true thankfulness
28,327,1-give us grace to show our thankfulness
31,548,2-show forth their thankfulness, by maki

Thanksgiving.
3, vii,1;viii,2-Days of Fasting and Thanksgiving
6,xxiv,2-shall be observed as a Day of Thanksgi
8, 15,1-A General Thanksgiving
praises and thanksgivings for thy late
11, 37,1-Prayers And Thanksgivings Upon Sever
be used before the General Thanksgiving
44,1-Thanksgivings (heading)
2-To be used after the General Thanksgiv
44,2;24,303,1-The Thanksgiving of Women af
offer her praises and thanksgivings unto
45,2-praise and thanksgiving for our delivera
46,2; 14,236,1; 25,310,2; 28,323,2-sacrifice of praise and thanksgiving
14,237,1-feed on him - - with thanksgiving
17,265,1-end with the thanksgiving following the
21,283,2-patiently, and with thanksgiving, bear
290,2-A Thanksgiving for the beginning of a
Occasional Prayers and Thanksgivings
25,308,1-Thanksgiving after a Storm
309,2-A Hymn of Praise and Thanksgiving
310,1-Collects of Thanksgiving
25,311,1-Thanksgiving after a Victory
A Psalm or Hymn of Praise and T.
27,319,1-A Form Of Prayer And Thanksgiving
320,2-After the General Thanksgiving, shall
28,326,2-The Thanksgiving
31,547,2-sacrifices of prayer and thanksgiving

Then. (Conjunction.)
xxiv,2; xxv,1(2); xxvii,2(2); 242,2; 248,1; 252,2; 256,2; 257,2; 271,1; 283,1; 292,1; 313,2; 315,2; 517,1; 518,1; 527,1

Then. (Adverb.)
See under shall. Also xxv,1(2); 13,1;23,2; 224,1(2),2; 238,2; 244,2(2); 249,1; 250,2; 258,1; 264,1,2; 266,2; 273,1; 274,1(2); 275,1; 279,2; 285,1; 293,2; 299,1; 301,1; 309,2(2); 310,2; 311,1,2; 510,2; 512,2; 513,1; 522,2; 523,1(2); 526,2; 529,1; 546,2; 548,2(2)

Thence.
8,11,2-From thence he shall come again

There (Adverb.)
3, vii,2-shall be read - - as it is there appointed
viii,1-There ye shall find the Chapters that
12, 48,1-in place of what there followeth
13,137, -our hearts may surely there be fixed
14,235,1-who made there - - a full, perfect
241,1;26,313,2-there to bewail your own sinfuln
15,244,2-coming to the Font - - and standing t.
245,1-there to reign with thee, world without
17,257,2-And standing there, the Minister shall
20,277,1-and there standing together - - the Mini
279,2-the Man holding the Ring there - - shall
22,292,1-shall there celebrate the Holy Communi
24,303,1-there shall kneel down in some convenie
28,326,1-no unclean thoughts may rest there
30,514,2-the proper Suffrage there added, the
31,546,2-can be there accommodated
33,557,2-and there sitteth, until he return to

There. (Impers.)
v,2-there be not anything——viii,2-where there is a blank——xxvii,1-if there be no remainder——4,2-there is no health in us——38,2-there is but one Body——66-if there be any more days——188-if there be fewer - - if there be more——225,2-when there is a Communion——228,2-there may be sung——If there be no alms——232,2-if there be any specially appointed——235,1-in which there is any Wine——240,1-there be no sermon——241,2;510,2;514,2-if there be any of you——244,1-when there are children——There shall be for every male-child——246,1-If there be a baptism——265,2-If there be a reasonable doubt——276,2-there shall none be admitted——286,2-there is none other——288,2-there is no word——290,1-that there may be place——292,1-how many there are to——304,2-if there be a Communion——306,2-when there shall be imminent danger——307,1-if there be any in the ship——316,1-where there is no peace——509,1-there have been these Orders——517,1-that there be no place left——519,1-there shall be silence kept——546,2-if there be any——557,1-There is but one living——562,2-There are two Sacraments——564,2-there is none other satisfaction.

Thereby.
14,221,1-so that the Congregation be thereby
that the Congregation may thereby be
238,1-dost assure us t. of thy favour and good
15,245,1-figuring thereby thy holy Baptism
17,260,1-showeth - - the great benefit we reap t.
18,271,2-the benefits which we receive thereby
benefits whereof we are partakers t.
22,293,2-remembering the benefits he hath thereby

26,316,2–those whom he has offended thereby
30,529,1–the increase coming thereby may be
33,557,2–not read therein, nor may be proved t.

Therefor.

22,293,2–and giving him hearty thanks therefor

Therefore.

2, v,1–Therefore - - may be altered
8, 8,1–We therefore pray thee
12, 50,2–Spare us therefore, good Lord, spare
14,230,1–Judge therefore yourselves brethren, that
To him therefore - - let us give - - continu
232,233,234(7)–Therefore with Angels and
234,2–Grant us therefore, gracious Lord, so to
241,2–T., if any of you be a blasphemer of
t, if there be any of you, who by this
242,2–I am a grievous sinner, and t. am afraid
15,246,2;17,260,2–Doubt ye not therefore, but earn
247,2–demand therefore, Dost thou
18,269,2–Let me hear, therefore, if thou canst say
270,1–And therefore I say, Amen, So be it
20,277,2–and therefore is not by any to be entered
21,283,1–Take therefore in good part the chastise
284,1–Now therefore, taking your sickness
2–Therefore I shall rehearse to you the
22,292,1–therefore, to the intent they may be
23,299,2;302,2–we therefore commit his body to
14,303,1–you shall therefore give hearty thanks
15,305,2–and therefore we adore thy Divine Maje
307,1–and therefore we make our address to
310,1–O let us therefore praise the Lord for
2–We, therefore, bless and glorify thy
311,2–Therefore not unto us, O Lord, not unto
26,313,1–It is your part and duty, therefore, to
2–We exhort you therefore in the Name of
315,2–It is therefore your part and duty, my
316,1–Since therefore you are soon to pass
30,509,2–And therefore, to the intent that these
516,2–Have always therefore printed in your
517,1–therefore ye ought, and have need, to
526,1–Let us, therefore, following the example
33,559,1–and therefore in every person born into
560,2–And therefore they are to be condemned
564,2–therefore it is lawful for them - - to
565,2–and therefore we judge them to be read
566,1–And, therefore, whosoever are consecrat

Therein.

2, v,1–appointed to be used therein
2–such changes - - should be made therein
vi,2–Such other alterations - - therein
8. 7,1–the Heavens and all the powers therein
15,249,1–this Child now to be baptized therein
33,557,2–so that whatsoever is not read therein

Thereof.

2, v,2–as in the frame and order thereof
8, 1,1–saying instead thereof
10,1–The latter portion thereof may be omitt
11, 39,1–thy kingdom and the righteousness t.
14,240,2–so much t. as, in his discretion, he may
241,1–great peril of the unworthy receiving t.
15.244,1–the Parents - - shall give knowledge t.
18,270,2–and a pledge to assure us thereof
21,281,1–notice shall be given thereof to the Minis
287,1–the foregoing Service, or any part t.
25,305,2–and who stillest the rage thereof
309,2–the stormy wind lifted up the waves t.
27,320,2–and the gathering in of the fruits thereof
30,512,1–help him in the distribution thereof
516,2–the same Church, or any Member t.
523,1–administer the godly Discipline thereof
31,548,1–the hearers thereof may both perceive
32,551,2–and in token thereof, give into your
33,558,2–nor the Civil precepts thereof ought of

Thereto.

Certificate–and that it conforms thereto
14,241,1–The way and means t. is
242,1–that ye will not refuse to come t.
20,279,1–and thereto I plight thee my troth
and thereto I give thee my troth
280,2–thereto have given and pledged their
26,313,1–The way and means thereto is, to exam
30,512,1–to preach, if he be admitted thereto by
2–thereto licensed by the Bishop himself
517,1–have a mind or will thereto of yourselves
518,2–apply myself thereto, the Lord being

Thereunto.

2, v,2–just - - considerations her thereunto mo
272,2–with his hand subscribed thereunto
30,509,2–called, tried, examined, and admitted t.
522,1–Shalt be lawfully appointed thereunto
33,565,1–by a Judge that hath authority thereunto

Thing.

2, v,1–being things in their own nature indiffer
2–variations in things once advisedly estab
8, 4,1–to ask these things which are requisite
2–We have left undone those things which
we have done those things which we
5,1–that those things may please him
9,2–O all ye Green Things upon the Earth
9, 27,2–may above all things seek thy honour.
For this word in connection with all, see under all.
11, 41,2–fill us with good things that the poor
13, 68, –we may in all things obey thy blessed
71, –perceive and know what things they
82, –anything that we do
135, –those things that are contrary to their
such things as are agreeable to the
137, –they may love the thing which thou
138, –from whom all good things do come
may think those things that are good
150, –We can do no good thing without thee
156, –we may so pass through things temporal
we finally lose not the things eternal
159, –such good things as pass man's understa
161, –those things which are profitable for us
162, –to think and do always such things as
164, –to ask such things as shall please thee
167, –those things whereof our conscience is
those good things which we are not
179, –those things which thou commandest
184, –grant that those things which we ask fait
14,239,2–those t–s which for our unworthiness we
240,1–grant that those t–s which we have faithf
2–so divine and comfortable a t. to those
242,1–how grievous and unkind a t. it is
243,1–These t–s if ye earnestly consider, ye
15,250,2–that he may know these things the better
all other things which a Christian ought
18,266,2–did promise and vow three things in my
268,2–I learn two things; my duty towards
269,2–not able to do these things of thy self
271,2–What is the inward part, or thing signi
19,273,2–such things as they - - have assented
275,2–to will - - those things which are good
20,277,1–everything that regards the civil contrac
21,289,1–Thou writest bitter things against him
22,292,1–and all things necessary being prepared
25,306,1–dwellest - - but beholdest all things
310,1–Lord God, who only doeth wondrous t–s
2–Thou hast showed us terrible things
311,2–the Lord hath done great things for us
26,313,2–to take good heed of these things in time
314,1–but if you neglect these things
how fearful a thing it will be to fall into
317,2–set - - the things he hath done in the
28,324,2–These things, and whatever else thou
30,513,2–the things appertaining to the Ecclesiast
517,2–have well weighed these things with

30,517,2–your minds and wills in these things
ye shall answer plainly to these things
apply yourselves - - to this one thing
529,1–Think upon the things contained in this
31,547,1–sense of the natural decency of things
548,1–perceive and know what things they
such things as are requisite and necessary
549,1–to offer unto thee any thing belonging
32,550,2–live of the things belonging to the altar
552,2–in all things a pattern to the flock
33,560,1–all we - - yet offend in many things
561,1–their minds to high and heavenly things
2–for the Church to ordain any thing that
562,1–not to decree any thing against the same
not to enforce any thing to be believed
is a fond thing, vainly invented, and
2–It is a thing plainly repugnant to the
564,1–the sign or Sacrament of so great a t.
566,1–neither hath it any thing that, of itself
2–hath no authority in things purely spirit
ought of such things as he possesseth

Think.
2, v,2–in their respective times were thought
vi,1–has not since thought proper to revive it.
See also under proper.
3, vii,1–such Form - - as he shall think fit. *See also under fit.*
12, 51,1–And in thy wrath thinkest upon mercy
13,138, –by thy holy inspiration we may think
162, –to think and do always such things as
14,225,2–one or more - - as he thinketh most con
228,2–so much - - as he shall think sufficient
240,2–as, in his discretion, he may t. convenie
242,1–would not t. a great injury and wrong
18,266,2–Dost thou not think that thou art bound
272,1–so many Children - - as he shall think
19,273,2–the Church hath thought good to order
21,287,1–any part - - which he shall think conven
30,510,2–I have inquired - - and think them so to
511,2–Do you think that you are truly called
Answer. I think so
517,2–Do you think in your heart, that you are
Answer. I think it
529,1–Think upon the things contained in this
33,558,1–or be thought requisite or necessary to

Third.
6,xxv,1–look in the third column for the Sunday
8, 11,2;12,1–the third day he rose again
13, 55, –The Third Sunday in Advent
74, –The Third Sunday after the Epiphany
81, –Septuagesima, or the third Sunday befo
91, –The Third Sunday in Lent
135, –The Third Sunday after Easter
154, –The Third Sunday after Trinity
17,259,1–in the third Chapter, beginning at the
18,268,1–unto the third and fourth generation of
277,1–the first [second or third] time of asking
33,558,2–The Third Book of Esdras

Thirdly.
18,266,2–And Thirdly, that I should keep God's
267,2–Thirdly, in God the Holy Ghost, who

Thirteen.
6,xxiv,2–Wednesday - - after - - and Dec. 13

Thirteenth.
13,168, –The Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity
15,246,1;16,253,1–tenth Chapter, at the thirteenth

Thirty.
3,vii,2–when a month hath one and thirty days

Thither.
13,140, –may also in heart and mind thither asce
14,233,2–that where he is, thither we might also

Thomas.
6,xxiv,2;13,190–St. Thomas the Apostle
didst suffer thy holy Apostle Thomas to be

Thoroughly.
33,559,1–ought thoroughly to be received and bel

Though.
12, 51,1–though we be tied and bound with the
14,240,1–t. there be no Sermon or Communion
23,300,2–whosoever believeth, shall live though
26,313,2–though your sins be as red as scarlet
though your wickednesses have gone
316,1–despair not - - though trouble is on every
2–though this may seem a hard saying
317,1–though in his latest hour he turneth to

Thought.
13, 89, –evil thoughts which may assault and
14,222,1–Cleanse the thoughts of our hearts by
231,1–have committed by thought, word, and
28,324,1–strict account of our thoughts, words
2–our minds from the thoughts of this
326,1–that no unclean thoughts - - may rest
31,549,1 coming - - with clean thoughts and pure
32,553,2–to give a readiness of thought and expre

Thousand.
1,iv,1–in the Year - - one Thousand seven hund
2–the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven

Threat.
21,289,2;26,314,2–understanding - - of thy threats

Three.
6,xxiv,2–III. The three Rogation Days, being
8, 15,2–when two or three are gathered together
10, 30,2(2)–glorious Trinity, three Persons and
14,234,1–not one only Person, but three Persons
18,266,2–They did promise and vow three things
30,521,1-Co-equal Three in One
One God in Persons Three
31,547,1–two or three of thy faithful servants
33,557,1–there be three Persons of one substance
558,2–these following:—The Song of the Three

Throne.
8, 4,1–unto the throne of the heavenly grace
13,2–who dost from thy throne behold all the
25,307,1–Thou sittest in the throne judging right

Throughout.
3, viii,1;4,ix,1–Morning and Evening Prayer t.
6,xxiv,1–To Be Observed - - Throughout the
8, 7,2–The holy Church throughout all the
13, 52,1–The Collects - - To be Used throughout
191, –the light - - to shine throughout the
30,521,1–Throughout all Christian lands

Thrust.
33,561,1–whereby the Devil doth thrust them

Thursday.
6,xxiv,2–the Monday - - before Holy Thursday
xxiv,2;27,319,1–the first Thursday in November
13,114–Thursday before Easter

Thus.
14,230,1–love of our Master - - thus dying for us
15,246,2;17,260,2–thus persuaded of the good will
16,252,2–all standing, he shall say thus
253,1–shall receive him - - saying thus
265,1–every Person thus baptized, should be
19,276,2–shall bless them, saying thus
21,284,1–sickness, which is thus profitable for you
2–rehearse the Articles - - saying thus
26,315,2–thus finished the course of a sinful - - life
30,525,2–shall move - - saying thus to them

Thyself.
18,269,2-not able to do these things of thyself
23,301,2-to take unto thyself the soul of this thy
30,529,1-both save thyself and them that hear
32,553,1-hast purchased to thyself an universal

Tidings.
30,528,2-the glad tidings of reconciliation with

Tied.
12,51,1-though we be tied and bound with the

Till.
11, 38,1-till at length the whole of thy dispersed
20,279,1(2)-to love - - till death us do part

Time.
2, v,1(2)-exigencies of times and occasions
2-should from time to time seem either
first compiling - - in the time of Edw
in their respective times were thought
vi,1-would in time be found expedient
this - - work miscarried at that time
7,xxvi,1-Being The Time Of Twelve Cycles Of
8, 4,1-we ought at all times humbly to acknowl
15,2-who hast given us grace at this time
9, 26,2-Give peace in our time, O Lord
27,1-may pass our time in rest and quietness
10, 31,2-In all time of our tribulation
in all time of our prosperity
33,1-so that in due time we may enjoy them
35,1-and in the old time before them
11, 39,2-that the earth may in due time yield her
In Time of Dearth and Famine
40,1-In Time of War and Tumults
preceding the stated Times of Ordination
2-at this time so guide and govern the
41,2-In Time of great Sickness and Mortality
42,1-our only help in time of need
2-and in thy good time, restore him to
Deliver him, O Lord, in thy good appointed time. *See also under appoint.*
12, 48,1-The same Office may be read at other t-s
13, 52, -put upon us - - now in the time of this
58, -as at this time to be born of a pure Virgin
143, -who as at this time didst teach the hearts
14,222,1-their transgressions for the time past
to keep the law for the time to come
229,2-At the time of the Celebration of the
231,1-which we from time to time most grievou
232,2-should at all times - - give thanks unto
233,1-to be born as at this time for us
2-Holy Ghost came down as at this time
16,251,2-as the time and present exigence will
252,2-at such a time, and at such a place - - I
257,1-are to be at the same time
17,265,1-and that of Adults at the same time
18,269,2-learn at all times to call for by diligent
272,1-until such time as they have learned
19,276,2-admitted - - until such time as he be
277,1-the first [second or third] time of asking
2-instituted - - in the time of man's innoce
21,288,1-our only help in time of need
2-the time of his dissolution draweth near
290,2-may in a short time do the work of many
22,292,1-what time they shall depart out of this
shall diligently from time to time - - exh
but especially in the time of pestilence
293,1-At the time of the distribution of
want of warning in due time to the
2-In times of contagious sickness and
is visited, and - - all at one time
23,298,2-hath but a short time to live and is full
24,303,1-at the usual time after her delivery
25,311,2-from this time forth for evermore
26,312,2-at such times as the Litany is not read
313,2-take good heed of these things in time
314,1-cry for mercy when it is the time of justi
26,314,1-time that it may be proper to administer
315,2-the time of your dissolution draweth near
317,1-patience in this his time of adversity
318,1-At the time of Execution, the Minister
28,327,2-of the time when we shall lie down in
30,509,1-from the Apostles' time there have been
510,1-until such time as the party accused shall
517,2-weighed these things - - long before this t
so endeavour yourselves, from time to t.
522,2-until such time as they have received the
32,550,2-as you shall at any time receive from us
33,565,1-for at all times they have been divers
diversity of countries, times, and men's
2-set forth in the time of Edward the Sixth
godly - - and necessary for these times
Of the Place and Time of Prayer

Timely.
17,257,2-When - - timely notice shall be given to
22,292,1-must give timely notice to the Minister

Titles.
33,565,1-the several titles whereof we have joined
566,2-the right, title, and possession of the

Tobias.
33,558,2-these following: - - The Book of Tobias

Together.
Tit. pge-Together with the Psalter or Psalms of
3, vii,1-may be used either separately or t.
6,xxiv,1-Together With The Days Of Fasting
8, 4,1-assemble and meet together to render
12,2-with the Father and the Son together is
15,2-two or three are gathered together in
13,217, -so to be joined together in unity of spirit. *See also under join.*
219, -hast knit together thine elect in one com
20,277,1-there standing together - - the Minister
2-gathered together here in the sight of
278,(2)-to live together after God's ordinance
280,1-Isaac and Rebecca lived faithfully t.
remain in perfect love and peace t.
join their right hands together, and say
have consented together in holy wedlock
2-so live together in this life, that
25,306,2-as many as - - shall be called together
307,1-Then shall they together say the Lord's
26,313,1-they will work together for our good
28,322,2-having called together as many of the
325,1-The Family being together, a little befo
30,521,2-he gathered together a great flock in all
522,2-all they - - shall take together
31,547,1-gathered together with all humility and
548,1-remain in perfect love together unto
32,553,1-with the Father and the Son together

Token.
15,249,1-in token that hereafter he shall not be
20,280,1-whereof this Ring - - is a token and
32,551,2-and in token thereof, give into your
33,562,2-not only badges and tokens of Christian

Tongue.
14,233,2-came - - in the likeness of fiery tongues
18,269,2-my tongue from evil speaking, lying, and
30,520,1-No tongue can it express
33,562,2-in such a tongue as the people understa
in a tongue not understanded of the
565,2-ought to be ministered in a known t.

Too.
2, v,2-between too much stiffness in refusing
Too much easiness in admitting
8, 4,1-We have followed too much the devices
26,315,2-brought you too near this dreadful
30,529,1-so merciful, that you be not too remiss.

Tooth.
33,564,1–carnally – – press with their teeth

Top.
7,xxvii,2–the top of the column wherein
that number at the top of the Table

Touching.
30,517,2–shall demand of you touching the same
33,558,2–as touching Ceremonies and Rites, do
566,2–are not common, as touching the right

Tower.
11, 45,2;25,307,2–a strong tower of defence unto
21,282,1–Be unto him, O Lord, a strong tower
286,2–a most strong tower to all those who
24,304,1–Be thou to her a strong tower

Tradition.
33,565,1–Art. XXXIV. Of the Traditions of the
that Traditions and Ceremonies be in all
break the Traditions and Ceremonies

Traitor.
13,196–into the place of the traitor Judas didst

Transfiguration.
6,xxiv,1–The Transfiguration of our Lord Jesus
13,210–The Transfiguration of Christ

Transfigured.
13,210–only begotten Son wonderfully transfigured

Transgression.
11, 46,2–and consumed us for our transgressions
14,222,1–ask God mercy for their transgressions
17,257,2–committing many actual transgressions
26,318,2–who for his transgressions is appointed
28,325,2–manifold transgressions of thy righteous
look – – and forgive us all our transgress

Transitory.
14,229,1–all those who, in this transitory life, are
33,558,2–did look only for transitory promises

Transubstantiation.
33,564,1–Transubstantiation – – in the Supper of

Travel.
10,32,2–to preserve all who travel by land or by

Treasure.
13,166, –made partakers of thy heavenly treasure
30,516,2–how great a treasure is committed to

Tree.
33,559,2–known as a tree discerned by the fruit

Trespass. (Noun.)
12,50,2–Mercifully forgive us our trespasses

Trespass. (Verb.)
14,221,2–forgive – – all that the other hath t–d

Trial.
26,315,1–whether thou visitest for trial of his
30,509,2–and after examination and trial, finding
526,2–the Congregation present may have a t.

Tribulation.
10,31,2–In all time of our tribulation
32,2–are in danger, necessity, and tribulation

Trim.
21,290,2–opportunity for the trimming of his

Trinity.
6, xxiv,1–Trinity Sunday is Eight Weeks after
7,xxvii, –Sundays after Trinity (Table)
8, 2,2–Trinity Sunday (among the opening sentences)
10, 30,2(2)–O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity
13,148, –Trinity-Sunday
acknowledge the glory of the eternal T.
150-185–First, Second, &c., Sundays after T.
188, –twenty-five Sundays after Trinity
14,224,2–said on Christmas-day – – and Trinity-S
232,2–must be omitted on Trinity-Sunday
234,1–Upon the Feast of Trinity only may be
33,557,1–Art. I. Of Faith in the Holy Trinity

Triumph. (Noun.)
13,141–hast exalted – – with great triumph unto

Triumph. (Verb.)
15,248,2–to triumph against the devil, the world
25,310,1–and we will triumph in thy praise

Troth.
20,279,1–Then shall they give their troth to each
and thereto I plight thee my troth
and thereto I give thee my troth
280,2–have given – – their troth each to the

Trouble. (Noun.)
10, 34,2–make before thee in all our troubles and
35,2–in all our troubles we may put our whole
11, 43,2–thou hast seen fit to visit him with t.
14,229,2–are in trouble, sorrow, need, sickness, or
21,284,1–suffering – – troubles, and sicknesses
289,1–A Prayer for Persons troubled in mind
thy wrath – – and his soul is full of t.
25,309,2–we found trouble and heaviness: we
melted within us because of trouble
310,2–heardest us when we called in our t.
26,316,1–despair not – – though trouble is on every
28,326,2–merciful to all who are in any trouble

Trouble. (Verb.)
21,289,1–A Prayer for Persons troubled in mind

Troublesome.
15,245,1–pass the waves of this troublesome world

True.
2, vi,2–received – – by every true member of
8, 5,1–to grant us true repentance
with hearty repentance and true faith
7,2–Thine adorable, true and only Son
10, 32,1–with true knowledge and understanding
33,2–please thee to give us true repentance
13, 68, –Grant us the true circumcision of the
78, –to keep – – continually in thy true religi
88, –obey – – in righteousness and true holin
119, –among the remnant of the true Israelites
137, –fixed, where true joys are to be found
148, –by the confession of a true faith, to
160, –increase in us true religion
168, –do unto thee true and laudable service
196, –ordered – – by faithful and true pastors
14,229,1–the maintenance of thy true religion and
set forth thy true and lively Word
2–with a true penitent heart and lively
230,2–studying to serve him in true holiness
233,2–according to whose most true promise
234,1–into the clear light and true knowledge
16,252,2–may be certified of the true Form of
253,1–as one of the flock of true Christian Peop
18,269,1–To be true and just in all my dealings
19,275,1–spirit of knowledge and true godliness
23,300,2–departed in the true faith of thy holy
25,312,1–as may engage us to a true thankfulness
26,313,2–to this true repentance and change of
314,1–by repentance and true faith you turn
315,1–and turn to thee with true repentance
316,1–with a perfect and true heart we return
from making a true and full confession

28,326,2-maintain thy true religion and virtue
30,527,1-call - - for the true understanding of the
31,548,1-with faith, charity, and true repentance
32,553,2-set forth thy true and lively Word
33,557,1-There is but one living and true God
559,2-spring out necessarily of a true - - Faith

Truest.
30,520,2-The best, the truest gain

Truly.
8, 5,1-all those who truly repent
14,1-that they may truly please thee
11, 38,1-truly preached, truly received, and truly
40,1-to be merciful to those who truly repent
12, 50,2-and truly repent us of our faults
13,118, -every member - - may truly and godly
201, -whom truly to know is everlasting life
204, -that we may truly repent according to his
preaching. *See also under repent.*
211, -grace truly to believe and to preach
14,229,1-may truly and impartially administer
truly serving thee in holiness and righteo
231,2-saith unto all who truly turn to him
18,269,1-to serve him truly all the days of my life
2-learn and labour truly to get mine own
21,284,1-So truly our way to eternal joy is to
25,311,1-make us as truly sensible now of thy
30,511,2;517,2-Do you think that you are truly
526,2-that you are truly called to this Ministra
33,557,1-who truly suffered, was crucified, dead
2-Christ did truly rise again from death

Trust.
8, 8,1-as our trust is in thee
13,1-surely trusting in thy defence
10, 35,2-As we do put our trust in thee
our whole trust and confidence in thy
11, 47,2-express - - by a holy trust in thee
12, 50,1-That put their trust in thee
13, 82, -put not our trust in any thing that we
150, -of all those who put their trust in thee
156, -the protector of all that trust in thee
14,234,2-presume to come - - trusting in our own
241,2-should come - - but with a full trust in
18,269,1-To put my whole trust in him, to call
270,1-And this I trust he will do of his mercy
21,281,2-who putteth his trust in thee
283,1-trusting in God's mercy for his dear Son
285,2-putteth his full trust only in his mercy
286,2-tower to all those who put their trust in
24,304,1-Who putteth her trust in thee
25,310,2-able and ready to help those who trust in
26,317,1-putteth his full trust only in thy mercy
30,511,2-Do you trust that you are inwardly
Answer. I trust so
526,1-we trust the Holy Ghost hath called him

Truth.
2, vi,2;10,31,2-execute justice and to maintain t.
and what the truths of the Gospel are
8, 14,2-may be led into the way of truth
15,2-granting us - - knowledge of thy truth
10, 32,2-to bring into the way of truth all such
11, 37,2-truth and justice - - may be established
38,2-in one holy bond of truth and peace
41,1;30,511,1-replenish them with the truth of
13, 62, -sufferings - - for the testimony of thy t.
63;135-the light of thy truth
133, -serve thee in pureness of living and truth
199, -established in the truth of thy holy
201, -to be the way, the truth, and the life
204, -after - - constantly speak the truth
patiently suffer for the truth's sake
14,228,2-the spirit of truth, unity and concord
229,1-may agree in the truth of thy holy
233,2-and to lead them to all truth
30,520,1-That truth and godliness we may Pursue
30,526,1;32,552,2-replenish him with the truth of
31,549,2-worshipped in truth and purity through
32,552,2-But Grace and Truth came by Jesus
553,1-in their hearts a love of the truth
554,2-may walk in the ways of truth and
33,560,1-Christ in the truth of our nature was
2-we deceive ourselves, and the truth is
566,2-done - - in justice, judgment, and truth

Try.
14,229,2-diligently to try and examine themselves
242,2-because - - or would t. their yokes of
21,282,2-to try your patience for the example of
30,509,2(2)-called, tried, examined, and admitted

Tuesday.
6,xxiv,2-Monday and Tuesday in Easter week
Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun-week
the Monday, Tuesday - - before Holy
106, -Tuesday before Easter
130, -Tuesday in Easter-week
145, -Tuesday in Whitsun-week

Tumult.
11, 40,1-In Time of War and Tumults
46,1-seditious tumults which have been

Turk.
13,119-Have mercy upon all Jews, Turks, infidels

Turn.
8, 5,1-but rather that he may turn from his
with hearty repentance - - turn unto him
10, 33,1-to forgive - - and to turn their hearts
35,2-turn from us all those evils that we most
11, 39,2-may - - be mercifully turned into plenty
45,2-and turned our dearth and scarcity into
12, 50,2-rather that he should turn from his sin
so turn thine anger from us
Turn thou us, O good Lord, and so shall
we be turned
51,1-Who turn to thee in weeping, fasting
13, 56, -by turning the hearts of the disobedient
14,222,1-Then shall the Minister turning to the
231,2-saith unto all who truly turn to him
the Priest - - stand up, and turning to
shall the Priest turn to the Lord's Table
21,283,1-it shall turn to your profit, and help you
290,2-for having turned our heaviness into joy
25,310,1-ceased, and was turned into a calm
26,313,1-Turn thy face from our sins
314,1-by repentance - - you turn unto him
315,1-and turn unto thee with true repentance
317,1-though in his latest hour he turneth unto
31,546,2-and turning to the congregation, shall
547,2-turning his face towards the Congregati
33,559,2-that he cannot turn and prepare himself

Twelfth.
9, 24,1-except it be on the twelfth day of the
13,167, -The twelfth Sunday after Trinity
21,283,1-saith in the twelfth Chapter to the
33,555,2-In Convention, On The Twelfth Day Of

Twelve.
7,xxvi,1-Being The Time Of Twelve Cycles Of
13,196, -to be of the number of the twelve Apostl
30,525,2-before he chose and - - his twelve Apost
526,1-to be of the number of the twelve
33,558,1-Canonical Books - - Twelve Prophets

Twentieth.
6,xxv,1-between the twentieth Day of March
13,179, -The twentieth Sunday after Trinity
18,267,2-spake in the twentieth Chapter of Exod

20.
7,xxviii,1-number of the Day be greater than 20
if it be less than 20, it is a Day of Apr

28.
5,xiii,2-February hath 28 days only

Twenty-first.
6,xxiv,1-upon or - - the twenty-first Day of
between the twenty-first Day of March
13,180, -The twenty-first Sunday after Trinity
33,562,2-The twenty-first of the former Articles

Twenty-five.
13,188-more than twenty-five Sundays after
if there be fewer than twenty-five Sundays

Twenty-fourth.
13,185, -The twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity
31,546,1-repeating the twenty-fourth Psalm alter

Twenty-second.
13,182-The Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity

Twenty-third.
13,184-The Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity

Twice.
13, 60;127-the Holy Communion be twice celebra

Two.
7,xxviii,2-Table II
8, 15,2-when two or three are gathered together
15,244,1-for every Male-child - - two Godfathers
for every Female, one Godfather and t.
18,268,2-learn two things; my duty towards God
270,2-Two only, as generally necessary to salv
Two; the outward visible sign, and
20,277,1-why these two persons should not be
2-Into this holy estate these two persons
22,292,1-how many - - (which shall be two at
25,305,1-These two following Prayers may be
30,525,2-shall be presented by two Bishops of
31,547,1-two or three of thy faithful servants shall
32,551,1-in case of - - two members of the Vestry
33,557,1-so that two whole and perfect natures
562,2-There are two Sacraments ordained of

2018.
7,xxvi,1-To the Year of our Lord 2013

Ultimate.
32,551,1-are to be the ultimate arbiter and judge

Unadvisedly.
20,277,2-not - - to be entered into unadvisedly

Unbaptized.
23,294,1-is not to be used for any unbaptized

Uncertain.
11, 42,1-to consider how frail and uncertain our
16,256,2-such uncertain answers to the Minister's
22,292,1-ever uncertain what time they shall dep

Uncertainty.
21,289,2-the shortness and uncertainty of human

Unchangeable.
26,316,1-to pass into an endless and unchangeable

Uncharitableness.
10,31,1-from envy - - and all uncharitableness

Unclean.
28,326,1-that no unclean thoughts - - may rest
33,561,1-into wretchlessness of most unclean livi

Unction.
0,519,2-Thy blessed unction from above
520,1-The unction spiritual
33,562,2-Confirmation, Penance - - and Extreme U

Undefiled.
31,549,1-with bodies undefiled and minds sanctifi

Under.
2,v,1-under God——6,xxv,2-under the Remainder——under the number (2)——7,xxvii,2-under that number——7,xxviii,1-under each Golden Number——8,11,2;12,1-under Pontius Pilate——8,14,2-under their sufferings——10,32,2-under our feet——11,42,2-under his affliction (*see also* 43,1,2; 28,324,1)——11,44,1-under the sentence of (*see also* 26,315,1(3);317,1)——13,119-under one shepherd——13,152-under the protection of——14,228,2-under the direction of——14,234,2-under thy Table——15,249,2-under his banner——21,286,2-under the earth——21,288,1-under thy hand (*see also* 26,313,1)——21,290,1-under the sudden visitation of——23,302,1-under shelter of——25,308,1-under the weight of——26,314,2-under reproach——26,317,1-under the terrors——31,546,2-as well under the Law as under the Gospel——33,565,1-under this Article

Understand.
30,517,2-may also understand your minds and
527,1-for the true understanding of the same
33,558,1-we do understand those canonical Books
562,2-such a Tongue as the people understand
in a tongue not understanded of the peo
565,2-that they may be understanded of the

Understanding.
2, v,2-according to her best understanding
vi,2-grace, wisdom and understanding to exe
10, 32,1-with true knowledge and understanding
13,159, -good things as pass man's understanding
14,238,2-The Peace of God, which passeth all u.
19,275,1-the spirit of wisdom and understanding
21,289,2-give him a right understanding of himse
26,314,2-Give them a right understanding of them
32,553,2-Enlighten my understanding with the

Undertake.
19,274,2-all those things which ye then undertook
or your Sponsors then undertook for

Undertaking.
31,547,1-beg his blessing on this our undertaking
549,1-and to prosper this our undertaking

Undone.
8,4,2-We have left undone those things which

Unfeigned.
21,288,1-Give him unfeigned repentance for all
27,320,2-We yield thee unfeigned thanks and
28,326,2-our unfeigned thanks for all thy mercies

Unfeignedly.
8, 5,1-Unfeignedly believe his holy Gospel
15,2;26,315,1-may be unfeignedly thankful
13,219, -prepared for those who unfeignedly love
30,512,1-Do you unfeignedly believe all the Cano

Ungodliness.
30,527,1-deny all ungodliness and worldly lusts

Ungodly.
32,554,1-nor the hand of the ungodly to cast them
566,1-of itself, is superstitious and ungodly

Unhallowed.
31,547,1-unhallowed, worldly, and common uses
2-from all unhallowed, ordinary, and com

Unhappy.
11,38,2-great dangers we are in by our unhappy

Uninfluenced.
2,vi,2–Uninfluenced - - by any worldly authority

Union.
11, 38,2–may hinder us from godly union and
20,277,2–mystical union that is betwixt Christ

Unite.
Tit. pge–the - - Church in the United States of
Also iv,1; 30,509,1; 525,2; 33,555,1.
3, vii,1;8,13,2;9,27,2(2)–the President of the United
11, 37,1–the people of these United States in gene
38,2–united in one holy bond of truth and
25,305,1–may be a safeguard unto the United

Unity.
2, v,2–to the preservation of peace and unity
8, 14,2–hold the faith in unity of spirit
10, 32,1–to give to all nations unity, peace, and
11, 38,1–For the unity of God's People
13,143, –who liveth - - in the unity of the same Spirit. *See also* 30,521,2; 14,236,2.
148, –in the power - - to worship the Unity
217, –so to be joined together in unity of
14,221,2–will not be persuaded to a godly unity
228,2–the spirit of truth, unity and concord
229,1–and live in unity and godly love
21,285,2–this sick member in the unity of the
32,554,1–so joined together in unity of spirit
33,557,1–in the unity of this Godhead there be
564,2–rightly cut off from the unity of the

Universal.
8, 14,2–we pray for thy holy Church universal
10, 31,2–to rule and govern thy holy Church u.
11, 40,1–who hast purchased thyself an universal
14,228,2–to inspire continually the Universal Chur
32,553,1–hast purchased to thyself an universal

Universe.
8, 13,2–the high and mighty Ruler of the u.

Unkind.
14,242,1–Ye know how grievous and unkind a

Unlawful.
28,326,1–that no - - unlawful designs - - may rest

Unless.
7,xxvii,2–unless the Table gives some Day in
16,251,2–defer not - - unless upon a great and

Unnecessary.
2,vi,2–It seems unnecessary to enumerate all

Unpardonable.
33,560,2–sin against the Holy Ghost, and unpardo

Unprofitable.
33,560,1–When ye - - say, We are unprofitable

Unrestrained.
2,vi,2–uninfluenced and unrestrained by any

Unrighteousness.
26,316,1–and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness

Unruly.
11, 46,1–the outrage of a violent and unruly peop
13,137, –the unruly wills and affections of sinful

Unsaid.
14,228,2–then shall the words - - be left unsaid

Unshaken.
2,v,2–still been continued firm and unshaken

Unspeakable.
13,219, –that we may come to those unspeakable
21,290,2–to thy unspeakable glory, that thou
33,561,1–sweet, pleasant, and unspeakable comfo

Unthankfully.
14,242,1–(without any cause) most u. refuse to

Until.
6,xxv,1; 14,221,1(2); 235,1; 15,244,2; 247,2; 17,257, 2; 18,272,1; 19,273,1(2); 275,1; 276,2; 25,305,1; 30,510,1; 516,2; 522,2; 32,550,2; 33,557,2; 565,1; 566,1

Untoward.
17,260,2–Save yourselves from this untoward gene

Unworthily.
14,230,1–if we receive the same unworthily
240,2–those who presume to receive it u.
33,563,1–they that receive them unworthily, purc

Unworthiness.
14,239,2–for our u. we dare not, and for our blin
28,325,2;31,549,1–sense of our own unworthiness
33,563,1–Art. XXVI. Of the Unworthiness of the

Unworthy.
8, 15,1–we thine unworthy servants do give thee
11, 45,1–to the great comfort of us thy unworthy
14,236,2–unworthy, through our manifold sins to
241,1–the great peril of the u. receiving thereof
242,2–but counted u. of the heavenly feast
32,551,2–that an unworthy person should minister

Up.
14,233,2–and in their sight ascended up into heav
234,2–not worthy to gather up the crumbs
243,1–to yield u. his soul by death
21,284,1–he himself went not up to joy, but first
23,299,1–He cometh up, and is cut down, like a
301,2–fall asleep - - and awake up after thy
25,309,2–we were carried up as it were to heaven
311,2–those that rose up against us
26,315,2–in the morning is green and groweth up
is cut down, dried up, and withered
27,320,2–whose knowledge the depths are broken u
30,529,1–Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind up
2–the crown - - laid up by the Lord
31,546,1–shall go up the aisle of the Church, or
33,561,1–drawing up their minds to high - - things
See also under stand, lift, give, raise, look, bring, stir, shut, swallow, offer.

Upper.
6,xxv,2–the Remainder - - in the upper part

Upright.
13, 76, –we cannot always stand upright
28,324,2–to be just and upright in all our dealings

Urgent.
30,509,2;513,2–on urgent occasion, upon some
32,550,2–until some urgent reason or reasons occa

Usage.
2, v,1–different forms and Usages may - - be
32,550,1–interferes with the Usages, Laws, or Cha

Use. (Verb.)
2, v,1–Rites - - appointed to be used therein
2–with a good conscience use and submit
3, vii,1–may be used either separately or togeth
may be used either in place of the Prayer
the Minister may - - Use such devotions
in which case none other shall be used
2–The Minister may - - Use the Proper
4, xi,1–Which May Be Used In Place Of Those

8, 5,2-wheresoever else it is used
6,1-when it is used in the course of the Psalm
11,2-instead of the words - - use the words
10, 30,1-To be used after Morning Service
11, 37,1-To be used before the General Thanksgi
To be used during their Session
2-A Prayer to be used at Meetings of Conv
38,1-may be used by all Congregations of
40,1-To be used in the Weeks preceding the
41,1-To be used on Rogation-Sunday and the
43,2-the Prayer - - may be used
44,2-To be used after the General Thanksgivi
13, 52,1-The Collects - - To be Used Throughout
may be used at the Evening Service of
60, -the following Collect - - may be used at
88, -Give us grace to use such abstinence
127, -the following - - may be used at the first
203, -grace to use them alway to thine honour
14,221,1-use with those betwixt whom he perceive
225,2-these Sentences may be used on any
242,1-instead of the former, he shall u. this
15,244,1-The Ministration Of - - To Be U-d
246,1-the intermediate parts - - shall be used
16,252,2-true Form - - by him privately before u.
256,2;17,265,2-shall use this Form of words
257,1-may use the remainder of the Service
17,264,1-the Minister shall use this Exhortation
2-to use all diligence to be rightly instruct
265,1-the Minister shall use the exhortation
2-remaining part of each service shall be u
suffice to use the Office for Public Baptism
21,287,1-may use any part of the service of this
291,1-prosper the means which shall be made u.
22,293,2-may be used with aged and bed-ridden
23,294,1-is not to be used for any unbaptized
302,2-The same office may be used; but in the
24,303,1-This Service, or - - may be used at the
304,1-omitted, if this be used with Morning
25,305,1-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used At Sea
The Morning - - Service to be used
may be also used in Ships of War
2-Prayers to be used in all Ships in Storms
26,317,1-the form which is used in the Communion
318,1-use such devotions as he shall think
27,319,1-to be used yearly on the first Thursday
321,1-to be used instead of that for the day
28,322,2-Forms Of Prayer To Be Used In Families
30,509,2-reverently used and esteemed in this
518,2-to use both public and private monitions
523,1-The Collects shall both be used
528,2-use the authority given him, not to destr
33,563,1-but that we should duly use them
we may use their Ministry both in

Use. (Noun.)
Tit. pge-According to the use of the - - Church
1, iv,2-shall be in use from and after
10, 33,1-to give and preserve to our use
11, 39,2-yield her increase for our use and benefit
45,1-bring forth fruit for the use of man
26,315,2-make such use of your punishments
31,547,1-unhallowed, worldly, and common uses
2-all unhallowed, ordinary, and common u.
548,2-their thankfulness by making a right u.
33,564,1-eat not the Body of Christ in the use of
565,2-Of the right Use of the Church

Usual.
21,290,2-the want of the usual opportunity for
24,303,1-The Woman, at the usual time after her
27,319,1-The service shall be as usual, except
32,551,1-at the usual hour of Morning Prayer

Utmost.
26,316,2-to the utmost of his power to discover

Utterly.
15,250,1-and utterly abolish the whole body of
33,565,1-in all places one, or utterly like

Uttermost.
14,241,2-according to the u. of your powers. *See also* 21,285,1; 26,313,2.

Vain.
13,199, -with every blast of vain doctrine
15,247,2-the vain pomp and glory of the world
26,316,1-a vain and presumptuous expectation of
30,522,2-it may never be spoken in vain
33,566,2-that vain and rash Swearing is forbidden

Vainglory.
10,30,2-from pride, vainglory and hypocrisy

Vainly.
33,559,1-(as the Pelagians do vainly talk)
562,1-is a fond thing, vainly invented, and

Vale.
21,290,1-lead us through this vale of misery

Vanity.
18,266,2-the pomps and vanity of this wicked

Variance.
14,221,2-one of the parties, so at variance, be

Variations.
2,v,2-Variations in things once advisedly establis

Various.
2,v,1-Various exigencies of times and occasions

Vengeance.
10, 30,2-neither take thou vengeance of our sins
25,307,2-sins now cry against us for vengeance
26,314,1-be the object of his justice and vengeance

Veni.
30,519,1;528,1-Veni, Creator Spiritus

Venite.
8,6,1-Venite, exultemus Domino
2-at the end of the Venite, Benedicite

Verily.
18,266,2-Yes, verily; and by God's help so - will
21,283,2-For they verily for a few days chastened

Verse.
8, 7,1-or verse of such a Chapter
14,224,2(2)-in the - - beginning at the - - Verse
15,246,1;16,253,1-tenth Chapter, at the 13th verse
17,259,1-third Chapter, beginning at the first v.
30,519,1-others - - answering by verses
528,1-Bishops - - answering by verses, as follo
31,546,1-the Bishop one verse, and the Clergy ano

Very.
8, 12,1-Very God of very God
13, 84, -the very bond of peace and of all virtues
14,232,2-It is very meet, right, and our bounden
233,1-very man, of the substance of the Virgin
for he is the very Paschal Lamb, which
238,1-v. members incorporate in the mystical
19,273,2-which order is very convenient to be obs
21,283,1-If the Person visited be very sick, then
30,520,1-Thou art the very Comforter
33,557,1-Art. II. Of the Word - - which was
the very and eternal God, and of one
is one Christ, very God, and very man
2-of one substance - - very and eternal
559,1-very far gone from original righteousne
2-most wholesome - - and very full of

Vessel.
14,235,2–to lay his hand upon every vessel
23,301,2–the choice vessels of thy grace
33,560,2–to bring them – – as vessels made to

Vested.
30,525,2–the Elected Bishop, vested with his

Vestry.
32,551,1–in case of – – two members of the Vestry
2(2)–the member of the Vestry supplying
554,2–the Wardens, Vestry, and others, shall

Vestrymen.
32,546,1–by the Church-wardens and Vestrymen

Vice.
13, 65, –Mortify and kill all vices in us
13,204, –boldly rebuke vice, and patiently suffer
14,229,1–the punishment of wickedness and vice
28,326,2–may punish wickedness and vice

Viciousness.
30,517,1–either for error – – or for viciousness

Victory.
11, 40,1–who art the only giver of all victory
15,248,2–power and strength to have victory
25,311,1–Thanksgiving after a Victory
2–bless and magnify – – for this happy V.
312,1–who art the only giver of victory
in particular for this Victory and Deliver

View.
32,551,1–holding the keys – – in open view

Vigour.
21,291,1–to health of body and vigour of mind

Vile.
12,50,2–who are vile earth and miserable sinners

Vileness.
12,50,2–who meekly acknowledge our vileness

Vineyard.
33,562,1–call – – Ministers into the Lord's vineyard

Violence.
11, 43,1–Guard him – – from the violence of ene
25,305,1;307,2;308,1–the violence of the enemy

Violent.
11, 46,1–the outrage of a violent and unruly peo
23,294,1–who have laid violent hands upon thems
26,315,2–you are soon to be removed – – by a v.

Virgin.
6,xxiv,2–The Purification of the Blessed Virgin
The Annunciation of the Blessed V.
8, 7,2–humble thyself to be born of a Virgin
11,2–Born of the Virgin Mary. *See also under Mary.*
13, 58, –to be born of a pure Virgin
194, –Purification of Saint Mary the Virgin
33,557,1–in the womb of the blessed Virgin

Virtue.
13, 84, –bond of peace and of all virtues
14,229,1–maintenance of thy true religion and v.
15,248,2–may also be endued with heavenly v–s
251,2–proceeding in all virtue and godliness of
23,301,2–for the wonderful grace and virtue decl
28,326,2–maintain thy true religion and virtue
33,563,2–Grace increased by virtue of prayer unto

Virtuous.
13,219, –follow thy – – in all virtuous and godly
30,509,2–of virtuous conversation and without

Virtuously.
15,251,1–this Child may be virtuously brought up

Visible.
8, 12,1–all things visible and invisible
18,270,2–I mean an outward and visible sign
the outward visible sign, and the
271,1–outward visible sign or form in Baptism
33,557,1–of all things both visible and invisible
561,2–The visible Church of Christ is a congre
563,1–they have not any visible sign or
Although in the visible Church, the evil

Visibly.
33,563,2–the promises – – are visibly signed and
564,1–carnally and visibly press with their

Visit.
11, 41,2–hast thought fit to visit us for our sins
42,1–behold, visit and relieve thy sick servant
2–and visit him with thy salvation
43,2–thou hast seen fit to visit him with troub
44,1–Visit them, O Lord, with thy mercy and
13, 52, –thy Son Jesus Christ came to visit us
21,282,1–behold, visit, and relieve this thy servant
283,1–If the Person visited be very sick, then
2–please his gracious goodness to visit us
287,2–Visit him O Lord, with thy salvation
291,1–but didst visit him with comforts from
22,292,2–this thy servant visited with thine hand
293,2–When the sick person is visited, and rec
26,312,2–when notice is given – – he shall visit
315,1–whether thou visitest for trial of his pati
36,520,1–Visit our minds, into our hearts
32,553,1–visit, we pray thee, this Congregation

Visitation.
11, 42,2–give him grace so to take thy visitation
43,2–the Prayer in the Visitation of Prisoners
45,1–justly humbled us by thy late visitation
46,2–thy late heavy and dreadful visitation
21,281,1–The Order For The Visitation Of The
282,2–know – – that it is God's visitation
283,1–thanks for his fatherly visitation
289,2–of all present at the visitation
290,1–the sudden visitation of thine hand
22,292,1–in case of sudden visitation, have less
293,2–cut off the form of Visitation at the Psalm
26,312,1–A Form Of Prayer For The Visitation Of
313,1–this present visitation may lead you to

Vocation.
13,118;28,326,2–in his vocation and ministry

Voice.
8, 4,1–a pure heart and humble voice
23,302,1–and hear that his most joyful voice
25,305,2–to hearken to the still voice of thy word
310,2–may learn – – hereafter to obey thy v.
26,315,2–with a terrible voice of most just judgme
317,1–hear the voice of his complaint; give

Void.
28,326,1–with a conscience void of offence towards
33,560,1–from which he was clearly void, both in
564,1–and such as be void of a lively faith

Voluntary.
33,560,1–Voluntary Works besides, over and

Vote.
32,551,2–we are possessed of your Vote that he

Vouchsafe.
8, 8,1–Vouchsafe, O Lord, to keep us this day
15,1–for thy late mercies vouchsafed unto

10, 35,1-Both now and ever vouchsafe to hear us
11, 38,1-vouchsafe, we beseech thee so to direct
41,2-Vouchsafe to bless the lands and multiply
14,224,1;19,276,1-vouchsafe, we beseech thee, to
236,1-vouchsafe to bless and sanctify - - these
237,2-for that thou dost vouchsafe to feed us
239,2-v. to give us for the worthiness of thy
243,1-as the Son of God did v. to yield up his
15,247,1-That thou hast vouchsafed to call us to
17,261,1-our Lord - - would vouchsafe to receive
19,274,2-hast vouchsafed to regenerate these thy
28,326,1-vouchsafe us we beseech thee, the direct
30,513,1-hast vouchsafed to accept and take these
521,2-hast vouchsafed to call these thy servan
31,547,1-Vouchsafe, O Lord, to be present with
548,1-and vouchsafe to give whatever in thy

Vow.
15,250,2;17,264,2-what a solemn vow promise and
18,266,2-They did promise and vow three things
19,274,1-renew the solemn promise and vow that
280,1-the vow and covenant betwixt
31,547,2-renew the promises and vows of their
548,1-perform - - the vow and covenant betwe
33,564,2-either to vow the estate of single life

Walk.
8, 14,1-incline to thy will, and walk in thy way
15,2-by walking before thee in holiness and
11, 44,2-faithfully live and walk according to
45,1-obediently walk in thy holy commandm
47,1;25,312,1;321,1-holy, and obedient walking
13, 63, -may so walk in the light of thy truth
201, -walk in the way that leadeth to eternal
14,230,2-and walking from henceforth in his holy
238,1-as thou hast prepared for us to walk in
15,248,1-and walk in the same all the days of thy
17,264,2-it is your part - - to walk answerably to
18,266,2-and walk in the same all the days of my
269,2-nor to walk in the Commandments of
23,301,2-Grant to us - - and who walk as yet by
26,314,1-and walk as children of the light
32,554,2-walk in the ways of truth and peace
33,561,1-they walk religiously in good works

Wall.
31,547,1-much less the walls of temples made with

Want.
13,188, -to supply so many as are here wanting
21,290,2-supply to him the want of the usual oppo
22,293,1-want of warning in due time to the Minis

War.
11, 40,1-In Time of War and Tumults
25,305,1-may be also used in Ships of War

Warden.
32,551,1-the Wardens (or, in case, etc.) standing
the Senior Warden (or, etc.,) holding the
2-shall the Senior Warden - - present the
554,2-after the Benediction - - the Wardens

Warn.
16,251,2-warn them that without like great cause
26,315,2-that others, warned by your example

Warning.
14,240,1-When the Minister giveth w. for the
22,293,1-want of warning in due time to the Mini

Warrant.
33,559,1-by most certain warrants of Holy Script

Warranty.
33,562,1-and grounded upon no warranty of Scrip

Wash.
14,234,2-our souls washed through his most preci
15,245,1;249,1-to the mystical washing away of
wash him and sanctify him with the
2-benediction of thy heavenly washing
21,288,2-Wash it, we pray thee, in the blood of

Watchful.
28,323,1-To thy watchful providence we owe it
327,1-watchful providence over us through the

Watchmen.
30,516,2-Messengers, Watchmen, and Stewards

Water.
8, 8,2-O ye Waters that be above the firmament
9,2-O ye Whales and all that move in the W.
10, 33,1-all who travel by land or by water
11, 45,1-with immoderate rain and waters
15,244,2-then to be filled with pure Water
regenerate and born anew of W. and of
may be baptized with W. and the Holy
245,1-save Noah - - from perishing by water
sanctify Water to the mystical washing
248,2-did shed out of his - - side both water
249,1-sanctify this Water to the mystical wash
he shall dip it in the Water discreetly
dip it - - or shall pour Water upon it
2-Immersion, or the pouring of Water on
the Infant. *See also* 16,257,1; 17,265,1,2
16,252,1-the Minister shall pour Water upon it
256,2-the Child was baptized with Water, in
17,259,2-be born of water and of the Spirit
263,1-dip him in the water, or pour water
18,271,1-Water; wherein the person is baptized
19,274,2-to regenerate - - by Water and the
305,1-hast compassed the waters with bounds
25,309,2-the waters of the sea had well-nigh
the proud waters had well-nigh gone
311,1-Yea, the waters had drowned us, and
the deep waters of the proud had gone

Wave.
15,245,1-may so pass the waves of this troubleso
25,305,2-the winds - - lift up the waves of the
309,2-the stormy wind lifted up the waves

Way.
8, 4,1-We have erred and strayed from thy w-s
14,1-incline to thy will, and walk in thy way
2-to make thy ways known unto them
may be led into the way of truth
10, 31,2-to rule and govern - - in the right way
32,2-to bring into the way of truth
13, 55, -messenger to prepare thy way before
56, -so prepare and make ready thy way
135, -that they may return into the way of
166, -that we, running the way of thy comma
201, -to be the way, the truth, and the life
walk in the way that leadeth to eternal
204, -sent to prepare the way of thy Son our
14,224,2;19,276,1-direct - - in the ways of thy
230,2-walking from henceforth in his holy w-s
239,1-dispose the w. of thy servants towards
241,1-The w. and means thereto is
21,283,1-right way that leadeth unto everlasting
284,1-our way to eternal joy is to suffer here
23,301,2-follow - - where thou hast led the way
26,313,1-The way and means thereto is, to exam
316,1-Do not either way abuse the goodness of
28,324,2-Direct us in all our ways
30,517,2-draw all your cares and studies this way
32,554,2-may walk in the ways of truth and

Wax.
30,517,2-ye may wax riper and stronger in your

Google

Weak.
30,529,1-Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind
33,565,1-woundeth the consciences of the weak

Weak-hearted.
10,32,2-to comfort and help the weak-hearted

Weakness.
13,150, -through the weakness of our mortal
21,282,2-the sense of his weakness may add stren
as youth, strength, health, age, weakness
288,1-lying under thy hand in great weakness
22.293,1-when extreme weakness renders it expe
28,323,2-knowest the weakness and corruption of
30,520,2-Our weakness strengthen and confirm

Wearied.
12,50,2-grieved and wearied with the burden of

Weather.
11, 39,1;45,1-For Fair Weather
39,2;41,1-such seasonable weather that
45,2-by this seasonable - - change of weather

Wed.
20,278,1-have this Woman to thy wedded wife
2-have this Man to thy wedded husband
279,1-I M. take thee N. to my wedded Wife
I N. take thee M. to my wedded Husband
2-With this Ring I thee wed, and with all

Wedlock.
20,280,1-have consented together in holy wedlock

Wednesday.
6,xxiv,2-being the Wednesday, Friday and
the Monday - - and Wednesday before
10, 30,1-after Morning Service, on - - Wednesd-s
13,109, -Wednesday before Easter

Week.
3, viii,2-appointed - - for any day in the same w
6,xxiv,1-Septuagesima - - Nine - - Weeks before
Rogation Sunday - - Five - - Weeks
11, 40,1-in the weeks preceding the stated Times
13, 52,1-The Collect - - shall serve all the week
14,225,2-are in the week following to be observed

Weeping.
12,51,1-Who turn to thee in weeping, fasting,

Weigh.
14,236,2-not weighing our merits, but pardoning
30,517,2-have well weighed these things with
by daily reading and weighing the Scrip

Weight.
25,308,1-not to sink under the weight of our sins

Weighty.
2, v,1-upon weighty and important considerati
2-just and weighty considerations her ther
23,302,1-is hereby allowed for weighty cause
30,516,2-to how weighty an Office and Charge ye
517,1-compass the doing of so weighty a work

Welcome.
32,554,2-salute and welcome him, bidding him

Welfare.
11,37,2-the safety, honour, and welfare of thy

Well. (Adverb.)
2, v,2-as well in the chiefest materials as in the
8, 4,1-as well for the body as the soul
16,253,1-that in this case all is well done
20,278,1-For be ye well assured, that if any perso
30,513,2-so well behave themselves in this inferior
30,513,2-he may be perfect and well expert
516,1-as well in your private examination as
517,1-as well to show yourselves dutiful and
2-We have good hope that ye have well
518,2-monitions and - - as well to the sick as
521,2-as well by these thy Ministers, as by
31,546,2-as well under the Law as under the
548,1-as well for the body as for the soul
33,561,1-as well because it doth greatly establish
562,1-as well of Images as of Relics, and also
566,1-clearing of them, as well from obsolete
to all men, as well Clergy as Laity

Well. (Noun.)
8,9,2-O ye Wells, bless ye the Lord

Well-beloved.
15,245,1-Baptism of thy well-beloved Son Jesus
2-as thou hast promised by thy well-beloved
17,261,1-Well-beloved, who are come hither desir
265,1-in the exhortation, Well-beloved
23,301,1-which thy well-beloved Son shall then
32,550,1-To our well-beloved in Christ, A. B.

Well-governing.
30,526,1-edifying and well-governing of thy Chur

Well-learned.
30,525,2-present - - this godly and well-learned

Well-nigh.
25,309,2-the waters of the sea had well-nigh
proud waters had well-nigh gone over

Whale.
8,9,2-O ye Whales and all that move in the wat

Whatever.
11, 44,1-whatever sufferings they are to endure
28,324,2-These things, and whatever else thou
31,548,2-whatever in thy infinite wisdom thou

Whatsoever.
2, vi,2-by any worldly authority whatsoever
11, 38,2-hatred and prejudice and whatsoever
41,1-whatsoever is needful for the life of man
21,282,2-Wherefore, whatsoever your sickness be
283,1-to correct - - whatsoever doth offend the
285,2-whatsoever hath been decayed by the
289,1-whatsoever defilements it may have cont
26,317,1-Renew in him whatsoever hath been dec
33,557,2-so that whatsoever is not read therein
558,2-no Christian man whatsoever is free

Whenever.
222,1-Note, that whenever it is omitted

Whensoever.
10, 34,2-our troubles - - whensoever they oppress
18,272,2-And whensoever the Bishop shall give
21,283,2-whensoever, by any manner of adversity
22,292,1-in readiness to die, whensoever it shall
292,2;26,318,2-whensoever his soul shall depart

Whereas.
7,xxviii,1-whereas all the other Hundredth Yea
13, 57, -whereas through - - we are sore let and
17,265,1-Whereas necessity may require the bapti
33,560,1-whereas Christ saith plainly, When ye

Whereby.
14,234,1-whereby we have been brought out of
240,2-w. alone we obtain remission of our sins
17,260,1-Whereby ye may perceive the great nece
18,270,2-as a means whereby we receive the same
271,1-Repentance, whereby they forsake sin
Faith, whereby they stedfastly believe

23,299,2-whereby he is able to subdue all things
33,559,1-whereby man is very far gone from
whereby the lust of the flesh - - is not
560,2-whereby - - he hath constantly decreed
561,1-whereby the Devil doth thrust them
2-the Name of - - whereby men must be
563,2-whereby Christian men are discerned
whereby, as by an instrument, they that
564,1-the mean whereby the Body of Christ is

Wherefore.
8, 4,1-Wherefore I pray and beseech you
5,1-Wherefore let us beseech him to grant
14,235,2-Wherefore, O Lord, and heavenly Fath
240,2-W. it is our duty to render most - - than
242,1-W. take ye good heed, lest ye - - provo
2-Wherefore then do ye not repent and
W., according to mine office, I bid you
15,246,2;17,260,2-Wherefore, we being thus persu
247,2;17,261,2-Wherefore, after this promise
17,261,2-Wherefore, after this promise made by
21,282,2-Wherefore, whatsoever your sickness be
26,315,2-Wherefore we come to you in the bowels
30,516,2-Wherefore consider with yourselves the
33,558,2-Wherefore they are not to be heard
559,2-Wherefore we have no power to do good
Wherefore that we are justified by faith
560,2-Wherefore the grant of repentance is not
Wherefore, they - - be called according
562,1-Wherefore, although the Church be a
564,2-Wherefore the sacrifices of Masses, in

Wherein.
7,xxvii,2-wherein the number of Hundreds
14,221,2-that wherein he himself hath offended
18,266,1-My Sponsors in Baptism; wherein I was
271,1-Water; wherein the person is baptized

Whereinsoever.
14,241,1-whereinsoever ye shall perceive yourselv
26,313,1-whereinsoever you shall perceive yourse

Whereof.
13,167, -those things whereof our conscience is
14,243,1-for the obtaining w. we shall not cease
18,271,2-the benefits whereof we are partakers
20 280,1-whereof this Ring - - is a token and
21,283,2-without chastisement, whereof all are
25,311,2-the whole glory whereof we do ascribe
30,513,2-In executing whereof if he be found
32,551,1-In witness whereof, we have hereunto
33,557,1-whereof is one Christ, very God, and
565,1-the several titles whereof we have joined

Wheresoever.
8,5,2-both here and wheresoever else it is used

Whereunto.
30,516,2-this Office is, whereunto ye are called
517,2-whereunto it hath pleased God to call
526,1-whereunto we trust the Holy Ghost hath
the Office whereunto he is called

Wherever.
31,547,1-wherever two or three of thy faithful

Wherewith.
2, v,1-wherewith Christ hath made us free
11, 39,2-wherewith for our sins thou hast afflicted
46,1-great - - dangers wherewith we were
26,314,1-concerning the crimes wherewith he is
33,557,2-wherewith he ascended into heaven, and

Whether.
6,xxiv,1-the nearest Sunday - - whether before
16,252,2-shall examine whether the same hath
17,257,2-examination, whether they be sufficiently
18,272,1-To examine themselves whether they
20,277,1-whether by publishing the Banns in Chu
21,282,2-whether it be to try your patience for
284,2-whether you do believe as a Christian
285,1;26,314,1;316,2-whether he repent him truly
26,315,1-whether thou visitest for trial of his pati
32,551,2-whether it afford just cause to suspend

While.
2, vi,2-while these alterations were in review
23,298,2-while the Corpse is made ready to be
299,1-while the earth shall be cast upon the
26,313,2-good heed - - while the day of salvation
While you have the light, believe in the

Whilst.
14,228,2-Whilst these Sentences are in reading
21,285,1-to take order - - whilst they are in health

White.
13,210, -transfigured, in raiment white and gliste
14,221,2-The Table - - having a fair white linen
26,313,2-they shall be made white as snow

Whither.
13,142-whither our Saviour Christ is gone before

Whitsunday.
6, xxiv,1-Whitsunday is Seven Weeks after Eas
7,xxvii, -(Table)
8, 2,2-(Among the opening sentences)
143, -(Heading)
14,224,2-shall be said on Christmas-day - - Whits
233,2-Upon Whitsunday and six days after

Whitsun-week.
6,xxiv,2-Monday and Tuesday in Whitsun-week
13,145-Monday in Whitsun-week

Whole.
2, vi,2-it is hoped the whole will be received
6,xxiv,1-Days Of Fasting - - Through The Whole
8, 4,1-To be said by the whole Congregation
6,2;7,1;9,21,2-at the end of the whole Portion
9, 27,2-Have mercy upon this whole land
10, 35,2-our whole trust and confidence in thy
11, 37,2-for them, for us, and thy whole Church
38,1-the whole of thy dispersed sheep, being
2-dwell on the face of the whole earth
13,118, -the whole body of the Church is governed
14,228,2-the whole state of Christ's Church milita
235,1-sacrifice - - for the sins of the whole
236,1-we, and all thy whole Church, may
15,250,1-and utterly abolish the whole body of
17,261,2-presence of - - and this whole congregat
18,269,1-To put my whole trust in him, to call
23,302,1-to say - - the whole or a part of the s.
25,311,2-the whole glory whereof we do ascribe
28,327,1-care - - through the whole course of our
30,513,2-continue - - the space of a whole year
518,2-monitions - - to the sick as to the whole
525,2-continued the whole night in prayer
33,557,1-so that two whole and perfect Natures
564,2-for all the sins of the whole world
taken of the whole multitude of the faith

Wholesome.
13,216, -wholesome medicines of the doctrine
30,512,2;518,2-as much as in you lieth, wholesome
517,2-wholesome and godly examples and
527,1-to teach and exhort with wholesome Doc
529,2-wholesome example in word, in convers
33,559,2-a most wholesome Doctrine and very
563,1-they have a wholesome effect or operati
565,2-doth contain a godly and wholesome Doc

Wholly.
14,230,2-submitting ourselves wholly to his holy
21,283,1-submitting yourself wholly unto his will

30,517,2-to give yourselves wholly to this Office
apply yourselves wholly to this one th

Whosoever.
13, 84, -without which whosoever liveth in count
15,248,2-whosoever is here dedicated to thee by
23,300,2-in whom, whosoever believeth, shall
whosoever liveth and believeth in him
31,547,2-grant that whosoever shall be dedicated
548,1-whosoever shall receive in this place the
whosoever shall be joined together in
whosoever shall draw near to thee in
33,565,1-Whosoever - - doth openly break the
566,1-whosoever are consecrated or ordered

Why.
20,277,1-why these two persons should not be
2-why they may not lawfully be joined
278,1-impediment, why ye may not be lawfully
18,271,1-Why then are Infants baptized, when
2-Why was the Sacrament of the Lord's
32,551,2-just cause why he may not be instituted

Wicked.
13,118, -given up into the hands of wicked men
18,266,2-the pomps and vanity of this wicked
21,282,1-Nor the wicked approach to hurt him
26,315,2-likewise say - - to the wicked, Go ye
316,1-there is no peace, - - to the wicked
33,564,1-Art. XXIX. Of the Wicked, which eat
The Wicked, and such as be void of a

Wickedness.
8, 3,2-our manifold sins and wickedness
5,1-that he may turn from his wickedness
11, 44,1-condition - - by their sins and wickedness
13, 57, -through our sins and wickedness, we are
133, -the leaven of malice and wickedness
14,229,1-the punishment of wickedness and vice
231,1-acknowledge - - our manifold sins and w
18,270,1-keep us from all sin and wickedness
26,313,2-though your wickednesses have gone
316,2-knoweth any combinations in wickedness
28,326,2-that they may punish wickedness and
33,563,1-Neither is - - taken away by their w-ss

Widow.
10,33,1-defend - - the fatherless children and w-s

Wife.
20,278,1-have this Woman to thy wedded wife
279,1-I M. take thee N. to my wedded Wife
280,2-I pronounce that they are Man and Wife

Wile.
21,289,1-the lusts of the flesh, or the wiles of Satan

Wilfully.
14,243,1-wilfully abstain from the Lord's Table

Will. (Verb.)
14,221,2-will not be persuaded to a godly unity
242,2-will not communicate - - will not come
243,1-that ye w. be partakers of this holy Com
15,248,1-Wilt thou be baptized in this Faith
Wilt thou then obediently keep God's
Answer. I will, by God's help
18,266,2-Yes, verily; and by God's help so I will
19,275,2-who makest us both to will and to do
20,278,1-M., wilt thou have this Woman to thy
Wilt thou love her, comfort her, honour
2-The Man shall answer, I will
N. wilt thou have this Man to thy wedded
Wilt thou obey him, and serve him
The Woman shall answer, I will
21,288,1-if thou wilt, thou canst even yet raise
30,512,1-Answer. I will
514,2-we purpose, God willing, to receive
518,2-I will, the Lord being my helper
33,560,1-as God hath willed and commanded.
Will merely denoting futurity, passim.

Will. (Noun.)
8, 14,1-may always incline to thy will
9 21,2-and on earth peace, good will towards
men. *See also under good*
11, 43,2-with resignation to thy blessed will
44,2-live and walk according to thy will
47,2-live in this world according to thy will
13, 68, -in all things obey thy blessed will
137, -the unruly wills and affections of sinful
150, -please thee, both in will and deed
163, -enabled to live according to thy will
187, -Stir up - - the wills of thy faithful peop
14,230,2-submitting - - to his holy will
240,1-faithfully asked according to thy will
241,1-Either by will, word or deed
15,248,1;18,266,2-keep God's holy will and comma
21,283,1-submitting yourself wholly unto his will
285,1-be admonished to make his Will
2-or by his own carnal will and frailness
290,1-If it be thy will, preserve his life
291,1-in patience and submission to thy will
22,292,2-recover - - if it be thy gracious will
25,310,2-to obey thy voice, and to do thy will
26,313,1-submission - - to his holy will
2-offended either by will, word, or deed
resignation of yourself to the will of God
315,1-submit himself to thy holy will and pleas
317,1-or by his own carnal will and frailness
30,511,2;517,2-according to the will of our Lord
512,2-following with a glad mind and will
513,2-ready will to observe all spiritual Discipl
517,1-have a mind or will thereto of yourselves
for that will and ability is given of God
2-also understand your minds and wills
519,1-hath given you this will to do all these
526,2-according to the will of our Lord Jesus
32,553,2-the wishes and desires of my will centre
33,561,1-that will of God is to be followed

Willingly.
11, 43,2-thou dost not willingly afflict or grieve
30,512,1-Will you do this gladly and willingly
33,560,2-Not every deadly sin willingly committed
565,1-through his private judgment, willingly

Wind.
8, 9,1-O ye Winds of God, bless ye the Lord
14,233,2-sound as it had been a mighty wind
25,305,2-at whose command the winds blow
306,1-thy word - - to rebuke the raging winds
309,2-the stormy wind lifted up the waves
310,2-how both winds and seas obey thy comm

Windy.
25,310,1-and the windy storm ceased, and was

Wine.
14,228,2-so much Bread and Wine as he shall think
sufficient. *See also under Bread.*
235,2-in which there is any Wine to be consecr
236,1-gifts and creatures of bread and wine

Winter.
8,4,1-O ye Winter and Summer, bless ye the

Wisdom.
2, vi,2-grace, wisdom and understanding to exe
11, 42,1-apply our hearts unto that heavenly w
43,2-In thy wisdom thou hast seen fit to visit
13, 56, -turning the hearts - - to the wisdom of
14,239,2-the fountain of all w., who knowest our
19,275,1-the spirit of wisdom and understanding
31,548,2-in thy infinite wisdom thou shalt see to
33,557,1-of infinite power, wisdom, and goodness
558,2-The Book of Wisdom
559,1-which some do expound the wisdom

Wise. (Noun.)
13, 54, -that we may in such wise hear them
15,247,1;17,261,1-speak - - on this wise
30,521,2-Bishop shall pray in this wise, and say
33,561,1-in such wise, as they be generally set
563,2-The Baptism of - - is in any wise to be
564,1-yet in no wise are they partakers of

Wise. (Adjective.)
23,299,2-pleased Almighty God in his wise provid
30,528,2-as a wise and faithful servant
32,552,2-of thy wise providence hast appointed

Wisely.
11, 40,2-faithfully and wisely make choice of fit
26,313,1-wisely and mercifully ordered the course

Wish.
28,326,2-those who have done or wish us evil
32,550,2-occasion a wish in you, or in - - to bring
553,2-may all the wishes and desires of my

Withdraw.
11, 42,1-withdraw from us the grievous sickness
14,242,2-w-ing yourselves from this holy Supper

Wither.
26,315,2-is cut down, dried up, and withered

Within.
8, 13,1;9,26,2-make clean our hearts within us
14,221,2-an account - - within fourteen days
18,272,2-Names of all such persons within his
25,309,2-our soul melted within us because of
26,316,1-nor say within yourself, Peace, peace
30,518,2-as well to the sick as - - within your
31,546,2-The Bishop shall go within the rails, with.
See also 32,551,1,2; 552,1.

Withstand.
13,176, -to withstand the temptations of the world
25,311,2-power - - which none is able to withstand
30,527,1-to withstand and convince the gainsayers

Witness. (Noun.)
13,210, -didst reveal to chosen witnesses
16,252,2-before divers witnesses, I baptized
17,261,2-in the presence of these your Witnesses
264,2-and especially before you their chosen w.
30,526,2-and bear witness how you are minded to
32,551,1-In witness whereof, we have hereunto
33,562,1-be a witness and a keeper of Holy
2-but rather they be certain sure witnesses

Witness. (Verb.)
16,252,2;253,1-doth witness to our comfort
20,280,1-have witnessed the same before God

Wolf.
30,529,1-to the flock - - a shepherd, not a wolf

Woman.
10, 33,1-to preserve - - all women in the perils of
11, 44,2-The Thanksgiving of Women after
when any Woman - - shall have desired
to preserve - - this woman, thy servant
20,277,1-the Man on - - and the Woman on the
2-join together this Man and this Woman
278,1-have this Woman to thy wedded wife
2-shall the Minister say unto the Woman
The Woman shall answer, I will
Who giveth this Woman to be married
279,1-receiving the Woman at her father's
cause - - to take the Woman by her
the Woman with her right hand taking
2-shall give unto the Woman a Ring
(2)-the fourth finger of the Woman's left
280,1-blessing - - upon this man and this w.
23,298,2-Man, that is born of a woman, hath but
24,303,1-The Thanksgiving of Women After
Commonly Called The Churching Of W.
The Woman, at the usual time after her
2-Then shall be said - - the woman still
304,1-O Lord, save this woman thy servant
2-The Woman that cometh to give her
the relief of distressed women in child'

Womb.
33,557,1-took - - in the womb of the blessed Virg

Wonder.
25,305,2- how terrible - - in all thy works of w.
310,1-and declare the wonders that he hath
2-Thou hast showed us - - and wonders in

Wonderful.
13,191, -having his wonderful conversion in reme
214, -services of Angels - - in a wonderful
21,290,2-We bless thy wonderful goodness, for
23,301,2-for the wonderful grace and virtue decla

Wonderfully.
13,204, -John Baptist was wonderfully born
210, -thine only-begotten Son wonderfully tra
25,310,2-and wonderfully command a deliverance
hast so powerfully and wonderfully defe

Wondrous.
25,310,1-Lord God, who only doeth wondrous

Wont.
13,167-wont to give more than either we desire

Word.
2, v,2-anything in it contrary to the Word of
3,viii,2-Anthems in the words of Holy Scripture
8, 4,1-to hear his most holy Word
11,2-may instead of the words - - use the w-s
which are considered as words of the
9, 27,2-according to thy blessed Word and ordi
10, 31,1-hardness - - and contempt of thy Word
knowledge and understanding of thy W.
2-to hear meekly thy Word and to receive
33,2-amend - - according to thy holy Word
11, 43,2-hast taught us in thy holy Word that
13, 54, -by patience and comfort of thy holy W
119, -take from them - - and contempt of thy W
188, -that we, being called by the holy Word
207, -diligently to preach thy holy Word
211, -truly to believe and to preach thy Word
to love that Word which he preached
14,221,1-wrong to his neighbours by word or deed
222,1-God spake these words and said
228,2-a Hymn - - in the words of Holy Script
then shall the words - - be left unsaid
229,1-may agree in the truth of thy Holy Word
set forth thy true and lively Word
they may hear and receive thy holy W.
231,1-have committed by thought, word, and
2-what comfortable words our Saviour
232,2-these words [Holy Father] must be omitt
234,1-the words [Holy Father] being retained
236,1-bless and sanctify with thy Word and
237,2-ending with these words, partakers of
239,1-the words which we have heard with our
241,1-to have offended, either by will, w. or
2-an hinderer or slanderer of his W.
or to some other Minister of God's W.
15,246,1;16,253,2-Hear the words the Gospel, writ
brief Exhortation upon the words of the
2-in this Gospel the words of our Saviour
247,2-constantly believe God's holy Word, and
16,252,1-shall pour - - saying these words .
253,1-Hear the words of the Gospel written by
256,2;17,265,2-shall use this Form of words
17,259,1-Hear the words of the Gospel, written by

17,259,2–in this Gospel the express words of our
260,2–And with many other words exhorted he
261,2–promised in his holy Word to grant all
264,2–rightly instructed in God's holy Word
265,1–instead of these words, come hither desir
shall be inserted this word, desirous
after the words, these Persons and these
only after the words, these thy Servants
2–only changing the word Infant for Child
18,269,1–To honour his holy Name and his Word
To hurt nobody by word or deed
270,2–What meanest thou by this word Sacram
19,274,1–Hear the words of the Evangelist Saint
276,1–knowledge and obedience of thy Word
20,278,1–otherwise than as God's Word doth
21,283,2–These words, good brother, are written
288,1–that there is no word impossible with
289,1–hast written thy holy Word for our
22,293,1–beginning at these words, Ye who do
The Prayer – – ending with these words
25,305,2–hearken to the still voice of thy word
306,1–O send thy word of command to rebuke
311,1–not only by our words, but also by our
26,313,2–to have offended, either by will, word, or
28,324,1–strict account of our thoughts, words
30,511,1;515,1–both by word and good example
510,1–saying these words
514,2–in the – – the word Deacons shall be
and the word Priests inserted instead of
518,2–doctrines, contrary to God's Word
522,1–a faithful Dispenser of the Word of God
Authority to preach the Word of God
2–that thy Word spoken by their mouths
shall deliver out of thy most holy Word
that in all our words and deeds we may
523,1–they may diligently preach thy Word
526,1–that, both by word and deed, he may
527,1–erroneous – – doctrine contrary to God's W
2–by the authority of God's Word – – is
529,2–that he, preaching thy Word, may not
a wholesome example in word, in conve
31,547,2–for reading thy holy Word, for celebrati
548,1–by thy holy Word which shall be read
32,552,2–conduct in dispensing the divine Word
553,1–May the words of his mouth and the me
2–Fill my memory with the words of thy
set forth thy true and lively Word
554,1–clearness – – of thy holy Word
33,557,1–Art. II. Of the Word or Son of God
The Son, which is the Word of the Fath
561,2–declared unto us in the Word of God
in which the pure Word of God is preach
562,1–that is contrary to God's Word written
562,1,2;565,1–repugnant to the Word of God
563,1–in the Ministration of the Word
both in hearing the Word of God, and in
564,1–repugnant to the plain words of Scriptu
565,1–nothing be ordained against God's Word
2–reverend Estimation of God's Word
566,1–as well from obsolete words and phrases

Work.

2, vi,1–this great and good work miscarried at that time.
2–this important work being brought to a
8, 8,2–O all ye works of the Lord. *See also under all* 27,1; 47,2; 232,1; 239,1; 247,2(2); 250,2; 264,2; 266,2; 305,2; 310,2.
10, 34,2–the noble works that thou didst in their
11, 38,1–to direct – – govern us in our work
the clause, govern us in our work to gov
clause – – to govern them in their work
13, 52, –may cast away the works of darkness
79, –might destroy the works of the devil
175, –continually to be given to all good w–s
182, –devoutly given to serve thee in good w–s
187, –bringing forth the fruit of good works
14,224,2;19,276,1–direct – – in the works of thy
14,238,1–such good w–s as thou hast prepared for
15,247,1–this charitable work – – in bringing this
20,277,2–first miracle that he wrought in Cana of
21,290,2–may in a short time do the work of many
28,324,1–according to the works done in the body
2–prosper the works of our hands in the
30,517,1–compass the doing of so weighty a work
519,1–accomplish his work which he hath beg
522,1–Receive – – for the Office and Work of a
526,1–the work whereunto we trust the Holy
called to the Work and Ministry of a
527,1–an example of good works unto others
2–the good work which he hath begun
529,1–for the Office and Work of a Bishop
31,547,1–which pious works have been approved
548,2–enjoy the benefit of this pious work
33,559,2–by his own natural strength and good w.
we have no power to do good works
and not for our own works and deservin
Art. XII. Of Good Works
Albeit that Good Works, which are the
560,1–Art. XIII. Of Works before Justification
Works done before the grace of Christ
Art. XIV. Of Works of Supererogation
Voluntary Works besides, over, and
which they call Works of Supererogation
they walk religiously in good works
562,1–chosen and called to this work by men
565,2–Of good Works: first of Fasting

Work. (Verb.)

10, 34,2–the craft – – worketh against us
11, 41,1–hast commanded us to work with quietne
23,299,2–according to the mighty working where
25,311,1–the Lord hath wrought: a mighty salvati
26,313,1–they will work together for our good
2–the night cometh when no man can work
28,325,2–and work in us an hearty contrition
33,559,2–working with us, when we have that
561,1–by his Spirit working in due season
feel – – the working of the Spirit of
the working – – mortifying the works of
562,2–by the which he doth work invisibly in

World.

8, 6,1–is now, and ever shall be world without end. *See also under end.*
7,2–holy Church throughout all the world
12,1–Begotten of his Father before all worlds
2–the Life of the world to come
15,1–the redemption of the world by our Lord
2–granting us in this world knowledge of
and in the world to come life everlasting
9, 21,2(3);10,33,2(2)–takest away the sins of the world. *See also* 14,233,1; 21,289,1; 33,560,1.
27,1–that peace which the world cannot give
10, 30,1–the Son, Redeemer of the world
31,1–the deceits of the world, the flesh and
11, 41,2–and multiply the harvests of the world
44,1–they are to endure in this world
46,1–all the world may know that thou art
47,2–live in this world according to thy will
56;23,299,2–second coming to judge the world
12, 50,2–so make haste to help us in this world
ever live with thee in the world to come
13,137, –sundry and manifold changes of the w.
157, –course of this world may be so peaceably
176, –the temptations of the world, the flesh
191, –light of – – to shine throughout the world
210, –from the disquietude of this world
14,230,1–redemption of the world by the death
235,1–sacrifice – – for the sins of the whole w.
15,245,1–pass the waves of this troublesome world
248,1–the vain pomp and glory of the world
2–against the devil, the world and the flesh
249,2–against sin, the world, and the devil
17,260,1–Go ye into all the world, and preach

17,264,2-live godly - - in this present world
18.266,2-pomps and vanity of this wicked world
267,1-who hath made me, and all the world
20,280,2-in the world to come ye may have life
21,284,2-come again, at the end of the world
285,1;26,314,1-be in charity with all the world
286,2-O Saviour of the world, who by thy
289,1-in the midst of this miserable - - world
290,1-in perfect charity with the world
23,299,2-to take out of this world the soul
and the life of the world to come
301,1-prepared - - from the beginning of the w.
2-the lights of the world in their several
302,1-from the foundation of the world
25,311,2-the Sovereign Commander of all the w.
26,313,1-ordered the course of this world
315,2-use of your punishments in this world
may be saved in the world to come
28,324,2-from the thoughts of this world
327,1-sending thy only Son into the world
30,516,2-that are in this naughty world
518,2-the study of the world and the flesh
520,2-That neither devil, world, nor flesh
521,1-From hence to the world's end
2-sent abroad into the world his Apostles
flock in all the parts of the world
527,1-live soberly - - in this present world
32,553,1-with - - to the end of the world
554,2-the course of this world may be so peace
33,559,1-in every person born into this world
560,2-before the foundations of the world were
564,2-for all the sins of the whole world

Worldly.
2, vi,2-uninfluenced - - by any worldly aut
13, 68, -mortified from all worldly and carnal
208, -forsaking all worldly and carnal affectio
14,242,2-otherwise hindered with w. business
20,279,2-with all my worldly goods I thee endow
26,316,1-let no worldly consideration hinder you
30,517,1-to forsake and set aside - - all worldly
527,1-deny all ungodliness and worldly lusts
31,547,1-unhallowed, worldly, and common uses

Worse.
20,279,1(2)-for better for worse, for richer for poo

Worship. (Noun)
2, v,1-in his worship different forms - - may
the particular forms of Divine Worship
2-in her Forms of Public Worship
piety - - in the worship of God
vi,1-to model - - forms of worship and discip
2-doctrine, discipline or worship
14,225,2-any other occasion of Public Worship
28,324,2-the place of thy public worship
30,525,2(2)-Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of
31,547,1-houses for the public worship of God
the several offices of religious worship
548,2-devote - - to thy honour and worship

Worship. (Verb.)
8, 7,1-All the earth doth worship thee
8,1-And we worship thy Name
12,2-the Father - - together is worshipped
9, 21,2-We praise thee - - we worship thee
13,148, -in the power - - to worship the Unity
18,269,1-To worship him, to give him thanks
270,1-that we may worship him, serve him and
30,521,2-we praise and worship thee
31,549,2-thy holy Name may be worshipped in
32,553,1-we worship and glorify as one God,
33,562,1-concerning - - Worshipping and Adorati
564,1-reserved - - lifted up, or worshipped

Worth.
13,84-without charity are nothing worth

Worthily.
13, 86, -worthily lamenting our sins and acknowl
93, -for - - do worthily deserve to be punished
14,222,1-and worthily magnify thy holy Name
236,2-may worthily receive the most precious
240,2-divine - - to them who receive it w.
33,563,1-in such only as worthily receive the
2-rightly, worthily, and with faith, receive

Worthiness.
14,239,2-vouchsafe to give us for the w. of thy

Worthy.
8, 4,1-to set forth his most worthy praise
13,167, -things which we are not worthy to ask
14,234,2-not worthy to gather up the crumbs
241,1-received as w. partakers of that holy
15,249,2-Church knoweth no worthy cause of
23,299,1-thou most worthy Judge eternal
30,513,2-found worthy to be called unto the higher
31,548,1-to set forth thy most worthy praise
549,1-we are not worthy to offer unto thee
32,553,2-O Lord my God, I am not worthy that
33,565,2-Of the worthy receiving of the Sacrament

Would.
12, 50,2-who wouldest not the death of a sinner
14,241,2-would have forgiveness of your offences
242,2-because - - or w. try their yokes of
18,269,1-to do to all men as I would they
26,313,2-as you would have forgiveness of your
32,551,2-because we would not that an unworthy

Wound.
11, 46,2-O Lord God, who hast wounded us for
33,565,1-woundeth the consciences of the weak

Wrath.
10, 30,2-from thy wrath, and from everlasting
12, 51,1-And in thy wrath thinkest upon mercy
14,231,1-Provoking most justly thy wrath and ind
15,245,1-delivered from thy wrath, may be receiv
18,271,1-born in sin, and the children of wrath
21,289,1-thy wrath lieth hard upon him, and his
26,314,2-and in thy wrath rememberest mercy
28,326,1-suffer the sun to go down upon our w.
31,547,2-delivered from thy wrath and eternal
33,559,1-it deserveth God's wrath and damnation

Wrathfully.
25,311,1-when they were so wrathfully displeased

Wretchedness.
13, 86, -lamenting - - acknowledging our w-ness
26,315,2-lay before you the wretchedness of your

Wretchlessness.
33,561,1-or into wretchlessness of most unclean

Writ.
33,562,1-a witness and a keeper of Holy Writ
564,1-Transubstantiation - - cannot be proved
by Holy Writ

Write.
9, 16,1-he shall say that which is written after
13, 54, -caused all holy Scriptures to be written
14,223,2-and write all these thy laws in our hearts
224,2-The Epistle - - is written in the - - Chap
The Holy Gospel is written in the - - Ch
15,246,1;16,253,1-Hear the words - - written by
17,259,1-Hear the words - - written by St. John
21,283,2-are written in holy Scripture for our
289,1-Thou writest bitter things against him
who hast written thy holy Word for our
30,520,1-In faithful hearts thou writ'st thy law
525,2-it is written in the Gospel of Saint Luke
It is written also that the holy Apostles
33,562,1-is contrary to God's Word written

Writing.
2, vi,1-allowed to all human writings
18,272,2-or send in writing the Names of all
30,516,2-in - - and the writings of the Apostles

Wrong. (Noun.)
14,221,1-or to have done any wrong to his neighb
the parties to whom he hath done wrong
241,2;26,313,2-for all injuries and w-s done by
242,1-a great injury and w. done unto him
21,285,1-hath done injury or wrong to any man

Wrong. (Verb.)
26,316,2-to every one whom you have wronged

Yea.
8, 9,2-Yea, let it praise him
25,311,1-Yea, the waters had drowned us, and
33,559,1-remain, yea in them that are regenerated
560,1-yea rather, for that they are not done

Year.
1, iv,1-in the Year of our Lord one thousand.
For Year of our Lord, see also 1,iv, 2; 6,xxv,1(2),2; 7,xxvi,1; xxvii,2; xxviii,1(2); 33,555,2.
2, vi,1-was issued in the Year 1689
3, viii,1;4,ix,1-Prayer throughout the Year
6, xxiv,1-Days -- through The Whole Year
To Be Observed -- Throughout The Y
All Sundays in the Year
2-All the Fridays in the Year, except
xxv,1-in those Years of which they are resp
points out Easter-day for that Year
after which Year, the places - - will
look - - for the Golden Number of the Y
Years In Excess Of Hundreds Of Y-s
2-the next preceding Hundredth Year
Remainder of the number of the Year
against the Hundredth Year - - you
for the Remainder of the Year
Hundreds Of Years
7, xxvi,1-To The Year Of Our Lord 2013
In Table. passim
2-the Years marked with an asterisk are
xxvii,2-add to the Year its fourth part
contained in that given Year
from - - to the End of the Year
xxviii,1-consisting of entire Hundred Years
all the intermediate Years betwixt
the next Hundredth Year, following
the given Year, consisting of entire
that period of One Hundred Years
affixed to certain Hundredth Years
denotes those Years which are still to
the other Hundredth Years are to be
accounted only common Years
13, 52,1-To be used throughout the Year
17,257,1-Baptism To Such As Are Of Riper Years
2-such Persons as are of riper years
265,2;19,273,1,2-come to years of discretion
30,513,2-continue - - the space of a whole year
32,551,1-and in the - - year of our consecration

Yearly.
13, 60, -the yearly remembrance of the birth
27,319,1-to be used yearly on the first Thursday

Yes.
18,266,2-Yes, verily; and by God's help so I will

Yet. (Adverb.)
21,288,1-thou canst even yet raise him up, and
23,301,2-Grant to us - - and who walk as yet by

Yet. (Conjunction.)
2,v,2; vi,1; 8,4,1; 11,44,1; 12,51,1; 13,203; 14,236,2; 242,1; 15,249,2; 16,252,2; 21,288,2; 22,292,1; 23,299,1; 26,313,2; 316,2; 30,514,2; 31,547,1; 549,1; 32,553,2; 33,558,1,2; 559,1,2; 560,2; 561,2; 562,1,2; 564,1

Yield.
2, v,2-yielded to make such alterations
11, 39,2-that the earth may in due time yield her
45,2-that our land may yield us her fruits of
We yield thee praise and thanksgiving
14,243,1-did vouchsafe to y. up his soul
15,250,1-We yield thee hearty thanks, most merci
23,301,2-we yield unto thee most high praise and
27,320,2-We yield thee unfeigned thanks and
321,1-that our land may still yield her increase

Yoke.
14,242,2-because - - or would try their yokes of

Young.
10, 33,1-all sick persons and young children
33,563,2-The Baptism of young children is in any

Yourself, Yourselves.
230;1; 241,1(3); 242,2(3); 243,1; 260,2; 274,2; 283,1; 284,1(2); 313,1,2(4); 315,2; 316,1(2); 316,2(2); 512,2; 516,2; 517,1(5),2(3); 519,1; 526,2; 527,1(2),2

Youth.
21,282,2-as youth, strength, health, age, weakne
30,512,1-to instruct the youth in the Catechism

Zeal.
14,234,2-boldness with fervent zeal constantly to
30,520,2-Kindle our hearts with fervent zeal

REPETITIONS.

The following passages that occur more than once in the Prayer Book are given as a rule only once in the foregoing references. They are given below in the order of their FIRST occurrence.

Dearly beloved brethren, the Scripture, etc—8,3; 9,19.

The General Confession—8,4; 9,19.

The Absolution—(1st form) 8,4; 9,20; 14,231; 25, 307.

The Absolution—(2nd form) 8,5; 9,20.

The Lord's Prayer—(with the doxology) 8,5; 9,20; 14,237; 28,322; 325; 544; 32,552 (without the doxology) 10,34; 12,49; 14,221; 15, 250; 16,254; 17,263; 18,269; 19,275; 20,279; 21, 281; 23,300; 24,304; 25,307; 26,312; 532; 534.

O Lord, open thou, etc—8,5; 9,21.

The Gloria Patri—8,6(2); 9,21; 10,35; 13,125; 23, 295; 23,296; 24,304; 25,310; 311.

Praise ye the Lord, etc—8,6; 9,21.

The Apostle's Creed—8,11,12; 9,25; 18,267; 21, 284 (in form of a question).

The Nicene Creed—8,12; 9,25,26; 14,224, 225; 536.

The Lord be with you - - grant us thy Salvation—8,12,13; 9,26 (the first two versicles) 19,275; 32,552; 554.

A Prayer for Clergy and People—8,14; 9,28.

A Prayer for all Conditions of Men—8,14,15; 9,28.

A General Thanksgiving—8,15; 9,28, 29; 10,35.

A Prayer of St. Chrysostom—8,15; 9,29; 10,36.

Benediction (2 Cor. xiii, 14)—8,16; 9,29; 10,36; 23,301; 26,312; 28,325; 327.

The Gloria in Excelsis—9,21; 14,238; 545.

The Litany through the prayer, We humbly beseech thee, etc—10,30; 530 (one petition different).

Lord, have mercy - - Christ have mercy upon us, etc—10,34; 23,300.

Prayer for a Sick Child—(with some variations) 11,42; 21,287.

May lead the residue - - or else, etc—11,42; 21,282.

Thanksgiving of Women, etc—11,44; 24,304.

O Lord save [thy servants] etc—12,50; 21,281; 24,304.

O Lord, we beseech thee, mercifully, etc—12,50; 26,315.

The Lord bless us (thee), etc—12,51; 21,287; 26,318.

O God, whose nature and property, etc—12, 51; 26,314.

Collect for Christmas-day—13,58; 66.

Collect for Easter—13,125; 128; 130.

Collect for Whitsunday—13,143; 145; 147.

The Collect, Lord of all power, etc—(with important variations) 13,160; 32,553.

The Holy Communion Service, through the Benediction—14,222; 534.
(In the latter service Bishop is substituted for Minister and Priest as they occur in the rubrics of the former; the introductory rubrics are omitted, and there is a slight change in the rubric preceding the longer Exhortation.)

The Ten Commandments—14,222; 18,267; 534.

O Almighty Lord and Everlasting God, etc—14,224; 19,276.

The Confession, Almighty God, Father of, etc—14,231; 25,306.

Benediction (The Peace of God, etc.)—14,238; 30,513; 522; 529; 545; 31,550.

Direct us, O Lord, etc—14,239; 25,305; 32,552.

The Blessing - - be amongst you, etc—14,239; 19,276.

And if any of the consecrated Bread, etc—14,240; 545.

Dearly beloved, forasmuch—15,244; 17,257 (with a few variations).

Almighty and everlasting God, etc—15,245; 17,258.

Almighty and immortal God, etc—15,245; 17,258.

Beloved, ye hear, etc—15,246; 16,253.

Almighty and everlasting God, heavenly Father, etc—15,247; 17,261.

Dost thou - - renounce the devil, etc—15,247; 16,254; 17,261.

Almighty, everliving God, etc—15,248; 17,262.

O merciful God, etc—15,248, 17,262.

We receive this [Child], etc—15,249; 16,255; 17,263.

Seeing now, dearly beloved, etc—15,249; 16, 255; 17,263.

N. I baptize thee, etc—15,249; 16,252; 17,263. (Conditional form) 16,257; 17,265.

We yield thee hearty thanks, etc—15,250; 16,252; 255; 17,264.

Forasmuch as this child, etc—15,250; 16,256.

Ye are to take care, etc—15,251; 16,256.

Remembering always, etc—15,251; 17,264.

Remember not, Lord, etc—(with slight variations) 10,30; 21,281; 26,312.

O Saviour of the world, etc—21,286; 26,317.

The Almighty Lord (God) who is, etc—21, 286; 26,318.

In the midst of life, we are, etc—23,299; 26,317.

We therefore commit - - to the ground (deep), etc—23,299; 302.

Reverend Father in God - - Deacons [to the Order of Priesthood]—30,510; 514.

Take heed, etc—30,510; 514.

I have enquired, etc—30,510; 514.

And if any great crime, etc--30,510; 514.

Then the Bishop - - Litany—30,510; 514.

Then shall be said, etc—30,510; 515.

Almighty God, who - - hast appointed, etc. —(with a few variations) 30,511; 515.

Will you reverently - - admonitions—30,512; 519.

Veni, Creator Spiritus—30,519; 528.

TABLE OF

PASSAGES FROM HOLY SCRIPTURE,

FOUND OR REFERRED TO IN THE PRAYER BOOK.

The object of this table is to enable one at a glance to find every use in the Prayer Book of any given passage of Scripture. m. l. stands for morning lesson, and e. l. for evening lesson. a stands for the First Prayer Book of Edward VI; b for the Second Prayer Book of Edward VI.; c, for the Prayer Book of Queen Elizabeth, and e, for the Prayer Book of the English Church now in use. These letters denote coincidence of use in those Prayer Books with that of our Prayer Book D indicates that the use in our Book coincides with that of the first *three* Books and F that it coincides with that of the first *four* Books. Brackets around a, b and c, etc., denote that in the Prayer Books thus represented the *whole* chapter is used

Most of the abbreviations below will be easily understood. The less obvious ones are given in the following table:

Adv	Advent.	E	Easter.	P. v	Part of the verse.
Asc	Ascension.	Em	Ember.	Rog	Rogation.
Bapt	Baptismal Service.	Ep	Epiphany, Epistle.	Sa	Saturday.
Bur	Burial Service.	Fr	Friday.	Serv	Service.
Ch	Chapter, Church.	Gosp	Gospel.	Sim	St. Simon and St. Jude.
Chr	Christmas.	Inst	Institution (Office).	Spec	Special Prayers and Thanksgivings.
Chrys	Chrysostom.	L	Lent.		
Circ	Circumcision.	M	Monday.	Th	Thursday.
Com	Communion.	Mich	S. Michael and All Angels	Th	Thanksgiving.
Cond	Conditions.	Mil	Militant.	Transf	Transfiguration.
Conf	Confirmation.	Pr	Prayer.	Tu	Tuesday.
Cons	Consecration.	Pref	Preface to Trisagion.	W	Wednesday.
		Wh	Whitsunday or Whitsun-week.		

Genesis.			
1 & 2,1–4	m. l.	(D)	Jan. 2.
	m. l.	e (e. l.)	Trin.
2,v.4	e. l.		Jan. 2.
	e. l.		Trin.
3,1–16	m. l.		Ann. V. M.
3	m. l.	D	Jan. 3.
	m. l.		1 Trin.
3,20–4,17	m. l.		M. b. E.
4,1–17	m. l.		S. Steph.
4	e. l.		Jan. 3.
5	m. l.	D	Jan. 4.
6	e. l.		Jan. 4.
	e. l.		1 Trin.
7	m. l.	D	Jan. 5.
	e. l.		2 M. Lent.
8	e. l.		2 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.		Jan. 5.
8,20–9,20	m. l.		2 Trin.
9	m. l.		Jan. 7.
10,21–11,10	e. l.		Jan. 7.
11,1–10	m. l.	e	M. in Wh.
11,v.27 & 12	m. l.	a,b(12)	Jan. 8.
13	e. l.		3 W. Lent.
	e. l.		Jan. 8.
14	m. l.	a,b	Jan. 9.
14,v.14	e. l.		Th. b E.
15,1–19	e. l.		2 Trin.
15	e. l.		Jan. 9.
16	m. l.	a,b	Jan. 10.
17,1–15	m. l.	(D)	Circ.
17,1–23	e. l.		Jan. 10.
18,1–17	m. l.	(a,b)	Jan. 11.
18,v.16	e. l.		3 Th. Lent.
18,v.17	e. l.		Jan. 11.
19,12–30	e. l.		3 Fr. Lent.
	m. l.		Jan. 12.
20	e. l.	a,b(m. l.)	Jan. 12.
21	m. l.		Jan. 13.
21,9–22	e. l.		3 Sa. Lent.
22,1–19	m. l.	(D)	G'd Frid.
22,1–20	e. l.	(a,b)	Jan. 13.
23	m. l		Jan. 14.
24,1–29	e. l.	(a,b)(m l.)	Jan. 14.
24,29–52	m. l.		Jan. 15.
24,v.52	e. l.		Jan. 15.
25,5–27	m. l.		Jan. 16.
25,27–26,7	e. l.		Jan. 16.
26,v.12	m. l.		Jan. 17.
27,1–30	e. l.		Jan. 17
27,30–46	m. l.		Jan. 18.
27,v.46 & 28	e. l.		Jan. 18.
28,v.10	l.		Cons. Ch.
	m. l.	e*	S. Barth.
29,1–21	m. l.		Jan. 19.
31,1–25	e. l.		Jan. 19.
31,v.25	m. l.		Jan. 20.
32	m. l.	e	S. Mich.
32,1–22	e. l.		Jan. 20.
32,v.22	m. l.		Jan. 21.
33	e. l.		Jan. 21.
35,1–21	m. l.		Jan. 22.
37	e. l.		Jan. 22.
37,3–29	e. l.		W.b.East'r
39,v.20 & 40	m. l.		Jan. 23.
41,1–17	e. l.		Jan. 23.
41,17–38	m. l		Jan. 24.
41,v.38	e. l.		Jan. 24.
42	e. l.		3 Trin.
42,1–25	m. l.		Jan. 26.
42,v.25	e. l.		Jan. 26.
43,1–15	m. l.		Jan. 27.
43	m. l.		4 Trin.
43,v.15	e l.		Jan. 27.
44,1–14	m. l.		Jan. 28.
44,v.14	e. l.		Jan. 28.
45,1–16	m. l.		Jan. 29.
45	e. l.		4 Trin.
45,16–46,8	e. l.		Jan. 29.
46,26–47,13	m. l.		Jan. 30.
47,v.13	e. l.		Jan. 30.
48	m. l.		Jan. 31.
49	e. l.		Jan. 31.
	m. l.		5 Trin.
50,1–15	m. l.		Feb'y 1.
50,v.15	e. l.		Feb'y 1.
50	e. l.		5 Trin.
Exodus.			
1	m. l.		Feb'y 3.
2	e. l.		Feb'y 3.
3	m. l.		6 Trin.

*vv. 10–18.

3,	m. l.		Feb'y 4.
4,1–24	e. l.		Feb'y 4.
4,27–5,19	m. l.		Feb'y 5.
5,5–6,9	e. l.		6 Trin.
5,19–6,14	e. l.		Feb'y 5.
6,28–7,14	m. l.		Feb'y 6.
7,v.14	e. l.		Feb'y 6.
8,1–16	m. l.		Feb'y 7.
8,v.16	e. l.		Feb'y 7.
9,1–13	m. l.		Feb'y 8.
9,v.13	e. l.		Feb'y 8.
	m. l.		7 Trin.
10	m. l.		Feb'y 9.
10,v.21 & 11	e. l.		7 Trin.
11	e. l.		Feb'y 9.
12,1–29	m. l.	(d), e	Easter.
	m. l.		Feb'y 10.
12,v.29	e. l.		Feb'y 10.
13	m. l.		Feb'y 11.
	e. l.		Easter E.
14	m. l.		8 Trin.
	e. l.		Feb'y 11.
15	m. l.		Feb'y 12.
15,1–22	e. l.		Easter.
15,v.22	m. l.		M. in E.
16,4–16	m. l.		Th. b. E.
16	e. l.		Feb'y 12.
17	m. l.		Feb'y 13.
	e. l.		8 Trin.
	e. l.		3 M. L.
18	e. l.		Feb'y 13.
19	m. l.		Feb'y 14.
20,1–25	e. l.		Feb'y 14.
20,2–18			Catech.
20,3–18	F,*		H. Com.
22,21–23,20	m. l.		Feb'y 15.
23,v.20	e. l.		Feb'y 15.
24	m. l.		Feb'y 16.
25,1–23	e. l.		Feb'y 16.
25,2	Off. Sent.		
28,1–13	m. l.		Feb'y 17.
28,15–39	e. l.		Feb'y 17.
29,38–30,17	m. l.		Feb'y 18.
31,12–32,15	e. l.		Feb'y 18.
32,v.15	m. l.		Feb'y 19.
33	e. l.		Feb'y 19.
33,v.7	m. l.		St. John.
34,1–18	m. l.		Feb'y 20.
34,v.18	e. l.		Feb'y 20.
34,v.29	m. l.		Transf.
35,20–36,8	m. l.		Feb'y 21.
40,v.17	e. l.		Feb'y 21.

Leviticus.

9,22–10,12	m. l.		Feb'y 22.
16,1–25	e. l.		Feb'y 22.
16,6–25	e. l.		Tu. b. E.
19,1–19	m. l.		Feb'y 23.
	e. l.		3 Tu. Lent.
19,30–20,8	e. l.		Feb'y 23.
25,1–35	m. l.		Feb'y 25.
25,v.35	e. l.		Feb'y 25.
26,1–21	m. l.		Feb'y 26.
26,v.21	e. l.		Feb'y 26.

Numbers.

6	m. l.		Feb'y 27.
9,15–10,11	e. l.		Feb'y 27.
10,v.29	m. l.		S. Andrew.
10,29–11,16	m. l.		Feb'y 28.
11,v.16	e. l.		Feb'y 28.
11,16–31	e. l.	e	M. in Wh.
12	m. l.		Feb'y 29.
13,1–25	e. l.		Feb'y 29.
13,25–14,5	m. l.		March 1.
14,5–26	e. l.		March 1.
13,v.17	e. l.		4 W. Lent.
14,1–26	e. l.		4 Th. Lent.
14,v.26	m. l.		March 2.
15,v.17	e. l.		4 Fr. Lent.
16,1–23	e. l.		March 2.
16,v.23	m. l.		March 3.
16,1–41	m. l.		9 Trin.
17	e. l.		March 3.
20	m. l.		March 4.
20,1–14	e. l.		M. b. E.
21	e. l.		March 4.
21,1–10	m. l.		Tu. b. e.
22	e. l.		9 Trin.
22,1–21	m. l.		March 5.
22,v.21	e. l.		March 5.
23	m. l.		March 6.
23 & 24,1	m. l.		10 Trin.
24	e. l.		10 Trin.
24	e. l.		March 6.
25	m. l.		March 7.
27,v.12	e. l.		March 7.
32	m. l.		March 8.
35,v.9	e. l.		March 8.

Deut.

1;1–19	m. l.		March 9.
1,v.19	e. l.		March 9.
2,1–26	m. l,		March 10.
2,26–3,18	e. l.		March 10.
3,v.18	m. l.		March 11.
4,1–25	e. l.		March 11.
	m. l.		11 Trin.
4,25–41	e. l.		11 Trin.
4,v.25	m. l.		March 12.
5,1–22	e. l.		March 12.
5	m. l.		Wh.
5,v.22	m. l.		March 13.
6	e. l.		March 13.
	m. l.		12 Trin.
7	m. l.		March 14.
	e. l.		12 Trin.
8	e. l.		March 14.
	m. l.		Rog. M.
	1st l.		Thanksg.
9	m. l.		March 15.
9,v.9	m. l.		13 Trin.
10	e. l.		March 15.
10,v.12	e. l.	(D)	Circ.
11	m. l.		March 16.
15,1–19	e. l.		March 16.
16	m. l.		March 17.
16,16,17	Off		
17,v.8	e. l.		March 17.
18	m. l.		March 18.
18,v.15	e. l.	e	S. Barth.
	m. l..		Em. Sep. W.
19	e. l.		March 18.
24,v.5	m. l.		March 19.
26	e. l.		March 19.
27	m. l.		March 20.
28,1–15	e. l.		March 20.
	m. l.		5 M. Lent.
	e. l.		Rog. M.
28,15–47	m. l.		March 21.
28,15–47	m. l.		5 Tu. Lent.
28,v.47	e. l.		March 21.
28,v.58	m. l.		W. Lent.
29	m. l.		March 22.
30	e. l.		March 22.
	m. l.		6 Th. Lent.
31,1–30	m. l.		March 23.
31,30–32,44	e. l.		March 23.
32,1–44	e. l.		13 Trin.
32,v.44 & 33	m. l.		March 24.
33	m. l.		14 Trin.
33,27,28,29	Op. Sent.		Thanksg.
34	e. l.		March 24.
	e. l.		14 Trin.

*Not in Communion Service in a

Joshua.

1	m. l.	March 26.
2	e. l.	March 26.
3	m l.	March 27.
4	e. l.	March 27.
5	m. l.	March 28.
6	e. l.	March 28.
7	m. l.	March 29.
	e. l.	4 Sa. Lent.
8,1–30	e. l.	March 29.
8,v.30	m. l.	March 30.
9	e. l.	March 30.
10,1–15	m. l.	March 31.
14	e. l.	March 31.
17,14–18,11	m. l.	April 1.
19,v.49 & 20	e. l.	April 1.
21,43–22,10	m. l.	April 2.
22,v.10	e. l.	April 2.
23	m. l.	April 3.
	m. l.	15 Trin.
24	e. l.	April 3.
	e. l.	15 Trin.

Judges.

1	m. l.	April 4.
2	e. l.	April 4.
3	m. l.	April 5.
4	e. l.	April 5.
	m. l.	16 Trin.
5	m. l.	April 6.
	e. l.	16 Trin.
6,1–25	e. l.	April 6.
6,v.25	m. l.	April 7.
7	e. l.	April 7.
8,32–9,25	m. l.	April 8.
9,48–10,10	e. l.	April 8.
10,10–11,12	m. l.	April 9.
11,v.12	e. l.	April 9.
13	m. l.	April 10.
14	e. l.	April 10.
15	m. l.	April 11.
16	e. l.	April 11.
17 & 18,1–11	m. l.	April 12.
18,v.11	e. l.	April 12.

Ruth.

1	m. l.	April 13.
2	e. l.	April 13.
3	m. l.	April 14.
4	e. l.	April 14.

1 Samuel.

1	m. l.	April 15.
2,1–11	e. l.	Ann. V. M.
2,1–22	e. l.	April 15.
2,v.22	m. l.	April 16.
2,v.27	m. l.	S. Matthias
3	m. l.	Pur. V. M.
	e. l.	4 M. Lent.
	e. l.	April 16.
4	e. l.	4 Tu. Lent.
	m. l.	April 17.
5	e. l.	April 17.
6	m. l.	April 18.
7	e. l.	April 18.
8	m. l.	April 19.
9,1–25	e. l.	April 19.
9,25–10,17	m. l.	April 20.
10,17–11,14	e. l.	April 20.
11,v.14 & 12	m. l.	April 21.
12	m. l.	17 Trin.
13	e. l.	April 21.
14,1–24	m. l.	April 22.
14,24–47	e. l.	April 22.
15	m. l.	April 23.
16	e. l.	5 W. Lent.
	e. l.	April 23.
17	e. l.	17 Trin.
17,1–31	m. l.	April 24.
17,31–55	e. l.	April 24.
17,55–18,17	m. l.	April 26.
19	e. l.	April 26.
19,v.18	e. l	Tu. in Wh.
20,1–18	m. l.	April 27.
20,v.18	e. l.	April 27.
21	m. l.	April 28.
22	e. l.	April 28,
23	m. l.	April 29.
24 & 25,1	e. l.	April 29.
26	m. l.	April 30.
28,1–21	e. l.	5 Th. Lent.
28,v.3	e. l.	April 30.
30,1–26	m. l.	May 2.
31	e. l.	May 2.

2 Samuel.

1	m. l.	May 3.
2,1–18	e. l.	May 3.
2,v.18	m. l.	May 4.
3,v.17	e. l.	May 4.
4	m. l.	May 5.
5	e. l.	May 5.
6	m. l.	May 6.
7,1–18	e. l.	May 6.
7,v.18	m. l.	May 7.
9	e. l.	May 7.
11	m. l.	May 8.
12,1–24	e. l.	May 8.
	e. l.	18 Trin.
13,37–14,26	m. l.	May 9.
15,1–16	e. l.	May 9.
15,v.16	m. l.	May 10.
16,1–16	e. l.	May 10.
16,16–17,24	m. l.	May 11.
17,24–18,18	e. l.	May 11.
18,v.18	m. l.	May 12.
19,1–24	e. l.	May 12.
19,v.24	m. l.	May 13.
22,1–31	e. l.	May 13.
22,v.31	m. l.	May 14.
23,1–24	e. l.	May 14.
24	m. l.	May 15.
24,1–15	e. l.	5 Fr. Lent.
24,v.15	e. l.	5 Sa. Lent.

1 Kings.

1,1–23	e. l.	May 15.
1,v.23	m. l.	May 16.
3,1–16	m. l.	19 Trin.
3	m. l.	May 18.
4,v.20	e. l.	May 18.
5	m. l.	May 19.
6,1–15	e. l.	May 19.
7,1–27	m. l.	May 20.
7,v.27	e. l.	May 20.
8,1–22	m. l.	May 21.
8,22–54	e. l.	May 21.
8,22–41	m. l.	Rog. Tu.
8,22–63	1st l.	Cons. Ch.
8,v.54	m. l.	May 22.
9,1–10	e. l.	May 22.
	e. l.	5 M. Lent.
10,1–14	e. l.	5 Tu. Lent.
	m. l.	May 23.
10,v.14	e. l.	May 23.
11,1–26	m. l.	May 24.
11,v.26	e. l.	May 24.
12,1–25	m. l.	May 25.
12,25–13,11	e. l.	May 25.
13,1–27	e. l.	Em.Sept.W
13,v.11	m. l.	May 26.
14,1–21	e. l.	May 26.
15,25–16,8	e. l.	May 29.
16,v.8	m. l.	May 30.
17	e. l.	May 30.
	m. l.	20 Trin.

18	e. l.		20 Trin.
18,1–21	m. l.		May 31.
18,v.21	e. l.		May 31.
19	m. l.		June 1.
	m. l.		21 Trin.
	m. l.	e*	S. Matthew.
20,1–22	e. l.		June 1.
20,v.22	m. l.		June 2.
21	e. l.		June 2.
22,1–41	m. l.		June 3.
22,v.51&2,K.	m. l.		June 5.

2 Kings.

1,1–17	m. l.	e	S. James.
2,1–23	m. l.		Em.Sep.Fr.
	m. l.		Asc.
2	e. l.		June 5.
3	m. l.		June 6.
4	e. l.		June 6.
5	m. l.		June 7.
	e. l.		21 Trin.
6,1–24	e. l.		6 W. Lent.
	e. l.		June 7.
6,8–24	m. l.		S. Thom.
6,v.24	m. l.		June 8.
7	e. l.		S. Thom.
	e. l.		June 8.
8,1–16	m. l.		June 9.
9	e. l.		June 10.
10,1–18	m. l.		June 12.
10,v.18	e. l.		June 12.
13	m. l.		June 14.
13,14–22	e. l.		Tu. in E.
14,v.8	m. l.		June 15.
15,8–32	m. l.		June 16.
16,v.5	m. l.		June 17.
17,1–24	e. l.		June 17.
17,v.24	m. l.		June 18.
18,1–13	e. l.		June 18.
19	e. l.		June 20.
	m. l		22 Trin.
20,v.12	e. l.		June 21.
22	e. l.		6 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.		June 22.
23,1–21	m. l.		June 23.
23,21–24,8	e. l.		June 23.
24,8–25,8	m. l.		June 25.
25,v.8	e. l.		June 25.

1 Chronicles.

17	m. l.		18 Trin.
28,1–11	e. l.		May 16.
28,20–29,10	m. l.		May 17.
29,1–20	e. l.	e	S. Matthew.
29,11	Off		
29,v.10	e. l.		May 17.
29,14	Off		

2 Chronicles.

6	e. l.		19 Trin.
12	m. l.		May 27.
13	e. l.		May 27.
14	m. l.		May 28.
15	e. l.		May 28.
16 & 17,1–14	m. l.		May 29.
19	e. l.		June 3.
20,1–20	m. l.		June 4.
20,v.20	e. l.		June 4.
21	e. l.		June 9.
22	m. l.		June 10.
23	m. l.		June 13.
24	e. l.		June 13.
24,15–26	e. l.		S. Steph.
25,1–17	e. l.		June 14.
26	e. l.		June 15.
27 & 28,1–16	e. l.		June 16.
29,1–21	m. l.		June 19.
30 & 31,1	e. l.		June 19.
32,1–20	m. l.		June 20.
33	m. l.		June 22.
36	e. l.		22 Trin.

Ezra.

1	m. l.		June 26.
2,v.68 & 3	e. l.		June 26.
4	m. l.		June 27.
5	e. l.		June 27.
6	m. l.		June 28.
7	e. l.		June 28.
8,v.21	m. l.		June 30.
9	e. l.		June 30.
	e. l.		6 Fr. L.
10,1–20	m. l.		July 1.

Nehemiah.

1	e. l.		July 1.
2	m. l.		July 2.
4	e. l.		July 2.
5	m. l.		July 3.
6 & 7,1–5	e. l.		July 3.
7,v.73 & 8	m. l.		July 4.
12,43–13,15	e. l.		July 4.
13,v.15	m. l.		July 5.

Esther.

1 & 2,1–8	e. l.		July 5.
2,v.15 & 3	m. l.		July 6.
4	e. l.		July 6.
5	m. l.		July 7.
6	e. l.		July 7.
7 & 8 to v. 3	m. l.		July 8.

Job.

1	m. l.		2 M. L.
	e. l.		July 8.
1,21	Burial.	F	
2	m. l.		2 Tu. L.
	m. l.		July 9.
3	m. l.		3 W. L.
	e. l.		July 9.
4	m. l.		July 10.
5	e. l.		July 10.
6	m. l.		July 11.
7	e. l.		July 11.
8	m. l.		July 12.
9	m. l.		3 Th. L.
	e. l.		July 12.
10	m. l.		July 13.
11	e. l.		July 13.
12	m. l.		July 14.
13	e. l.		July 14.
14,1,2	Burial.	F	
14	m. l.		3 Fr. Lent.
	m. l.		July 15.
15,1–17	e. l.		July 15.
16	m. l.		July 16.
17	e. l.		July 16.
19	m. l.		3 Sa. Lent.
	e. l.		M. in E.
	m. l.		July 17.
19,25,26,27	Burial.	F	
21	e. l.		July 17.
22	m. l.		July 18.
23	e. l.		July 18.
24	m. l.		July 19.
25 & 26	e. l.		July 19.
27	m. l.		July 20
	m. l.		3 M. Lent.
28	m. l.		3 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.		July 20.
29	m. l.		4 W. Lent.
	m. l.		July 21.
30	m. l.		4 Th. Lent.
	e. l.		July 21.

---

*19,v.15.

31	m. l.	July 22.
31,v.4	m. l.	4 Fr. Lent.
32	m. l.	4 Sa. Lent.
	e. l.	July 22.
33	m. l.	July 23.
34	e. l.	July 23.
35	m. l.	July 24.
36	e. l.	July 24.
37	m. l.	July 26.
38,1-19	m. l.	4 M. Lent.
38	e. l.	July 26.
38,v.19	m. l.	4 Tu. Lent.
39	m. l.	5 W. Lent.
	m. l.	July 27.
40	m. l.	5 Th. Lent.
	e. l.	July 27.
41	m. l.	5 Fr. Lent.
	m. l.	July 28.
42	m. l.	5 Sa. Lent.
	e. l.	July 28.

Psalms.

The following is the arrangement of the Psalms in the Psalter:

1 - 5, (incl.), 1st m.; 6-8, 1st e.;
9 - 11, 2d m.; 12-14, 2d e.;
15 - 17, 3rd m.; 18, 3rd e.;
19 - 21, 4th m.; 22, 23, 4th e.;
24 - 26, 5th m.; 27-29, 5th e.;
30, 31, 6th m.; 32-34, 6th e.;
35, 36, 7th m.; 37 7th e.;
38 - 40, 8th m.; 41-43, 8th e.;
44 - 46, 9th m.; 47-49, 9th e.;
50 - 52, 10th m.; 53-55, 10th e.;
56 - 58, 11th m.; 59-61, 11th e.;
62 - 64, 12th m,; 65-67, 12th e.;
68 - 13th m.; 69, 70, 13th e.;
71, 72, 14th m.; 73, 74, 14th e.;
75 - 77, 15th m.; 78, 15th e.;
79 - 81, 16th m.; 82-85, 16th e.;
86 - 88, 17th m.; 89, 17th e.;
90 - 92, 18th m.; 93, 94, 18th e.;
95 - 97, 19th m.; 98-101, 19th e.;
102, 103, 20th m.; 104, 20th e.;
105, 21st m.; 106, 21st e.;
107, 22d m.; 108, 109, 22d e.;
110-113, 23rd m.; 114, 115, 23rd e.;
116-118, 24th m.; 119, 24th e.—26th e.;
120-125, 27th m.; 126-131, 27th e.;
132-135, 28th m.; 136-138, 28th e ;
139, 140, 29th m.; 141-143, 29th e.;
144-146, 30th m.; 147-150, 30th e.

This arrangement has prevailed since 1549 with the exception of the Psalter for the 29th day. in which the 141st Psalm has been transferred to the evening service.

1	Pr. m.		All S.
	Sel. 1		
2	Pr. m.	F	Easter.
4	Pr. m.		E. Ev.
	Sel. 2		
6	Pr. m.	e	Ash W.
6.1	Op. Sent. m.& e. Pr.b,c.e.		
8	Pr. m.		1 Adv.
	Pr. m.	F	Asc.
15	Pr. m.	F	Asc.
	Pr. m.		All S.
	Sel. 1		
16	Pr. m.		E. Ev.
17	Pr. m.		E. Ev.
19	Pr. m.	F	Chr.
	Sel. 3		
19,14,15	Op. Sent.		M. & E. Pr.
20	Pr. m.		Pur. V. M.
21	Pr. m.	F	Asc.
22	Pr. m.	e	Good Fr.
23	Sel. 4		
24	Pr. e.	F	Asc.
24	Op. Ps.		Cons. Ch.
	Sel. 3		
26	Chant.		Inst.
	Sel 5		
26,8	Op. Sent.		E. Pr.
27	Pr. m.		Transf.
29	Pr. m.		Trin.
30	Pr. e.		E. Ev.
31	Pr. e.		E. Ev.
	(31.1-7 Sel. 2)		
32	Pr. m.	e	Ash W.
	Sel. 6		
33	Pr. m.		Trin.
34	Pr. e.		St. Mich.
	Sel. 4		
	(37 Sel. 7)		
38	Pr. m.	e	Ash W.
39,5-10,12-15	Burial.		
40	Pr. m.		Circ.
	Pr. m.	e	Good Fr.
41,1	Off.		
	(42 Sel. 8)		
43,3	Op. Sent.		E. Pr. Wh.
	(43 Sel. 5)		
45	Pr. m.	F	Chr.
46	Pr. m.		Epiph.
46,4	Op. Sent.		M. Pr. Wh.
47	Pr. m.		Epiph.
	Pr. e.	e*	Asc.
48	Pr. m.		Epiph.
	Pr. m.	a.b e†	Wh.
50	Pr. m.		1 Adv. Of.
51	Miserere.	I ‡	Pen.
	Sel. 8		
51,3	Op. Sent.		M. & E. Pr.
51.9	"		" "
51,17	"		" "
54	Pr. m.	e	Good Fr.
57	Pr. m.	F	Easter.
61	Pr. m.		Transf.
65	Pr. e.		Circ.
66(omit 6,12,15)	Pr. at Sea,		308.
	Sel. 4		
67	Deus Mis.		24.
68	Pr. m.	e§	Wh.
	Chant.		Inst.
69	Pr. e.		Good Fr.
72	Pr. e.		Epiph.
	Sel. 9		
	(77 Sel. 10)		
	(80 Sel. 11)		
	(81 Sel. 11)		
84	Pr. e.		Pur. V. M.
	Sel. 12		
	Pr. e.		Transf.
	Pr.		Cons. Ch.
85	Pr. m.	F	Chr.
	Sel. 13		
86	Pr. m.		Pur. V. M.
87	Pr. m.		Pur. V. M.
88	Pr. e.		Good Fr.
89	Pr. e.	F	Chr.
	Pr. m.		Ann. V. M.
90,1-12	Burial.		
90	Pr. m.		Circ.
91	Pr. m.		S. Mich.
	Sel. 1 & 2		
92,1-5,23	Bonum Est.		23.
93	Pr. e.		Trin.
	Sel. 13		
	Pr. m.		Transf.
95,1-8;96	Venite.	F¶	
96	Pr. e.		1 Adv.
	Sel. 9		
96,9	Op. Sent.		E. Pr.

---

*Used as Introit in a.
†One or two misprints not noted.
‡Commination Service.
§Ps. 67 in a and b, and probably in c.
¶Ps 95.

97	Pr. e.	1 Adv.
	Sel. 13	
	Pr. e.	Trin.
98,1-10	Cantate.	22,23.
99	Pr. e.	Transf.
100	Jubilate.	
102	Pr. e. e	Ash W.
	Sel. 14	
103	Pr. e.	Circ.
	Pr. m.	S. Mich.
	Sel. 3	
103,1-5,20,22	Benedic Amina.	24.
104	Pr. e. F	Wh.
107,21-33	Pr. at Sea.	308,309.
	107 Sol. 15	
108	Pr. e. b,c e*	Asc.
110	Pr. e. F	Chr.
111	Pr. m. F	Easter.
112	Pr. e.	All S.
113	Pr. e.	Pur. V. M.
	Pr. e. F	Easter.
114	Pr. e. F	Easter.
116, 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16	Ch. Women.	302.
117	Pr. e.	Epiph.
118	Pr. e. F	Easter.
	Sel. 16	
118,24	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. E.
121	Pr. e.	All S.
	Sel. 6	
122,1	Op. Sent.	M. Pr.
122	Pr.	Cons. Ch.
	Sel. 12	
	Pr.	Inst.
123	Sel. 17	
124	Sel. 17	
125	Sel. 17	
130	De Profundis.	286.
130	Pr. e.	Ash W.
	Sel. 6	
131	Pr. e.	Ann. V. M.
132	Pr. e.	Ann. V. M.
	Pr. e. F	Chr.
	Pr. e.	Cons. Ch.
	Pr.	Inst.
133	Pr. e.	Transf.
	Pr.	Inst.
134	Pr. e.	Pur. V. M.
	Sel. 2 & 12	
135	Pr. e.	Epiph.
138	Pr. e.	Ann. V. M.
139	Sel. 18	
141,2	Op. Sent.	E. Pr.
141	Sel. 5	
143	Pr. e.	Ash W.
143,2	Op. Sent.	M. & E. Pr.
145	Pr. e. b,c,e†	Wh.
	Sel. 18	
146	Pr. m.	All S.
147	Sel. 19	
147,1-4,7-10,12-15	Thanksg.	319.
148	Pr. e	S. Mich.
	Sel. 20	
149	Pr. e.	All S.
	Sel. 20	
150	Pr. e.	Trin.
	Sel. 20	

Proverbs.

1,1-20	m. l.	July 29.
1,v.20	e. l.	July 29.
1	m. l.	23 Trin.
2	e. l.	23 Trin.
3	m. l.	24 Trin.
3,9,10,19,20	Op. Sent.	Thanksg.
4	m. l.	July 30.
8	e. l.	24 Trin.
9	m. l.	25 Trin.
10	e. l.	July 30.
11	e. l.	25 Trin.
12	m. l.	July 31.
13	e. l.	July 31.
14	m. l.	Aug. 1.
15	m. l.	26 Trin.
	e. l.	Aug. 1.
16	e. l.	26 Trin.
	m. l.	Aug. 2.
19,17	Off. F	
20	e. l.	Aug. 2.
23,v.10	m. l.	Aug. 3.
24	e. l.	Aug. 3.
25	m. l.	Aug. 4.
26	e. l.	Aug. 4.
27	m. l.	Aug. 5.
28	e. l.	Aug. 5.
30,1-18	m. l.	Aug. 7.
31 v.10	e. l.	Aug. 7.

Ecclesiastes.

1	m. l.	Aug. 8.
2	e. l.	Aug. 8.
3	m. l.	Aug. 9.
4	e. l.	Aug. 9.
5	m. l.	Aug. 10.
6	e. l.	Aug. 10.
7	m. l.	Aug. 11.
8	e. l.	Aug. 11.
9	m. l.	Aug. 12.
10	e. l.	Aug. 12.
11	m. l.	Aug. 13.
11 & 12	e. l.	S. n. b. Adv.
12	e. l.	Aug. 13.

Isaiah.

1,1-28	m. l. (c) (e)	1 Adv.
1	m. l.	Nov. 21.
2	e. l. (c) e	1 Adv.
	e. l.	Nov. 21.
2,5,3	Op. Sent. E. Pr.	Epiph.
3,1-16	m. l.	Nov. 22.
4	e. l.	Nov. 22.
5,1-18	m. l.	Nov. 23.
5,1-26	m. l. (c) (e)	2 Adv.
5,v.18	e. l.	Nov. 23.
6,1-9	m. l.	Em. Wh. W.
6	e. l.	S. John.
6	m. l.	Nov. 24.
6,3	Op. Sent. E. Pr.	Trin.
7	e. l.	Nov. 24.
7,10-16	Ep.	Ann. V. M.
7,10-17	e. l. (D)	Chr.
8,1-18	m. l.	Nov. 25.
8,18-9,8	e. l.	Nov. 25.
9,1-8	m. l. (D)	Chr.
9,v.8	m. l.	Nov. 26.
10,1-20	e. l.	Nov. 26.
10,v.20	m. l.	Nov. 27.
10,v.33 & 11	e. l. e‡	Wh.
11	e. l.	Nov. 27.
12	m. l.	Nov. 28.
13	e. l.	Nov. 28.
14,1-24	m. l.	Nov. 29.
17	e. l.	Nov. 29.
18	m. l.	Dec. 1.
19,1-18	e. l.	Dec. 1.
19,v.18 & 20	m. l.	Dec. 2.
21,1-13	e. l.	Dec. 2.
22,1-15	m. l.	Dec. 3.
22,v.15	e. l.	Dec. 3.
	e. l.	S. Matthias.
23	m. l.	Dec. 4.
24	e. l.	Dec. 4.

---

*a, 148 in some editions.
†a, morning and evening.
‡11th Chapter.

24	e. l.	(c) e	2 Adv.
25	m. l.		Dec. 5.
	m. l.	(c) (e)	3 Adv.
26,1-20	m. l.		Tu. in E. W.
26	e. l.		Dec. 5.
27	m. l.		Dec. 6.
28,1-14	e. l.		Dec. 6.
28,1-23	e. l.	e*	3 Adv.
28,9-19	m. l.	e†	S.Sim.& S.J.
28,v.14	m. l.		Dec. 7.
29	e. l.		Dec. 7.
30,1-18	m. l.		Dec. 8.
30,v.18	e. l.		Dec. 8.
30,1-22	m. l.	(c) e‡	4 Adv.
31	m. l.	c	Dec. 9.
32	e. l.	(c) e	4 Adv.
	e. l.	c	Dec. 9.
33	m. l.	c	Dec. 10.
34	e. l.	c	Dec. 10.
35	m. l.	(e)	1 Chr.
	m. l.	c	Dec. 11.
38	m. l.		June 21.
	e. l.		S. Luke.
38,9-21	m. l.		Easter Ev.
40	e. l.	e	1 Chr.
	e. l.		Dec. 11.
40,1-12	e. l.		S. Barn.
	Ep.	D	S. J. Bapt.
40,3	Op. Sent. M. Pr.		Adv.
41,1-17	m. l.		Dec. 12.
41,1-22	m. l.	(c)	2 Thr.
41,v.17	e. l.		Dec. 12.
42,1-17	m. l.		Dec. 13.
42,1-22	e. l.	(e§)	2 Thr.
42,17-43,8	e. l.		Dec. 13.
43,1-22	m. l.		1 Easter.
43,v.8	m. l.		Dec. 14.
44,1-21	e. l.	(c§)	Dec. 14.
44,v.6	m. l.		1 Epiph.
44,21-45,8	m. l.		Dec. 15.
45	e. l.		1 Epiph.
45,v.8	e. l.		Dec. 15.
46	m. l.	c¶	Dec. 16.
47	e. l.	e§	Dec. 16.
48,1-20	e. l.		1 Easter.
48	m. l.	c¶	Dec. 17.
49,1-13	e. l.		Dec. 17.
49,1-14	e. l.	(D)	Epiph.
49,v.13	m. l.		Dec. 18.
	e. l.		Hol. Inn.
50	e. l.	c	Dec. 18.
50,v.5	Ep.	D	Tu. b. E.
51	m. l.	c	Dec. 19.
	m. l.	c e°	2 Epiph.
52,1-13	e. l.		2 Epiph.
52,1	Op. Sent.		M. Pr. Ep.
52,1-13	e. l.		Dec. 19.
52,v.13 & 53	m. l.	e	Dec. 20.
	e. l.	D**	Gd. Fr.
54	m. l.		3 Epiph.
	e. l.	c	Dec. 20.
55	e. l.		S. Andr.
	m. l.	c	Dec. 22.
	e. l.	e††	3 Epiph.
56,1-9	m. l.		4 Epiph.
56	e. l.	c e	Dec. 22.
57	m. l.	c	Dec. 23.
58	e. l.	c e	Dec. 23.
	m. l.		Ash W.
59,1-17	m. l.		1 Th. Lent.
59	m. l.	c	Dec. 24.
	m. l.		4 Epiph.
60	e. l.	c e	Dec. 24.

*vv. 5-19.
†vv. 5-18.
‡to v.27
§m. l.
¶e. l.
°m. l. 1 ep.
**Ch, 53

60	m. l.	D	Epiph.
61	m. l.	F	Dec. 29.
	m. l.		S. Ph. & S.J.
	m. l.		5 Epiph.
	m. l.		Em.Wh.Fr.
62	e. l.	F	Dec. 29.
	e. l.	e‡‡	5 Epiph.
	m. l.	e§§	S. Mark.
63	Ep.	D	M. b. E.
63	m. l.	F	Dec. 30.
64	e. l.	D	Dec. 30.
	e. l.		Rog. Tu.
65	m. l.	F¶¶	Dec. 31.
65,v.8	m. l.		6 Epiph.
66	e. l.	F	Dec. 31.
	e. l.	e***	6 Epiph.

Jeremiah.

1,1-11	e. l.		Conv. S. P.
1	m. l.		Aug. 14.
2,1-20	e. l.		Aug. 14.
2,v.20	m. l.		Aug. 15.
3,v.12	e. l.	e†††	S.Sim.&S.J.
	e. l.		Aug. 15.
3,12-4,3	e. l.		1 Th. Lent.
4,1-19	m. l.		Aug. 16.
5	e. l.		Aug. 16.
5,v.10	m. l.		Septuag.
6,1-22	m. l.		Aug. 17.
6,8-20	e. l.		Em.Sep.Fr.
7,1-21	m. l.		1 Lent.
	e. l.		Aug. 17.
7,v.21	m. l.		Aug. 18.
8	e. l.		Aug. 18.
9,1-25	e. l.		1 Lent.
9	m. l.		Aug. 19.
10	e. l.		Aug. 19.
10,24	Op. Sent. M. & E.		Pr. b,c,e.
11	m. l.		Aug. 20.
13,1-15	m. l.		6 Fr. Lent.
13,1-24	e. l.		Aug. 20.
13,v.15	m. l.		6 Sa. L.
14	m. l.		Rog. W.
	m. l.		Aug. 21.
16	e. l.		Aug. 21.
17	m. l.		Aug. 22.
18,1-18	e. l.		6 Sa. Lent.
	e. l.		Aug. 22.
19	m. l.		Aug. 23.
21	e. l.		Aug. 23.
22	m. l.		Aug. 25.
22,v.13	e. l.		Septuag.
23,1-16	m. l.		Em.Dec.W.
23,1-33	e. l.		Aug. 25.
23,5-9	Ep.		S. n. b. Adv.
23,v.16	e. l.		Em.Dec.W.
25,1-17	m. l.	e‡‡‡	Aug. 26.
26,1-16	e. l.		S. James.
26,1-20	m. l.		Em.Dec.Fr.
26	e. l.		Aug. 26.
28	m. l.		Aug. 27.
29,1-20	e. l.		Aug. 27.
30	m. l.		Aug. 28.
31,1-18	m. l.	(D)	Hol. Inn.
31,15-38	e. l.		Aug. 28.
31,v.27	e. l.		Em.Wh.W.
33	m. l.		Aug. 29.
34	e. l.		Aug. 29.
35	m. l.		Aug. 30.
	m. l.		Sexag.
36	e. l.		Aug. 30.
	e. l.		Sexag.
37	m. l.		Aug. 31.

††m l. 2 ep.
‡‡m. l. 3 ep.
§§62, v.6
¶¶65, v.8 in e.
***3 ep.
†††vv.12-19
‡‡‡vv.8 to 15

38	e. l.	Aug. 31.
39	m. l.	Sept. 1.
40	e. l.	Sept. 1.
41	m. l.	Sept. 2.
42,1–13	e. l.	Em.Wh.Fr.
42	e. l.	Sept. 2.
43	m. l.	Sept. 3.
44,1–15	e. l.	Sept. 3.
44,v.15	m. l.	Sept. 4.
45	e. l.	Sept. 4.
46	m. l.	Sept. 5.
50,1–21	e. l.	Sept. 5.
50,v.21	m. l.	Sept. 6.
51,v.54	e. l.	Sept. 6.
52,1–15	m. l.	Sept. 7.
52,v.15	e. l.	Sept. 7.

Lamentations.

1,1–17	m. l.	Quinq.
1	m. l.	Sept. 8.
1,12	Op. Sent. M. Pr.	G'd Fr.
2,1–20	e. l.	Sept. 8.
3,1–37	e. l.	Quinq.
	m. l.	Sept. 9.
3,v.37	e. l.	Sept. 9.

Ezekiel.

1,1–15	e. l. e	S. Mark.
1	m. l.	Sept. 10.
2	e. l.	Sept. 10.
2 & 3,1–10	m. l.	2 W. Lent.
3	m. l.	Sept. 11.
3,v.10	e. l.	2 W. Lent.
7	e. l.	Sept. 11.
8	m. l.	1 Tu. Lent.
	m. l.	Sept. 12.
9	e. l.	Sept. 12.
	e. l.	1 Tu. Lent.
11,v.14	m. l.	Sept. 13.
12,v.17	e. l.	Sept. 13.
13,1–17	m. l.	Em.Wh.Sa.
	m. l.	Sept. 14.
14,1–12	e. l.	Em.Wh.Sa.
14	m. l.	2 Lent.
	e. l.	Sept. 14.
18,1–19	m. l.	Sept. 15.
18,v.19	e. l.	Sept. 15.
18,v.20	m. l.	3 Lent.
18,27	Op. Sent. M. & E.	Pr. b,c,e.
20,1–27	m. l.	Sept. 16.
	m. l.	2 Th. Lent.
20,v.27	e. l.	Sept. 16.
	e. l.	2 Th. Lent.
24,v.15	m. l.	Sept. 17.
33,1–21	e. l.	Sept. 17.
33,v.21	m. l.	Sept. 18.
34	e. l.	Sept. 18.
33,1–10	1st l.	Inst.
33,1–21	m. l.	2 Fr. L.
34,1–17	e. l.	2 Fr. L.
34	m. l.	S. Peter.
34,v.17	m. l.	2 Sa. L.Em.
36,v.21	m. l.	Sept. 19.
36,v.25	m. l.	Tu. in Wh.
37,1–15	e. l.	2 Sa. L.Em.
	e. l.	Sept. 19.

Daniel.

1	m. l.	Sept. 20.
2,1–24	e. l.	Sept. 20.
2,v.24	m. l.	Sept. 22.
3	e. l.	2 Lent.
	e. l.	Sept. 22.
4,1–19	m. l.	Sept. 23.
4,v.19	e. l.	Sept. 23.
5	e. l.	3 Lent.
	m. l.	Sept. 24.
6	e. l.	4 Lent.
6	e. l.	Sept. 24.
7,1–19	e. l.	5 Lent.
7	m. l.	Sept. 25.
7,9–15	e. l.	Asc.
8	e. l.	Sept. 25.
9	e. l.	6 Lent.
	m. l.	Sept. 26.
9,9,10	Op. Sent. M. & E.	Pr. b,c,e
10	e. l.	Sept. 26.
10,v.4	e. l. e	S. Mich.
11,1–30	m. l.	Sept. 27.
11,v.30	e. l.	Sept. 27.
12	m. l.	Sept. 28.

Hosea.

2,v.14	e. l.	Sept. 28.
4,1–10	m. l.	Em.Sept.Sa
4,1–13	m. l.	Sept. 30.
5,8–6,7	e. l.	Sept. 30.
8	m. l.	Oct. 1.
10	e. l.	Oct. 1.
11 & 12,1–7	m. l.	Oct. 2.
13,1–15	m. l.	2 Easter.
	e. l.	Oct. 2.
14	e. l.	2 Easter.
	m. l.	Oct. 3.

Joel.

1	e. l.	Oct. 3.
2,1–15		Oct. 4.
2,12–18	Ep. D	Ash W.
2,13	Op. Sent. M. & E.	Pr. b,c,e.
2,15–28	e. l.	Oct. 4.
2,v.21	m. l.	S. a. Asc.
2,28–3,9	m. l.	Oct. 5.
3,v.9	e. l.	Oct. 5.
	m. l.	3 Easter.

Amos.

1 & 2,1–6	m. l.	Oct. 6.
3	e. l.	Oct. 6.
	m. l.	1 Sa. Lent.
4	m. l.	Oct. 7.
5	e. l.	Oct. 7.
	e. l.	1 Sa. Lent.
7	m. l.	Oct. 8.
8	e. l.	Oct. 8.
9	m. l.	Oct. 9.

Obadiah.

	e. l.	Oct. 9.

Jonah.

1	m. l.	Oct. 10.
2	e. l.	Oct. 10.
3	e. l.	Ash W.
	m. l.	Oct. 11.
4	e. l.	Oct. 11.

Micah.

1,1–10	m. l.	Oct. 12.
2	e. l.	Oct. 12.
3	m. l.	Oct. 13.
3,v.5	e. l.	Em.Sep.Sa.
3,9–4,8	e. l.	3 Easter.
4	e. l.	Oct. 13.
5	m. l.	4 Easter.
	m. l.	Oct. 14.
6	m. l.	4 Lent.
	e. l.	Oct. 14.
7	m. l.	1 Fr. Lent.
	m. l.	Oct. 15.

Nahum.

1	e. l.	4 Easter.
	e. l.	Oct. 15.

2	m. l.		Oct. 16.
3	e. l.		Oct. 16.

Habakkuk.

1	m. l.		Oct. 17.
2	e. l.		Oct. 17.
2,20	Op. Sent.		M. & E. Pr.
3	e. l.		Rog. W.
	m. l.		Oct. 19.

Zephaniah.

1	e. l.		1 Fr. Lent.
	e. l.		Oct. 19.
2	m. l.		Oct. 20.
3	e. l.		S. a. Asc.
	e. l.		Oct. 20.

Haggai.

1	m. l.		Oct. 21.
2,1–10	e. l.		Pur. V. M.
2	e. l.		Oct. 21.

Zechariah.

1	m. l.		1 M. Lent.
	m. l.		Oct. 22.
2	e. l.		Oct. 22.
3	e. l.		1 M. Lent.
	e. l.	e	S. Peter.
	m. l.		Oct. 23.
4	e. l.	e	S. Ph. & S.J.
	e. l.		Oct. 23.
5	m. l.		Oct. 24.
6	e. l.		Oct. 24.
7	m. l.		Oct. 25.
8	m. l.		5 Easter.
	e. l.		Oct. 25.
9	m. l.		Oct. 26.
9,v.9	m. l.		6 Lent.
10	e. l.		5 Easter.
	e. l.		Oct. 26.
11	m. l.		W. b. E.
	m. l.		Oct. 27.
12	e. l.		Oct. 27.
13	m. l.		5 Lent.
	m. l.		Oct. 29.
14	e. l.		Oct. 29.

Malachi.

1	m. l.		Oct. 30.
1,11	Op. Sent. M. & E.		Pr. Epiph.
2,1–11	m. l.		S. Barn.
2	e. l.		Oct. 30.
	e. l.		Em. Fr. Dec.
3,1–6	Ep.		Pur. V. M.
3,1–13	m. l.		Em. Dec. Sa.
	m. l.	F*	S. J. Bapt.
	m. l.		Oct. 31.
3 & 4	m. l.		S. n.b. Adv.
3,v.13 & 4	e. l.		Oct. 31.
	e. l.	F	S. J. Bapt.
3,v.14 & 4	e. l.		Em. Dec. Sa.
4,v.2	e. l.		Transf.

Tobit.

4 7	Off	F	
4 8,9	Off	F	
13	m. l.		Nov. 2.

Wisdom.

1	e. l.		Nov. 2.
3,1–10	m. l.	F†	All S.
4,v.7	m. l.		Nov. 3.
5,1–17	e. l.	F	All S.
5	m. l.	c	Conv. S. P.
6,1–22	e. l.		Nov. 3.
7,v.15	m. l.		Nov. 4.
8,1–19	e. l.		Nov. 4.
9	m. l.		Nov. 5.
13	e. l.		Nov. 5.
16,1–14	m. l.		Nov. 6.
19	e. l.		Nov. 6.

Ecclesiasticus.

1	m. l.		Nov. 7.
2	e. l.		Nov. 7.
3,1–24	m. l.		Nov. 8.
4	e. l.		Nov. 8.
5	m. l.		Nov. 9.
6,18–7,11	e. l.		Nov. 9.
9,15–10,18	m. l.		Nov. 10.
10,v.18	e. l.		Nov. 10.
15	m. l.		Nov. 11.
16,26–17,20	e. l.		Nov. 11.
18,1–15	m. l.		Nov. 12.
18,v.15	e. l.		Nov. 12.
21,1–14	m. l.		Nov. 13.
22,23–23,10	e. l.		Nov. 13.
24,1–19	m. l.		Nov. 14.
24,v.19	e. l.		Nov. 14.
30,21–31,12	m. l.		Nov. 15.
34,v.13	e. l.		Nov. 15.
35	m. l.		Nov. 16.
38,1–15	m. l.	e	S. Luke.
38,24–39,12	e. l.		Nov. 16.
39,v.13	m. l.		Nov. 17.
41,1–14	e. l.		Nov. 17.
42,17–43,11	m. l.		Nov. 18.
44	e. l.		Nov. 18.
47,1–12	m. l.		Nov. 19.
50,1–25	e. l.		Nov. 19.
51	m. l.		Nov. 20.

Baruch.

4,v.19 & 5	e. l.		Nov. 20.

S. Matthew.

The whole book is read in a, b, c during January; but, as the chapters are always entire they do not coincide with the arrangement in our book.

1	m. l.	F‡	Jan. 2.
	e. l.		Jun. 23.
1,v.18	Gosp.	(D)	S. a. Chr.
2,1–13	Gosp.	D	Ep.
2	m. l.	F	Jan. 3.
	e. l.		June 25.
2,13–19	Gosp.	D	H. Inn.
2,v.13	m. l.		1 Ep.
3	m. l.	D	Jan. 4.
	m. l.	F	S. J. Bapt.
	e. l.		June 26.
	m. l.	D	Trin.
3,2	Op. S.	b,c,e	M. & E. Pr.
4,1–12	Gosp. Adv.	D	1 Lent.
4	m. l.	F§	Jan. 5.
	e. l.		June 27.
4,v.12	m. l.		3 Ep.
4,18–23	Gosp.	D	S. Andr.
5,1–13	Gosp.	D	All S.
5,1–27	m. l.	(D)	Jan. 7.
	e. l.		June 28.
5	m. l.		Septuag.
5,16	Off. Sent.	F	
5,20–27	Gosp.	D	6 Trin.
5,v.27	m. l.		Jan. 8.
	e. l.		June 30.
5,v.43	Gosp.		Thanksg.
6,1–19	m. l.		Jan. 9.
	e. l.		July 1.
6	m. l.		Sexag.
6,9–13	Lord's Prayer.		
6,16–22	Gosp.	D	Ash W.
6,19–7,7	m. l.		Jan. 10.

*to v.7 in e
†1 to 13 in D

‡1,v.18 in e.
§to v.23 in e.

6,19–7,7	e. l.	July 2.
6,v.24	m. l.	Rog. M.
	Gosp. D	15 Trin.
6,19,20	Off. Sent. F	
7	m. l.	Quinq.
	m. l.	Feb. 29.
7,v.7	m. l.	Jan. 11.
	e. l.	July 3.
7,12	Off. Sent. F	
7,21	Off. Sent. F	
7,15–22	Gosp. D	8 Trin.
8,1–14	Gosp. D	3 Ep.
8,1–18	m. l.	Jan. 12.
	e. l.	July 4.
8,v.18	m. l.	Jan. 13.
	e. l.	July 5.
8,v.23	Gosp. D	4 Ep.
9,1–9	Gosp. D	19 Trin.
9,9–14	Gosp. D	S. Matthew
9,1–18	m. l.	Jan. 14.
	e. l.	July 6.
9,v.18	m. l.	Jan. 15.
	e. l.	July 7.
9,18–27	Gosp. D	24 Trin.
9,v.36	Gosp. F	Ord. Pr.
10,1–24	m. l.	Jan. 16.
	e. l.	July 8.
10	m. l.	1 Lent.
10,v.24	m. l.	Jan. 17.
	e. l.	July 9.
11	m. l.	Jan. 18.
	e. l.	July 10.
11,2–11	Gosp. D	3 Adv.
11,v.25	Gosp. D	S. Matthias.
11.28	Comf. W. F	
12,1–22	m. l.	Jan. 19.
	e. l.	July 11.
	m. l.	1 Fr. Lent.
12,v.22	m. l.	Jan. 20.
	m. l.	1 Sat. Lent.
	e. l.	July 12.
13,1–24	m. l.	Jan. 21.
	m. l.	1 M. Lent.
	e. l.	July 13.
13,24–31	Gosp. D	5 Ep.
13,24–44	m. l.	Jan. 22.
	m. l.	1 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.	July 14.
13,v.44	m. l.	Jan. 23.
	m. l.	2 W. Lent.
	e. l.	July 15.
14,1–13	e. l. (D) e	S. J. Bapt.
14,1–22	m. l.	Jan. 24.
14	e. l.	July 16.
14,v.22	m. l. e*	Jan. 26.
14,v.22	m. l.	2 Th. Lent.
15,1–21	m. l. e	Jan. 27.
	e. l.	July 17.
15,21–29	Gosp. D	2 L.
15,v.21	m. l. e	Jan. 28.
	e. l.	July 18.
16,1–13	m. l.	2 Fr.Lt.Em.
16	m. l.	Jan. 29.
	e. l.	July 19.
16,13–20	Gosp. D	S. Peter.
17,1–14	e. l.	Transf.
17	m. l.	Jan. 30.
	e. l.	July 20.
17,v.14	m. l.	2 Sa.Lent E.
18,1–11	Gosp. D	S. Mich.
18,1–15	m. l.	Hol. Inn.
18,1–21	m. l.	Jan. 31.
	e. l.	July 21.
18	m. l.	11 Trin.
18,v.21	Gosp. D	22 Trin.
	m. l.	Feb'y 1.
	e. l.	July 22.

19,1–16	m. l.	2 Tu. Lent.
19,1–27	m. l.	Feb'y 3.
	e. l.	July 23.
19,v.16	m. l.	2 Tu. Lent.
19,v.27	Gosp. D	Conv. St. P.
19,27–20,17	m. l.	Feb'y 4.
	e. l.	July 24.
	m. l.	12 Trin.
20,1–17	Gosp. D	Septuag.
20,v.17	m. l.	Feb'y 5.
	e. l.	July 26.
20,20–29	Gosp. D	S. James.
21,1–14	Gosp. D	1 Adv.
21,1–23	e. l.	July 27.
	m. l.	Feb'y 6.
21,v.23	e. l.	July 28.
	m. l.	Feb'y 7.
21,v.28	m. l.	3 W. Lent.
22,1–15	m. l.	Feb'y 8.
	e. l.	July 29.
	Gosp. D	20 Trin.
22,15–23	Gosp. D.	23 Trin.
22,v.15	m. l.	Feb'y 9.
	e. l.	July 30.
22,v.34	Gosp. D	18 Trin.
22,37–40	H. Com.	224,535.
23	m. l.	Feb'y 10.
	e. l.	July 31.
	m. l.	13 Trin.
23,v.34	Gosp. D	S. Steph.
24,1–29	m. l.	Feb'y 11.
	m. l.	3 Th. L.
	e. l.	Aug. 1.
24,23–32	Gosp. e	6 Ep.
24,v.29	m. l.	Feb'y 12.
	m. l.	3 Fr. L.
	e. l.	Aug. 2.
25,1–31	m. l.	Feb'y 13.
	e. l.	Aug. 3.
25	m. l.	14 Trin.
25,v.31	m. l.	Feb'y 14.
	e. l.	Aug. 4.
26,1–30	m. l.	Feb'y 15.
	e. l.	Aug. 5.
26	m. l. e	6 L.
26,30–57	m. l.	Feb'y 16.
	e. l.	Aug. 7.
26,v.57	m. l.	Feb'y 17.
	e. l.	Aug. 8.
27,1–27	m. l.	Feb'y 18.
	e. l.	Aug. 9.
27,1–55	Gosp.	6 L.
27,v.27	m. l.	Feb'y 19.
		Aug. 10.
27,v.57	Gosp. F	East. E.
28	e. l.	Aug. 11.
	m. l.	Feb'y 20.
	m. l.	Easter.
28,v.18	Gosp. e	Cons. Bps.

S. Mark.

1,1–16	m. l.	2 Chr.
1,1–21	m. l.	Feb'y 21.
	m. l.	S. Mark.
	e. l.	Aug. 12.
1,14–40	e. l.	S. James.
1,v.21	m. l.	Feb'y 22.
	m. l.	3 Sa. L.
	e. l.	Aug. 13.
2,1–18	m. l.	3 M. L.
2,1–23	m. l.	Feb'y 23.
	e. l.	Aug. 14.
2,v.13	e. l.	S. Matthew.
2,23–3,13	m. l.	Feb'y 25.
	e. l.	Aug. 15.
3,v.13	m. l.	Feb'y 26.
	e. l.	Aug. 16.

---

*14,v.13

4,1–35	m. l.	Feb'y 27.
	e. l.	Aug. 17.
4	m. l.	15 Trin.
4,35–5,21	m. l.	Feb'y 28.
	e. l.	Aug. 18.
5,1–21	m. l.	3 Tu. L.
5,v.21	m. l.	March 1.
	m. l.	4 W. L.
	e. l.	Aug. 19.
6,1–14	m. l.	March 2.
	e. l.	Aug. 20.
6,1–30	m. l.	6 Ep.
6,14–30	m. l.	March 3.
	e. l.	Aug. 21.
6,v.30	m. l.	March 4.
	e. l.	Aug. 22.
6,v.45	m. l.	4 Th. L.
7,1–24	m. l.	March 5.
	e. l.	Aug. 23.
7,14–31	m. l.	4 Fr. L.
7,v.24	m. l.	March 6.
	e. l.	Aug. 25.
7,v.31	Gosp. F	12 Trin.
8,1–10	Gosp. F	7 Trin.
8	m. l.	March 7.
	e. l.	Aug. 26.
8,v.22	m. l.	4 Sa. L.
9,1–30	m. l.	March 8.
	m. l.	3 Lent.
	e. l.	Aug. 27.
9,v.30	m. l.	March 9.
	e. l.	Aug. 28.
9,v.33	m. l.	4 M. L.
10,1–17	m. l.	4 Tu. L.
10,1–32	m. l.	March 10.
	e. l.	Aug. 29.
10,13–17	Bapt. F	246,253.
10,13–28	e. l.	Hol. Inn.
10,17–35	m. l.	5 W. L.
10,v.32	m. l.	March 11.
	e. l.	Aug. 30.
10,v.35	m. l.	5 Th. L.
11,1–27	m. l.	March 12.
	e. l.	Aug. 31.
11,v.12	m. l.	1 Th. L.
11,27–12,13	m. l.	March 13.
	e. l.	Sept. 1.
12,1–18	m. l.	5 Fr. L.
12,13–28	m. l.	March 14.
	e. l.	Sept. 2.
12,v.18	m. l.	5 Sa. L.
12,v.28	m. l.	March 15.
	e. l.	Sept. 3.
13	m. l.	March 16.
	m. l.	16 Trin.
	e. l.	Sept. 4.
13,35,36	Op. Sent.	E. Pr. Adv.
14,1–26	m. l.	March 17.
	e. l.	Sept. 5.
14	Gosp. F	M. b. E.
14,26–53	m. l.	March 18.
	e. l.	Sept. 6.
14,v.53	m. l.	March 19.
	e. l.	Sept. 7.
15,1–40	Gosp. (D) e	Tu. b. E.
15,1–42	m. l.	March 20.
	e. l.	Sept. 8.
15,v.42 & 16	m. l.	March 21.
	e. l.	Sept. 9.
16,1–9	Gosp. a	Easter (alt.)
16	e. l.	M. in E.
16,6	Op. Sent.	M Pr. E.
16,v.9	m. l.	S. Thomas.
16,v.14	Gosp. D	Asc.

S. Luke.

1,1–24	m. l.	S. Luke.
1,1–26	m. l.	1 A.
	m. l.	March 22.
	e. l.	Sept. 10.
1,26–39	Gosp. D	Ann. V. M.
1,26–57	m. l.	2 A.
	m. l.	March 23.
	e. l.	Sept. 11.
1,39–57	m. l.	Ann. V. M.
1,46–56	Magnificat F	22.
1,v.57	Gosp. F	S. J. Bapt.
	m. l.	3 Adv.
	m. l.	March 24.
	e. l.	Sept. 12.
1,68–80	Benedictus F	10.
2,1–15	Gosp. a*	Chr. (alt.)
	m. l. b,c	Chr.
2,1–21	m. l. e	March 26.
	e. l.	Sept. 13.
2,10,11	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. Chr.
2,15–22	Gosp. F	Circ.
2,v.21	m. l. e	March 27.
	e. l.	Sept. 14.
2,22–41	Gosp. F†	Pur. V. M.
2,v.25	m. l.	1 Chr.
2,29–33	Nunc Dim. F	23.
2,v.41	Gosp. F	1 Ep.
3,1–23	m. l.	4 Adv.
3,15–23	e. l.	Epiph.
3	m. l.	March 28.
	e. l.	Sept. 15.
4,1–16	m. l. e	March 29.
	e. l.	Sept. 16.
4,14–33	m. l.	4 Epiph.
4,v.16	m. l.	March 30.
	e. l.	Sept. 17.
5,1–12	Gosp. F	5 Trin.
5,1–17	m. l. e	March 31.
	e. l.	Sept. 18.
5,v.27	m. l.	S. Matthew
5,v.17	m. l. e	Apr. 1.
	e. l.	Sept. 19.
6,1–20	m. l. e	Apr. 2.
	e. l.	Sept. 20.
6,12–24	m. l.	Em.Wh.W.
6,v.20	m. l. e	Apr. 3.
	e. l.	Sept. 22.
6,36–43	Gosp. F	4 Trin.
7,1–19	m. l. e‡	Apr. 4.
	e. l.	Sept. 23.
7,11–18	Gosp. F	16 Trin.
7,19–36	m. l. e§	Apr. 5.
	e. l.	Sept. 24.
7,v.19	m. l.	5 Epiph.
7,v.36	m. l.	Apr. 6.
	e. l.	Sept. 25.
8,1–22	m. l.	Apr. 7.
	e. l.	Sept. 26.
8,4–16	Gosp. F	Sexag.
8,22–40	m. l.	Apr. 8.
	e. l.	Sept. 27.
8,v.40	m. l.	Apr. 9.
	e. l.	Sept. 28.
9,1–18	m. l.	Apr. 10.
	e. l.	Sept. 30.
9,18–43	m. l.	Apr. 11.
	e. l.	Oct. 1.
9,28–37	Gosp.	Transf.
9,v.43	m. l.	Apr. 12.
	e. l.	Oct. 2.
9,v.46	m. l. e¶	S. James.
10,1–7 p. v.	Gosp. F	S. Luke.
10,1–25	m. l.	2 Lent.
	m. l.	Apr. 13.
	m. l.	Em.Wh.Fr.
	e. l.	Oct. 3.
10,21,38	Gosp. F	13 Trin.
10,v.25	m. l.	Apr. 14.

*1st Communion. †vv.22–27 in d. ‡to v.24. §7,24–35. ¶vv.51–57.

10,v.25	e. l.	Oct. 4.
11,1-14	m. l.	Rog. Tu.
11,1-29	m. l.	Apr. 15.
	e. l.	Oct. 5.
11,14-29	Gosp. F	3 Lent.
11,v.29	m. l.	Apr. 16.
	m. l.	5 M. Lent.
	e. l.	Oct. 6.
12,1-13	m. l.	Em.Wh.Sa.
12,1-22	m. l.	Apr. 17.
	m. l.	5 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.	Oct. 7.
12,22-41	m. l.	Apr. 18.
	m. l.	6 W. Lent.
	e. l.	Oct. 8.
12,v.41	m. l.	Apr. 19.
	m. l.	6 Th. Lent.
	e. l.	Oct. 9.
12,35-39	Gosp. e	Ord. D.
12,35-49	m. l.	Em.Dec.Sa
13,1-18	m. l.	Apr. 20.
	e. l.	Oct. 10.
13	m. l.	17 Trin.
13,v.18	m. l.	Apr. 21.
	e. l.	Oct. 11.
14,1-12	Gosp. F	17 Trin.
14,1-25	m. l.	Apr. 22.
	e. l.	Oct. 12.
14,16-25	Gosp. F	2 Trin.
14,25-15,11	m. l.	Apr. 23.
	e. l.	Oct. 13.
15,1-7 p. v.	Gosp. F	3 Trin.
15	m. l.	Ash W.
	m. l.	18 Trin.
15,v.11	m. l.	Apr. 24.
	e. l.	Oct. 14.
15,18,19	Op. Sent. b,c,e	M. & E. Pr.
16,1-10	Gosp. F	9 Trin.
16,1-19	m. l.	Apr. 26.
	e. l.	Oct. 15.
16,v.19	Gosp. F	1 Trin.
	m. l.	Apr. 27.
	e. l.	Oct. 16.
17,1-20	m. l.	Apr. 28.
	e. l.	Oct. 17.
17,11-20	Gosp. F	14 Trin.
17,v.20	m. l.	Apr. 29.
	e. l.	Oct. 19.
18,1-18	m. l.	Apr. 30.
	e. l.	Oct. 20.
18,9-15	Gosp. F	11 Trin.
18,v.18	m. l.	May 2.
	e. l.	Oct. 21.
18,v.31	Gosp. F	Quinq.
19,1-28	m. l.	May 3.
	e. l.	Oct. 22.
	m. l.	19 Trin.
19,8	Off. Sent. F	
19,v.28	m. l.	May 4.
	e. l.	Oct. 23.
19,41-47 p. v.	Gosp. F	10 Trin.
20,1-27	m. l.	May 5.
	e. l.	Oct. 24.
20,v.27	m. l.	May 6.
	e. l.	Oct. 25.
21	m. l.	May 7.
	m. l.	5 Lent.
	e. l.	Oct. 26.
21,25-34	Gosp. F	2 A.
22,1-31	m. l.	May 8.
	e. l.	Oct. 27.
22	Gosp. F	W. b. E.
22,24-31	Gosp. F	S. Barth.
22,31-54	m. l.	May 9.
	e. l.	Oct. 29.
22,v.54	m. l.	May 10.
	e. l.	Oct. 30.
23,1-26	m. l.	May 11.
	e. l.	Oct. 31.
23,1-50	Gosp. F*	Th. b. E.
23,26-50	m. l.	May 12.
	e. l.	Nov. 2.
23,v.50	m. l.	Easter E.
23,50—24,13	m. l.	May 13.
	e. l.	Nov. 3.
24,1-13	m. l.	M. in E.
24,13-36	Gosp. F	M. in E.
24,v.13	m. l.	May 14.
	e. l.	Nov. 4.
24,34	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. E.
24,36-49	Gosp. F	Tu. in E.
24,v.44	m. l. e	Asc.

St. John.

1,1-15	Gosp. a†	Chr.
1,1-19	e. l.	Ann. V. M.
1,1-29	m. l.	May 15.
	e. l.	Nov. 5.
1,19-29	Gosp. F.	4 Adv.
1,29-43	m. l.	S. Andrew.
1,v.29	m. l.	2 Ep.
	m. l.	May 16.
	e. l.	Nov. 6.
	m. l.	Em.Dec.W.
1,v.43	m. l.	S. Barth.
2,1-12	Gosp. F	2 Ep.
2	m. l.	May 17.
	e. l.	Nov. 7.
2,13-18	Gosp.	Cons. Ch.
3,1-9	Bapt. e	259.
3,1-16	Gosp. F	Trin.
3,1-22	m. l.	May 18.
	e. l.	Nov. 8.
3,1-23	m. l.	20 Trin.
3,16	Comf. W. F	
3,16-22	Gosp. F	M. in Wh.
3,v.22	m. l.	May 19.
	e. l.	Nov. 9.
4,1-31	m. l.	May 20.
	e. l.	Nov. 10.
4,23	Op. Sent.	M. Pr. Wh.
4,v.31	m. l.	May 21.
	e. l.	Nov. 11.
4,v.46	Gosp. F	21 Trin.
5,1-24	m. l.	6 Fr. Lent.
	m. l.	May 22.
	e. l.	Nov. 12.
5,v.33	m. l.	Em.Dec.Fr
5,24	Gosp. F	Com. S.
	Gosp.	Vis. Pris.
5,v.24	m. l.	4 L.
	m. l.	May 23.
	e. l.	Nov. 13.
6,1-15	Gosp. F	4 L.
6,1-22	m. l.	May 24.
	e. l.	Nov. 14.
6,5-15	Gosp. F	S. n. b. A.
6,22-41	m. l.	May 25.
	e. l.	Nov. 15.
6,22-59	m. l.	S.Phil.&S.J.
6,24-41	m. l.	Rog. W.
6 v.27	m. l.	Th. b. E.
6,v.41	m. l.	May 26.
	e. l.	Nov. 16.
6,v.47	m. l.	S. Matthias
7	m. l.	21 Trin.
7,1-25	m. l.	May 27.
	e. l.	Nov. 17.
7,v.25	m. l.	May 28.
	e. l.	Nov. 18.
8,1-21	m. l.	May 29.
	e. l.	Nov. 19.

*whole chapter in D.

†2d Communion.

8,1–48	m. l.		22 Trin.
8,v.21	m. l.		May 30.
	e. l.		Nov. 20.
8,46–59 (p. v.)	Gosp.	F	5 Lent.
9	m. l.		May 31.
	m. l.		23 Trin.
	e. l.		Nov. 21.
10,1–11	Gosp.	F	Tu. in Wh.
10,1–17	Gosp.	F	Ord Pr.
10,1–19	2d l.		Inst.
10,1–22	m. l.		June 1.
	e. l.		Nov. 22.
10,1–31	m. l.		24 Trin.
10,11–17	Gosp.	F	2 a. E.
10,v.22	m. l.		June 2.
	e. l.		Nov. 23.
11,1–21	m. l.		June 3.
	e. l.		Nov. 24.
11,1–47	m. l.		25 Trin.
11,21–47	m. l.		June 4.
	e. l.		Nov. 25.
11,25,26	Burial	F	294.
11,47–12,20	e. l.		6 Lent.
	m. l.		June 5.
	e. l.		Nov. 26.
12,20–42	e. l.		S. Andrew.
12,v.20	m. l.		6 Sa. Lent.
	m. l.		June 6.
	e. l.		Nov. 27.
13,1–21	m. l.		June 7.
	e. l.		Nov. 28.
13	m. l.		W. b. E.
13,21–36	m. l.		S. John.
13,v.21	m. l.		June 8.
	e. l.		Nov. 29.
14,1–15	Gosp.		S. Ph.& S.J.
	e. l.		S. Thom.
14	m. l.		M. b. E.
	m. l.		June 9.
	e. l.		Dec. 1.
14,15–31 (p.v.)	Gosp.	F*	Wh.
14,v.15	m. l.		S. Sim& S.J.
15,1–12	Gosp.	F	S. Mark.
15	m. l.		Tu. b. E.
	m. l.		June 10.
	m. l.		26 Trin.
	e. l.		Dec. 2.
15,12–17	Gosp.	F	S. Barn.
15,v.17	Gosp.	F	S. Sim.&S.J.
15,26–16,4(p.v.)	Gosp.	F†	S. a. Asc.
16,1–16	m. l.		June 12.
	e. l.		Dec. 3.
16,5–16	Gosp.	F	4 a. E.
16,16–23	Gosp.	F	3 a. E.
16,v.16	m. l.		June 13.
	e. l.		Dec. 4.
16	m. l.		S. n. b. Adv.
16,v.23	Gosp.	F	5 a. E.
17	m. l.		June 14.
	e. l.		Dec. 5.
	m. l.		S. a. Asc.
18,1–28	m. l.		June 15.
	e. l.		Dec. 6.
18	m. l.	F‡	Good Frid.
18,v.28	m. l.		June 16.
	e. l.		Dec. 7.
19,1–25	m. l.		June 17.
	e. l.		Dec. 8.
19,1–38	Gosp.	F	G'd Fr.
19,v.25	m. l.		June 18.
	e. l.		Dec. 9.
20,1–11	Gosp.	F'	Easter.
20,1–19	m. l		June 19.
	e. l.		Dec. 10.
20,19–24	Gosp.	F.	1 a. E.
	Gosp.	e	Cons. Bps.
20,v.19	m. l.		June 20.
	e. l.		Dec. 11.
20,v.24	Gosp.	F	S. Thomas.
21,1–15	m. l.	e	Tu. in E.
	m. l.		June 21.
	e. l.		Dec. 12.
21	m. l.	e§	S. Pet.
21,15–18	Gosp.	F	Cons. Bps.
21,v.15	e. l.	e	Tu. in E.
	m. l.		June 22.
	e. l.		Dec. 13.
21,v.19	Gosp.	F	S. John.

Acts.

1,1–10	m. l.		Em.Sept.W
1,1–12	Ep.		Asc.
1,1–15	e. l.		S. Luke.
1	e. l.	e	Jan. 2.
	m. l.		1 a. E.
	m. l.		June 23.
1,v.15	Ep.	F	S. Matthias
2,1–12	Ep.	F	Wh.
2,1–22	e. l.	e	Jan. 3.
	m. l.		June 25.
2,12–22	m. l.		Tu. in Wh.
2,v.22	e. l.	e	Jan. 4.
	m. l.		June 26.
	e. l.	(D)	Easter.
3	e. l.	e	Jan. 5.
	m. l.		2 Easter.
	m. l.		June 27.
4,1–13	m. l.		Em.Sept.Fr
4,1–32	e. l.	e	Jan. 7.
	m. l.		June 28.
4,1–36	m. l.		3 Easter.
4,8–23	e. l.	F¶	S. Peter.
4,13–24	m. l.		Em.Sept.Sa
4,v.23	m. l.	e**	S. Barn.
4,32–5,17	e. l.	e	Jan. 8.
	m. l.		June 30.
5	m. l.		4 Easter.
5,12–17	Ep.	F	S. Barth.
5,v.17	e. l.		Jan. 9.
	m. l.		July 1.
6	e. l.	e	Jan. 10.
	m. l.		5 Easter.
	m. l.		July 2.
6 & 7,1–17	m. l.	F††	S. Steph.
6,2–8	Ep.	F	Ord. D.
7,1–30	e. l.	e‡‡	Jan. 11.
	m. l.		July 3.
7,v.30	e. l.		Jan. 12.
7,17–55	e. l.	D§§	S. Steph.
7,v.30	m. l.		July 4.
7,v.55	Ep.	F	S. Steph.
8,1–26	e. l.		Jan. 13.
	m. l.		July 5.
8,v.26	e. l.	e	Jan. 14.
	m. l.		July 6
8,v.2	m. l.		1 Trin.
8,14–18	Ep.	F	Tu. in Wh.
	Conf.		274.
8,v.26	e. l.		Jan. 14.
9,1–23	e. l.	e	Jan. 15.
	Ep.	F	Conv. St.P.
	m. l.		July 7.
9,1–32	m. l.		2 Trin.
9,v.23	e. l.	e	Jan. 16.
	m. l.		July 8.
10,1–24	e. l.	e	Jan. 17.
	m. l.		July 9.
10	m. l.		3 Trin.
10,v.24	e. l.	e	Jan. 18.
	m. l.		July 10.
10,34–44	Ep.	F	M. in E.

*vv.15–21 in a.
**v 31.
†a completes v. 4.
††6,8–7,29 in D.
‡Chapters 18 & 19 in D.
‡‡7, to v.35.
§vv.15–22.
§§vv.30–54.
¶whole chapter in D.

10,v.34	Ep.	F	M. in Wh.
11	e. l.	e	Jan. 19.
	m. l.		4 Trin.
	m. l.		July 11.
11,v.22 p. v.	Ep.	F	S. Barn.
11,27-12,3	Ep.	F	S. James.
12,1-12	Ep.	F	S. Peter.
12,1-24	m. l.	e*	S. Mich.
12	e. l.	e	Jan. 20.
	m. l.		July 12.
12,24-13,14	e. l.		S. Mark.
13,1-26	e. l.	e	Jan. 21.
	m. l.		July 13.
13,26-42	Ep.	F	Tu. in E.
13,v.26	e. l.	e	Jan. 22.
	m. l.		July 14.
13,43-14,19	e. l.	F†	S. Barn.
14	e. l.	e	Jan. 23.
	m. l.		5 Trin.
	m. l.		July 15.
15,1-30	e. l.	e	Jan. 24.
	m. l.		July 16.
15,1-31	m. l.		6 Trin.
15,1-32	e. l.		S. Ph. & S.J.
15,30-16,15	e. l.	e	Jan. 26.
	m. l.		July 17.
16,v.16	e l.	e	Jan. 27.
	m. l.		July 18.
17,1-16	e. l.	e	Jan. 28.
	m. l.		July 19.
17	m. l.		7 Trin.
17,v.16	e. l.	e	Jan. 29.
	m. l.		July 20.
18,1-24	e. l.	e	Jan. 30.
	m. l.		July 21.
18,24-19,21	e. l.	e	Jan. 31.
	e. l.		July 22.
18,24-19,20	in E.,		1-20 in D.
19,1-11	e. l.		Wh.
19,v.21	e. l.	e	Feb'y 1.
	m. l.		July 23.
20,1-17	e. l.		Feb'y 3.
	m. l.		July 24.
20,v.7	m. l.		8 Trin.
	e. l.		Feb'y 4.
20,v.17	m. l.		July 26.
20,17-36	Ep.	e	Cons. Bp.
20,35	Off.		
21,1-27	e. l.		Feb'y 5.
	m l.		July 27.
21,27-22,22	e. l.		Feb'y 6.
	m. l.		July 28.
22,1-22	m. l.	D	Conv. St. P.
22,22-23,12	e. l.	e	Feb'y 7.
	m. l.		July 29.
23,v.12	e. l.		Feb'y 8.
	m. l.		July 30.
24	m. l.	e	Feb'y 9.
	m. l.		July 31.
	m. l.		9 Trin.
25	e. l.	e	Feb'y 10.
	m. l.		Aug. 1.
26	e. l.	e	Feb'y 11.
	e. l.	D	Conv. S. P.
	m. l.		Aug. 2.
	m. l.		10 Trin.
27,1-18	e. l.	e	Feb'y 12.
	m. l.		Aug. 3.
27,v.18	e. l.	e	Feb'y 13.
	m. l.		Aug. 4.
28,1-17	e. l.	e	Feb'y 14.
28	m. l.		Aug. 5.
28,v.17	e. l.	e	Feb'y 15.

Romans.

1	e. l.	e	Feb'y 16.
	m. l.		1 Th. Lent.
1	m. l.		Aug. 7.
2	e. l.		Feb'y 17.
	m. l.		Aug. 8.
2,v.17	m. l.	(D)	Circ.
3	e. l.		Feb'y 18.
	e. l.		1 Fr. Lent.
	m. l.		Aug. 9.
4	e. l.		Feb'y 19.
	e. l.		1 Sa. Lent.
	m. l.		Aug. 10.
4,8-15	Ep.	F	Circ.
5	e. l.		Feb'y 20.
	e. l.		2 M. Lent.
	m. l.		Aug. 11.
6	e. l.		Feb'y 21.
	m. l.		Aug. 12.
6,3-12	Ep.	F	6 Trin.
6,9,10,11	Easter Anthem	e	
6,19-24	Ep.	F	7 Trin.
7	e. l.		Feb'y 22.
	m. l.		Aug. 13.
8,1-22	e. l.		2 Tu. Lent.
8	e. l.		Feb'y 23.
	m. l.		Aug. 14.
8,12-18	Ep.	F	8 Trin.
8,18-24	Ep.	F	4 Trin.
8,v.22	e. l.		3 W. Lent.
9,1-18	e. l.		3 Th. Lent.
9	e. l.		Feb'y 25.
	m. l.		Aug. 15.
9,v.18	e. l.		3 Fr. Lent.
10	e. l.		Feb'y 26.
	e. l.		1 Epiph.
	m. l.		Aug. 16.
10,v.9	Ep.	F	S. Andr.
11	m. l.		Epiph.
	e. l.		Feb'y 27.
	m. l.		Aug. 17.
12,1-6	Ep.	F	1 Epiph.
12	e. l.		Feb'y 28.
	m. l.		Aug. 18.
12,6-16 p. v.	Ep.	F	2 Epiph.
12,v.16	Ep.	F	3 Epiph.
13,1-8	Ep.	F	4 Epiph.
13	e. l.		March 1.
	m. l.		Aug. 19.
13,v.8	Ep.	F	1 Adv.
14	e. l.		Mar. 2.
	e. l.		3 Lent.
	m. l.		Aug. 20.
15,1-22	e. l.		3 Sa. Lent.
15	e. l.		Mar. 3.
	m. l.		Aug. 21.
15,4-14	Ep.	F	2 Adv.
16	e. l.		March 4.
	m. l.		Aug. 22.

1 Corinthians.

1	e. l.		March 5.
	m. l.		Aug. 23.
1,4-9	Ep.	F	18 Trin.
1,v.18	e. l.		Em. Wh. W.
2	e. l.		2 Chr.
	e. l.		March 6.
	e. l.		Em. Wh. Fr
	m. l.		Aug. 25.
3	e. l.		2 Epiph.
	e. l.		Mar. 7.
	m. l.		Aug. 26.
4,1-6	Ep.	F	3 Adv.
4	e. l.		March 8.
	e. l.		3 M. Lent.
	m. l.		Aug. 27.
5	e. l.		3 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.		March 9.
	m. l.		Aug. 28.
5,6-9	Ep.	a	Easter (alt.)

*vv.5-18.

†v.8 in e., ch. 14 in D.

5,7,8	Easter Anthem	e	
6	e. l.		March 10.
	e. l.		4 W. L.
	m. l.		Aug. 29.
7	e. l.		March 11.
	m. l.		Aug. 30.
8	e. l.		March 12.
	m. l.		Aug. 31.
9,1–24	e. l.		4 Th. L.
9	e. l.		March 13.
	m. l.		Sept. 1.
9,7	Off.	F	
9,v.7	e. l.		Em.Wh.Sa.
9,11	Off.	F	
9,13,14	Off.	F	
9,v.24	Ep.	F	Septuag.
10	e. l.		March 14.
	m. l.		Sept. 2.
10,1–12	e. l.		M. b. E.
10,1–14	Ep.	F	9 Trin.
10,v.12	e. l.		4 Fr. L.
11	e. l.		March 15.
	m. l.		Sept. 3.
11,v.17	Ep.	F	Th. b. E.
12,1–12	Ep.	F	10 Trin.
12	e. l.		March 16.
	e. l.	e*	M. in Wh.
	m. l.		Sept. 4.
13	Ep.	F	Quinq.
	e. l.		March 17.
	m. l.		Sept. 5.
14	e. l.		March 18.
	m. l.		Sept. 6.
14,v.20	m. l.		M. in Wh.
14,v.26	e. l.		4 Sa. Lent.
15,1–12	Ep.	F	11 Trin.
15,1–23	e. l.		1 Easter.
15,1–35	e. l.		March 19.
	m. l.		Sept. 7.
15,20–23	Easter Anthem.	e	
15,v.20	Burial	F	296–8.
15,v.35	e. l.		March 20.
	m. l.		Sept. 8.
16	e. l.		March 21.
	m. l.		Sept. 9.

2 Corinthians.

1	e. l.		March 22.
	m. l.		Sept. 10.
2	e. l.		4 M. Lent.
	e. l.		March 23.
	m. l.		Sept. 11.
3	e. l.		March 24.
	m. l.		Transf.
	m. l.		Sept. 12.
3,4–10	Ep.	F	12 Trin.
4,1–7	Ep.	F	S. Matthew
4	e. l.		3 Epiph.
	e. l.		March 26.
	m. l.		Sept. 13.
	e. l.		Em.Sept.W
5	e. l.		March 27.
	e. l.		4 Epiph.
	m. l.		Sept. 14.
	e. l.		Em.Sep.Fr.
5,21	Op. Sent.		E.Pr.G'dFr
6,1–11	Ep.	F	1 Lent.
6	e. l.		4 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.		March 28.
	m. l.		Sept. 15.
6,14–17	Ep.		Cons. Ch.
7	e. l.		March 29.
	e. l.		5 W. Lent.
	m. l.		Sept. 16.
8	e. l.		March 30.
	m. l.		Sept. 17.
9	e. l.		March 31.
	m. l.		Sept. 18.
9,6,7	Off.	F	
10	e. l.		Apr. 1.
	m. l.		Sept. 19.
11	e. l.		Apr. 2.
	m. l.		Sept. 20.
11,19–32	Ep.	F	Sexag.
12,1–16	e. l.		5 Th. L.
12	e. l.		Apr. 3.
	m. l.		Sept. 22.
13	e. l.		Apr. 4.
	m. l.		Sept. 23.
13,14	Benediction passim	e	

Galatians.

1	e. l.		April 5.
	m. l.		Sept. 24.
2	e. l.		5 Epiph.
	e. l.		Apr. 6.
	m. l.		Sept. 25.
3	e. l.		6 Epiph.
	e. l.		Apr. 7.
	m. l.		Sept. 26.
3,15–4,8	m. l.		Pur. V. M.
3,16–23	Ep.	F	13 Trin.
4,1–8	Ep.	F	S. a. Chr.
4	e. l.		Apr. 8.
	m. l.		Sept. 27.
4,6	Op. Sent.		M. Pr. Wh.
4,v.21	Ep.	F	4 Lent.
5	e. l.		Apr. 9.
	e. l.		Tu. in Wh.
	m. l.		Sept. 28.
5,16–25	Ep.	F	14 Trin.
6	e. l.		5 Fr. Lent.
	e. l.		Apr. 10.
	m. l.		Sept. 30.
6,6,7	Off.	F	
6,10	Off.	F	
6,v.11	Ep.	F	15 Trin.

Ephesians.

1	e. l.		Septuag.
	e l.		Apr. 11.
	m. l.		Oct. 1.
1,7	Op. Sent.		E.Pr.G'dFr
2	e. l.		Sexag.
	e. l.		Apr. 12.
	m. l.		Oct. 2.
2,v.19	Ep.	F	S. Thomas.
3,1–13	Ep.	F	Epiph.
3	e. l.		Quinq.
	e. l.		Apr. 13.
	m. l.		Oct. 3.
3,v.13	Ep.	F	16 Trin.
4,1–7	Ep.	F	17 Trin.
4,1–17	e. l.		Asc.
	e. l.		Em.Dec.W.
4	e. l.		1 Lent.
	e. l.		Apr. 14.
	m. l.		Oct. 4.
4,v.17	Ep.	F	19 Trin.
4,7–14	Ep.	e	Ord. Pr.
4,7–17	Ep.	F	S. Mark.
5,1–15	Ep.	F	3 Lent.
5	e. l.		Apr. 15.
	m. l.		Oct. 5.
5,15–22	Ep.	F	20 Trin.
5,15–6,10	e. l.		2 Lent.
6	e. l.		Apr. 16.
	m. l.		Oct. 6.
6,10–21	Ep.	F	21 Trin.

Philippians.

1	e. l.		4 Lent.
	e. l.		Apr. 17.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 7.
1,2	Op. Sent.		M. Pr.
1,3–12	Ep.	F	22 Trin.

*12,v.27 & 13.

2	e. l.		Apr. 18.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 8.
2,5–12	Ep.	F	6 Lent.
3	e. l.		5 Lent.
	e. l.		Apr. 19.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 9.
3,v.17	Ep.	F	23 Trin.
4	e. l.		Apr. 20.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 10.
4,4–8	Ep.	F	4 Adv.

Colossians.

1	e. l.		Apr. 21.
	e. l.		2 E.
	m. l.		Oct. 11.
1,3–13	Ep.	F	24 Trin.
2	e. l.		Circ.
	e. l.		Apr. 22.
	m. l.		Oct. 12.
3,1	Op. Sent.		E Pr.East'r
3,1–8	Ep.	F	Easter.
3	e. l.		Apr. 23.
	e. l.		3 E.
	m. l.		Oct. 13.
3,12–18	Ep.	F	5 Epiph.
4	e. l.		Apr. 24.
	m. l.		Oct. 14.

1 Thessalonians.

1	e. l.		Apr. 26.
	m. l.		Oct. 15.
2	e. l.		5 Sa. Lent.
	e. l.		Apr. 27.
	m. l.		Oct. 16.
3	e. l.		4 Easter.
	e. l.		Apr. 28.
	m. l.		Oct. 17.
4,1–9	Ep.	F	2 Lent.
4	e. l.		Apr. 29.
	e. l.		5 Easter.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 19.
5	e. l.		Apr. 30.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 20.
	e. l.		Em. Dec. Fr
5,12–24	2d l.		Thanksg.

2 Thessalonians.

1	e. l.		May 2.
	m. l.	e	Oct 21.
2	e. l.		5 M. Lent.
	e. l.		May 3.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 22.
3	e. l.		May 4.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 23.

1 Timothy.

1	e. l.		1 M. Lent.
	e. l.		May 5.
	m. l.		Oct. 24.
1,15	Comf. W'ds	F	
2	e. l.		1 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.		May 6.
	m. l.		Oct. 25.
3,1–8	Ep.	F	Cous. B'ps.
3	e. l.		2 W. L.Em.
	e. l.		May 7.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 26.
3,8–14	Ep.	F*	Ord. D.
4	e. l.		2 Th. Lent.
	e. l.		May 8.
	m. l.	e	Oct. 27.
5	e. l.		2 Fr. L.Em.
	e. l.		May 9.
	m. l.		Oct. 29.
6	e. l.		May 10.
	e. l.		1 Trin.
	m. l.		Oct. 30.
6,6,7	Off.	F	
6,7	Burial	F	
6,17–20	Off.	F	

2 Timothy.

1	e. l.		May 11.
	m. l.		Oct. 31.
	e. l.		Em.Dec.Sa.
2	e. l.		May 12.
	e. l.		2 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 2.
3	e. l.		May 13.
	m. l.		Nov. 3.
3 & 4,1–9	e. l.		3 Trin.
4	e. l.		May 14.
	m. l.		Nov. 4.
4,5–16	Ep.	F	S. Luke.

Titus.

1	e. l.		2 Sa. L.Em.
	e. l.		May 15.
	m. l.		Nov. 5.
2	e. l.		May 16.
	m. l.		Nov. 6.
2 & 3,1–10	e. l.		4 Trin.
2,v.11	Ep.	a†	Chr. (alt.)
2,11,1–3,9	e. l.	F‡	Chr.
3	e. l.		May 17.
	m. l.		Nov. 7.

Philemon.

	e. l.		May 18.
	m. l.		Nov. 8.

Hebrews.

1,1–13	Ep.	F§	Chr.
1	e. l.		May 19.
	m. l.		Nov. 9.
2	e. l.		May 20.
	m. l.		Nov. 10.
	e. l.		1 Chr.
3	e. l.		5 Tu. Lent.
	e. l.		May 21.
	m. l.		Nov. 11.
4	e. l.		Easter Ev.
	e. l.		May 22.
	m. l.		Nov. 12.
4,14,16	Op. Sent.		M. Pr. Asc.
4,14–5,11	e. l.		1 a.Asc.
5	e. l.		6 W. Lent.
	e. l.		May 23.
	m. l.		Nov. 13.
6	e. l.		6 Th. Lent.
	e. l.		May 24.
	m. l.		Nov. 14.
6,16	Off.	F	
7	e. l.		Th. b. E.
	e. l.		May 25.
	m. l.		Nov. 15.
8	e. l.		May 26.
	m. l.		Nov. 16.
	e. l.		6 Fr. L.
9,1–16	e. l.		Tu. b. E.
9	e. l.		May 27.
	m. l.		Nov. 17.
9,11–16	Ep.	F	5 L.
9,v.16	Ep.	F	W. b. E.
9,24	Op. Sent.		E. Pr. Asc.
10,1–26	Ep.	F	G'd Fr.
10	e. l.		May 28.
	e. l.		5 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 18.
10,19–26	2d l.		Cons. Ch.
10,v.28	e. l.		6 Sa. La.
11	e. l.		May 29.
	e. l.		6 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 19.
11,32–12,7	m. l.	F¶	All S.
12,1–18	e. l.		Ash W.
12	e. l.		May 30.
	e. l.		Feb'y 29.

---

*vv.8-16 in D. †1st Communion. ‡3,1-8. §2d Communion in a. ¶11,33-12,6.

12	e. l.		7 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 20.
12,5,6	Ep.	F	Com. S.
12,11	Ep.		Vis. Pris.
12,v.14	m. l.		Wh.
13	e. l.		May 31.
	e. l.		8 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 21.
13,7-22	e. l.		Em.Sep.Sa.
13,16	Off.	F	
James.			
1,1-13	Ep.	F	S.Ph. & S.J.
1,1-18	e. l.		Rog. M.
1	e. l.		June 1.
	e. l.		9 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 22.
1,v.16	Ep.		~~Thanksg.~~
1,17-2	Ep.	F	4 a. E.
1,v.22	Ep.	F	5 a. E.
2	e. l.		June 2.
	e. l.		10 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 23.
3	e. l.		June 3.
	e. l.		11 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 24.
4	e. l.		Rog. Tu.
	e. l.		June 4.
	e. l.		12 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 25.
5	e. l.		Rog. W.
	e. l.		June 5.
	e. l.		13 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 26.
1 Peter.			
1,1-22	e. l.		W. b. E.
1	e. l.		June 6.
	e. l.		14 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 27.
1,22-2,13	e. l.		S. Barth.
2	e. l.		G'd Fr.
	e. l.		June 7.
	e. l.		15 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 28.
2,11-18	Ep.	F	3 a. E.
2,v.19	Ep.	F	2 a. E.
3	e. l.		June 8.
	e. l.		16 Trin.
	m. l.		Nov. 29.
3,8-15 p. v.	Ep.	F	5 Trin.
3,v.17	Ep.	F	Easter Ev.
4	e. l.		June 9.
	e. l.		17 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 1.
4,7-12	Ep.	F	S. a. Asc.
5	e. l.		June 10.
	e. l.		18 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 2.
5,5-12	Ep.	F	3 Trin.
2 Peter.			
1	e. l.		June 12.
	e. l.		19 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 3.
1,13-19	Ep.		Transf.
2	e. l.		June 13.
	e. l.		20 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 4.
3	e. l.		June 14.
	e. l.		21 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 5.
1 John.			
1	Ep.	F	S. John.
	e. l.		June 15.
	e. l.		22 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 6.
1,8,9	Op. Sent.		M. & E. Pr. b,c,e

2,1,2	Comf. Words	F	
2	e. l.		June 16.
	e. l.		23 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 7.
2,v.15	e. l.		S. Matthias
3,1-9	Ep.	e	6 Epiph.
	e. l.		Pur. V. M.
3	e. l.		June 17.
	e. l.		24 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 8.
3,v.13	Ep.		2 Trin.
3,17	Off.	F	
4	e. l.		June 18.
	e. l.		25 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 9.
4,v.7	Ep.	F	1 Trin.
5	e. l.		June 19.
	e. l.		Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 10.
5,4-13	Ep.	F	1 a. E.
2 John.			
	e. l.		June 20.
	e. l.		26 Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 11.
	e. l.		S. John.
3 John.			
	e. l.		June 21.
	m. l.		Dec. 12.
S. Jude.			
vv.1-8	Ep.	F	S.Sim.&S.J.
	e. l.	Whole book	June 22.
	e. l.		S.Sim.&S.J.
	e. l.		S. n. b. Adv.
	m. l.		Dec. 13.
Revelation.			
1	e. l.		1 Adv.
	m. l.		Dec. 14.
2,1-18	e. l.		Dec. 14.
2	e. l.		2 Adv.
2,18-3,7	m. l.		Dec. 15.
3	e. l.		3 Adv.
3,v.7	e. l.		Dec. 15.
4	Ep.	F	Trin.
	m. l.		Dec. 16.
4,8	Op. Sent.		M. Pr. Trin.
5	e. l.		Dec. 16.
6	m. l.		Dec. 17.
7	e. l.		Dec. 17.
7,2-13	Ep.	F	All S.
8	m. l.		Dec. 18.
9	e. l.		Dec. 18.
10	m. l.		Dec. 19.
11	e. l.		Dec. 19.
12	m. l.		Dec. 20.
12,7-13	Ep.	F	S. Mich.
13	e. l.		Dec. 20.
14,1-6	Ep.	F	Hol. Inn.
14	m. l.		Dec. 22.
14,v.6 & 15	e. l.	e*	S. Mich.
14,13	Burial.	F	
15	e. l.		Dec. 22.
16	m. l.		Dec. 23.
17	e. l.		Dec. 23.
18	m. l.		Dec. 24.
19,1-11	e. l.		Dec. 24.
19,1-17	e. l.	F	All S.
19,v.11	m. l.		Dec. 29
20	e. l.		Dec. 29.
21,1-15	m. l.		Dec. 30.
21,3	Op. Sent.		E. Pr. Chr.
21,v.15	e. l.		Dec. 30.
21,v.10	2d l.		Cons. Ch.
22,1-8	m. l.		Dec. 31.
22	e. l.		4 Adv.
22,v.8	e. l.	e†	Dec. 31
22,17	Op. Sent.		E. Pr. Wh.

*14,v.14.

†22,v.6.

TOPICAL INDEX OF THE COLLECTS.

The object of this Index is not to give all the Collects in which the various subjects are MENTIONED. That is done in the Concordance. It has been my aim as a rule to give the Collects of which the various subjects form so important a part that one could appropriately use them at the close of sermons, for instance, on such subjects. Brackets around the references indicate that the subjects under which they are given are rather less prominent therein than in the other references.

For explanation of abbreviations see p. 179. The page is sometimes given as, for instance, under *Adversaries*, where "Peace 13" refers to the Collect for Peace, page 13.

Absolution—Pen. 50, 24 Trin.
Abstinence—1 Lent.
Adversaries—Peace 13.
Adversity—Sexag., 2 Lent, Trin., 3 Trin., 22 Trin.
Affliction—All Cond. 14., Spec. 43, Ch. Mil, 228, (Fam. Pr. 326.)
All People—All Cond., Ch. Mil. 228.
Andrew (Saint)—S. Andr.
Angels—S. Mich.
Anger—(Fam. Pr. 326.)
Ascension—Asc., S. aft. Asc., Preface 233.
Atonement—1 Easter, (2 E.), (Vis. S. 286, 288), (F Pr.) 326.)
Authority (God's)—Lord's Pr.
Barnabas, S.—S. Barn.
Bartholomew, S.—S. Barth.
Baptism—Easter Ev., Bapt. Service, passim., Conf. Service, Cons. Ch.
Benediction—Morn. Pr., Pen. 51, Com. 238.
Bishops—Bps., &c., 14, Cons. Bps., passim.
Bliss—Burial 300.
Boldness—S. John Bapt.
Change—4 Easter. Com. 239.
Charity—Quinq., 14 Trin., Vis. S. 290, (Fam. Pr 323, 326.)
Chastisement—Com. S. 292.
Child-birth—Spec. Pr. 44, Serv. 304.
Child (of God)—(6 Ep.)
Church—All Cond. 14, Congr. 37, S. John, 5 Ep., Good Fr., S. Barth., S. Sim. &c., All Saints, 3 E., 5 Trin., 15 Trin., 16 Trin., 22 Trin., S. Mark, Ch. Mil. 228, Com. 237, Vis. S. 285, 290, Burial 302, (Fam. Pr. 326), Inst. 554.
Circumcision—Circ.
Cleansing—16 and 21 Trin. Vis. S. 288.
Clergy—(Consecration) Inst. 553, (example) Cons. B'ps 529, (faith) Cons. B'ps 529, (faithfulness) Spec. Pr. 31, &c., S. Matthias, Ord. Deac. 510, 513, Cons. B'ps 526, 528, 529, (Feeding the flock) S. Peter, Cons. B'ps 523, (working for the glory of God) Ord. Deac. 510, Ord. Pr. 521, 522, (holiness) Ch. Mil. 228, (humility) Ord. Deac. 513, (innocence) Ord., Deac. 513, (love) Cons. B'ps 529, (Missions) Ord. Pr. 521, Cons. B'ps 528, (preaching) S. Pet., Ch. Mil. 228, Ord. Pr. 522, Cons. B'ps 523, (purity) Ord. Deac. 510, Cons. B'ps 526, 527. (reward) Cons. B'ps 528, 529, (righteousness) Ord. P., 522, (ruling) Cons. B'ps 526, 528, 529, (Serving) Ord. Deac, 510, (Spirit of God dwelling in them) Clergy 14. Ord. Pr. 521, Cons. B'ps 529, (Strength) Ord. Deac. 513, Cons. B'ps 527, (Success) Inst. 553, (true) S. Matthias, Ord. Deac. 510, Cons. B'ps 526, (turning men from sin), 3 Adv., (preaching God's Word) Ord. Pr. 522, Cons. B'ps 529.
Comfort—All Cond. 14, 2 Adv., 4 Lent, Pen., Whits., Sa. Asc., 3 Trin., Vis. S. 282, 290.
Coming (of Christ)—1 Adv., 3 Adv. Chr. (2d Collect), 6 Epiph.
Communion (Holy) — Serv., Cons. Ch. 548.
Communion (of Saints)—All S., Burial 301. *See also under Unity.*
Confession—Gen. Conf., Pen. 50, (51) Septuag., Ash W., 4 L. Gen. Conf. 231, Humb. Access 234 (Fam. Pr. 323, 325.)
Confidence—Chr., Vis. S. 282 (289)
Confirmation—Serv., Cons. Ch. 547.
Congregation—Clergy 14, Inst. 554.
Consecration—(Gen. Th. 15), Cons. 236, (Fam. Pr. 323.)
Consecration Ch.—Serv.
Constancy—H. Inn., 5 Epiph., 2 E., 4 E., Asc., Trin., 2, 7, 17, 22, Trin., S. Mark, S. Philip, &c., S. John B., Ch. Mil. 228, Com. 239 (Bapt. 248), Burial 301.
Contentment—(Fam. Pr. 324.)
Contrition—Ash W. (Fam. Pr. 325.)
Conventions—Spec. Pr. 37.
Conversion—S. Paul.
Cross—6 Lent, Good Fr'd., Ann. V. M., 1 E.
Country—Pr. Pres. 13.
Courage—Peace 13.
Covetousness—S. Matthew.
Creation (th)—Gen. Th.
Danger—3 & 4 Ep., 3 Trin., (Fam. Pr. 323), *See also protection.*
Death—6 L., E. Ev., E., Pref. 233, 234, (Bapt. 250). Vis. S. 285, 288, (289) Com. S. 292, Bur. Serv., Fam. Pr. 327.
Death of (Christ)—E. Ev., E., 1 & 2 E., Ann. V. M.
Dearth—Spec. Pr. 39.
Defence—Peace, Grace 13, Aid, ag. Perils 27, 3 & 5 Ep. Sexag., 3 L., 3, 8, 15, 16, 24 Trin., S. Mich, &c., Conf. Serv. 275, Vis. S. 282, 286, (Fam. Pr. 324.)
Deliverance—Lord's Pr., Spec. Pr. 45, 46, 4 Adv., Septuag., 4 L., 24 Trin., Pr. at Sea 311, Cons. Ch. 547.
Desire (good)—E., 4 E.
Devil—(*See Satan.*)
Doubt—S. Thomas.
Duty—(Fam. Pr. 324) 3 & 5 E., 1 & 9 Trin. *See also Service.*
Enemies—Spec. Pr. 40, 3 L., Pr. at Sea 307.
Equality (of Christ and the Holy Spirit with the Father)—Pref. 234.
Eternal (life)—(Pen. 50), Chrys. 15, 1 & 2 Adv., S. John, 6 Ep. Easter, 4 Trin., S. Philip &c., Pref. 233, (Conf. 275), Vis. S. 282, 290.
Eternal (death)—Com. 239, Burial 299, Cons. Ch. 547.
Eternal (punishment) — (Fam. Pr. 323.)
Example—Ch. Mil. 228, Burial 300 (th), 301.
Example (Christ's)—6 L., 2 E.
Faith—Epiph., Trin., 14 Trin., S. Thomas, St. Steph., S. Barth (Bapt. 247) (Vis. S. 282) 288, 290. Bur. 301 (2.)
Fasting—1 L.
Fear—2 Trin., Conf. 275, (Fam. Pr. 323.)
Flesh—1 Lent., 18 Trin., S. James.
Fair Weather—Spec. Pr. 39, Spec. Th. 45.
Forgiveness (God's) — Lord's Pr., Pen. 50 (4), Ash W., 12 & 21 Trin., Gen. Conf. 231, Com. 236, Conf. 275, Vis. S. 285, 288, (Fam. Pr. 323, 325), Cons. Ch. 548.
Forgiveness (Man's)—S. Steph., (Fam. Pr. 326.)
Frailty—Gen. Conf. 4, 4 Adv., 4 Ep., Ash W., 2 L., 1, 4, 9, 13, 16, 19, 24 Trin., Com., 239, Vis. S. 285, (Fam. Pr. 326.)
Freedom—Peace 13.
Fruits of the Earth—Thanksg. 321 (th.)
Fruitful Seasons—Spec. Pr. 41, Spec. Th. 45.
Gifts—S. Barn.
Glory (of God)—Lord's Pr., Holy Inn., Septuag., 1 L., 22 Trin., S. Barn., Com. 222, 239, 240, Burial 300.
Godliness—2 E., (5 Trin.) 22 Trin. (23 Trin.), All S. Conf. 275.
Goodness (of God)—5 E., 7 Trin., Gen. Th. 14, 16 Trin.
Gospel—S. Mark, St. Paul.

Governance (of God)—Grace 13, 5 Lent, Good Fr., 2, 5, 8, 19 Trin., Com. 224.
Grace—Grace 13, 4 Adv., 5 Ep., 4 L., Good Fr., Easter, 1, 11, 17, 18 Trin., St. Andr., Ann. V. M., (S. Barn.), (Bapt. 248), Conf. 275, Bur. 301, (Fam. Pr. 324.)
Growth—Conf. 275, (Fam. Pr. 323.)
Guidance—5 E., 4, 15, 19 Trin., Com. 224, 239, Conf. 275, (Fam. Pr. 324.)
Hatred—Spec. Pr. 38, Ash W.
Healing—S. Luke.
Health—(Fam. Pr. 326), Spec., Vis. Sick.
Hearing (pr.)—1 & 2 Ep., Septuag., 3 L. 1, 10, 12, 23 Trin., Com. 239 (sermons, &c.)
Heaven—11 Trin., S. Steph., (2 Ep.), (8 Trin.), St. Mich., Asc., Bur. 300.
Help—4 Adv., 3 Ep., 2 Lent, 1, 2, 15, 16 Trin., S. Mich., Com. 239, (Vis. S.) *See also under grace.*
Heretics—Good Fr.
Holiness—2 E., Gen. Conf. 4, Grace 13, Gen. Th. 15. Lit. 35, 1 Lent, 3 E., S. Sim. &c., Vis. S. 290.
Hope—5 & 6 Ep., 14 Trin., Vis. S. 290.
Humility—1 Adv. (Spec. pr. 38), Sexag., 6 L., Com. 239.
Ignorance—Com. 239.
Incarnation—1 Adv., Chr. 58, 60, 6 Lent, Pur. V.M., Ann. V. M., Pref. 233.
Infidels—Good Friday.
Infirmities—3 Ep., (Fam. Pr. 323), Litany, Com. 239.
S. James—S. Philip, &c., S. James.
Jews—Good Frid., St. Steph.
S. John—S. John.
S. John Baptist—S. John B.
Joy—4 E., 5 Trin., (Vis. S. 289.)
Judas—S. Matthias.
Judgment (day of)—1 & 3 Adv., Chr., Burial 300, 302, (Fam. Pr. 323.)
Judgment (right)—Whits.
Justice—Spec. Pr. 37, Fam. Pr. 324.
Kingdom (of God)—Lord's Pr., 6 Ep.
Knowledge—S. Chr. 13, Peace 13, 1 Ep., Spec. Pr. 38, S. Phil. &c., Com. 222, (Bapt. 247), Conf. 275, Fam. Pr. 323.
Leaving all—S. Matthew, S. James.
Light—Ag. Perils 27, 1 Adv., S. John, 3 E., S. Paul, (Vis. S. 289.)
Likeness (to God)—6 Ep., Burial 301.
Love—(God's love for Man), Gen. Th. 15, 6 Lent.
(Man's for God)—2, 6, 7 Trin. All S., Com. 222.
(Man's for Man)—St. Steph., Quinq.
Loyalty (to one's country)—Prayer for Pres. &c.
S. Luke—S. Luke.
Malefactors—Spec. Pr. 43.
Manifestation (of Christ)—Ep., 6 Ep.
S. Mark—S. Mark.
Marriage—Serv., Cons. Ch. 548.
Martyrdom—S. Steph., S. J. Bapt.
S. Matthew—196.
S. Matthias—212.
Mercy (God's)—Gen. Conf. 4, Pen. 50 (2), 4 A., 3 Ep., Ash W., 4, 11, 12, 15 Trin., Gen. Conf. 231, Vis. S. 290.
Ministry—S. Sim. *See under Clergy.*
Missions—Spec. Pr. 38, Good Frid. 118, 119, S. Paul, (Fam. Pr. 326), (Litany.)
Mortification—Circ., 1 Lent., E. Ev., E.
New Man—Bapt. 248, Ash W.
Obedience—Lord's Pr., Peace 27, Circ., 1 Lent, 4 E., 1, 9, 11, 14 Trin., S. Andr., S. Peter, S. James, Com., Burial 302, (Fam. Pr. 324, 326.)
Ordained (those to be)—Spec. Pr. 40 (2), Ord. Serv.
Orders—S. Matthias.
Patience — All Cond. 14, (2 Adv.), 6 Lent, S. John B., (Vis. S. 290), Com. Sick 292, (Fam. Pr. 324.)
S. Paul—191.
Peace—Peace 13, 27, (from foes) Spec. Th. 45, (at home) Spec. Th. 46, 2 Ep., Quinq., 5 & 21 Trin, Vis. Sick 283, (289), Burial 301, (Fam. Pr. 326), Inst. 554.
Penitence—Gen. Conf. 4, Conf. 231 Ash W., S. J. B., Vis. S., Pen. Office.
Performance—5 E., 9 Trin. *See also under Service.*
S. Peter—206.
S. Philip—201.
Pilgrims—4 Trin., Burial 301.
Plenty—Spec. Th. 45.
Power (of God)—Lord's Pr.) Grace 13, 4 Adv., 5 Ep., Sexag., 3 Lent, 4 E., (Trin.) 7, 11, 13 Trin., Vis. S. 286, 288.
Praise—(Fam. Pr. 324.)
Prayer—Chrys. 15, 1 & 2 Ep., Septuag., (Good Fr.), (1 & 3 Trin.), 10, 12, 23 Trin, Com. 240, Fam. Pr. 324, Cons. Ch. 548.
Preaching—S. Barth., Inst. 553, Conv. S. Paul, S. Peter. *See also under clergy.*
Prejudice—Spec. Pr. 38.
Preservation—5 Lent, 7, 15, 16 Trin., Com. 224, Fam. Pr. 323.
Prevent—17 Trin.
Prisoners—Vis. Pr. 314, &c.
Promises (of God)—Gen. Conf. 4—6, 11, 13, 14 Trin., 4 E.
Protection—Grace 13, Spec. Pr. 40, 4 Ep., 2 Lent, 2, 4, 20, 22 Trin., Com. 224, (Conf. 275), Fam. Pr. (324), 327.
Providence—Fam. Pr. 327.
Purity—Lit. 35, Spec. Pr., 41, Hol. Inn., 6 Ep., 1 E. (16), 18 Trin., Pur. V. M., Com. 222, Humb. Access 234, Bapt. 248, Vis. S. 288, Com. S. 292, Fam. Pr. 326.
Quietness—Peace 27, 5, 21 Trin., Transf., (Fam. Pr. 324.)
Rain—Spec. Pr. 39, Spec. Th. 45.
Reason—(Fam. Pr. 326.)
Recovery (from sickness) — Spec. Pr., 47 (2), Vis. S. 290, Com. S. 292.
Redemption—Chr. 60.
Refuge—(23 Trin.)
Regeneration—Chr. 58, Bapt. 250.
Relatives—(Fam. Pr. 326.)
Religion (true)—5 Ep., 7 Trin.
Renewal—Vis. S. 285.
Repentance—3 Adv., S. John B., Gen. Conf. 231, Vis. S. 282, 285, 288, 290. *See also under Penitence.*
Rest—Peace 27, Burial 300.
Resurrection—1 Adv., 6 L., E. Ev., E. 127, 133, Ann. V. M., Pref. 233, Bapt. 250, Burial 300, 302.
Return (from sea)—Spec. Pr. 47.
Reverence—Lord's Pr., 2 Trin.
Reward—4 & 25 Trin., S. Peter, All S., Pref. 233, Bapt. 248, Vis. Sick 285, 288, 290, Burial 301, 302, (Fam. Pr. 323), Inst. 554.
Righteousness—Bapt. 250, Burial 300.
Rulers—Pr. Pres. 13, 27, Ch. Mil. 228, (Fam. Pr. 326.)
Saints—All S. 219.
Salvation—Vis. Sick (285. 286.)
Sanctification—Good Fr., Com. 224.
Satan—Spec. Pr. Conv. 38, (6 Ep.), E. 127, 18 Trin. Vis. Sick 282, 285, (288, 289.)
Sea (those at)—Spec. Pr 43, Serv. 305, &c.
Service—Spec. Pr. 41, Good Frid., E, 133, 5, 13, (17), 20, 21, (22) Trin., Vis. Sick. 290.
Ships of War—Pr. at Sea 305.
Shortness (of life)—Vis. Sick 289.
Sick—Spec. Pr. 42 (3), Serv. 281-293.
Sin—Grace 13, Peace 13, Spec. Pr. 38, Pen. 51, 4 Adv., Ash W., E. 133, 21 & 24 Trin. (Bapt. 250), Burial 300, Vis. S. 288, 289.
Spirit (Holy)—All Cond. 14, Spec. Pr. Conv. 38, Chr. 58, S. Steph., Quinq., 1 Lent, S. a. Asc., Whits., 19 Trin., Com. 222, Pref. 234 (3), Bapt. 247, Conf. 275 (3), Vis. Sick 285, 288, 290, (Fam. Pr. 323, 324, 326), Cons. Ch. 547 (2.)
S. Stephen—62.
Stirring up—25 Trin.
Strength—Holy Inn., 4 Ep., 1, 4, (23) Trin., Bapt. 248 (2),

Conf. 275, Vis. Sick 285, (289.)
Submission—Com. 240, Vis. Sick 290.
Suffering—S. Steph., S. J. Bapt.
Suffering (Christ's)—6 Lent, Good Fr.
Temperance—(Fam. Pr. 324.)
Temporal things—Lord's Pr., (Fam. Pr., 326.)
Temptation—Lord's Pr., 4 Ep., 18 Trin.
Thankfulness—Gen. Th. 15, 2 E., (Fam. Pr. 323.)
S. Thomas—190.
Thoughts—1 Ep., 2 Lent, 5 E., Asc., 9 Trin., (Fam. Pr. 324) (margin.)
Transfiguration—210.
Trinity—148 Pref. 234.
Trouble—All Cond. 14, Lit. 35, Vis. Sick 289 (of mind.)
Trust—Peace 13, Vis. Sick 286 (289.) *See Faith.*
Truth—S. Chrys. 15, Spec. Pr. Congr. and Unity 37, Spec. Pr. &c., 41, S. John, 1 E., (3 E.) 5 E., S. Mark, S. John, S. John Bapt., S. Barth., S. Sim. 217, S. Steph., Ch. Mil. 228, Inst. 554.
Turks—Good Fr. 119.
Uncertainty (of life)—Vis. Sick 289.
Understanding—Conf. 275, (of self) Vis. Sick 289.
Union (with Christ)—Humb. Access 234, Com. 236, (th) 237.
Unity—All Cond., Spec. Pr. 38 (2), Good Frid. 119, S. Sim., All S., Ch. Mil. 228, Com. (th) 237, Inst. 554.
Victory—(th) Pr. at Sea 311.
Virtue—Quinq., All S., Ch. Mil. 228, Burial 301.
Weakness—Vis. Sick 282. *See under frailty.*
Wisdom—Spec. Pr. Conv. 38, 3 Adv. Conf. 275, (Vis. Sick 289.)
Word (of God)—2 Adv., S. Andr., S. Peter, S. Barth., Ch. Mil., Com. 239, (Conf. 275), (Vis. Sick 289.)
Work—1 Ep., E. 125, 17, 22, 25 Trin., (th) Com. 237, Com. 239 (2.)
World—18 Trin., S. James, Transf.
Worship—(Fam. Pr. 324.)

32101 065101766

This Book is Due

NOV 2 [illegible] MAY 3 [illegible] '61